SERIAL

Historical Collection

Columbia University
in the City of New York

College of Physicians and Surgeons

Library

JUN 17 1947

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofre171854grea

W. Farr

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

REGISTRAR-GENERAL

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES

IN ENGLAND.

XVII.

SEVENTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

REGISTRAR-GENERAL

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES

IN ENGLAND.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE E. EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1856.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT :—

Marriages, Births, and Deaths; and their annual Proportions to the Population in each of the Years 1838–54 . . . . . i–ii

Marriages in 1854. Number celebrated according and *not* according to the Rites of the Established Church; after Licence, Banns, &c.; Marriages among the rich and poorer classes, and among Roman Catholics, Quakers, Jews . . . . . ii–iv

Minors married . . . . . iv–vi

First Marriages and Re-marriages vi

Signatures of Persons married, and Remarks on the Education of the People . . . . . vi–xii

Buildings registered for the Solemnization of Marriages . xii

Births in 1854. Number and Proportion born of each Sex . . xiii

Births in each of the Four Quarters . . . . . xiii–xiv

Children born out of Wedlock . . . . . xv—xvi

Deaths in 1854. Mortality of the Sexes at different Ages . . xvi–xviii

Deaths in each of the Four Quarters xviii

ABSTRACTS :—

Marriages Registered in England in each of the Divisions, Counties, and Districts in 1854; distinguishing those according and those *not* according to the Rites of the Established Church; and distinguishing also Persons married according to their conjugal Condition, Minority, and Signature of the Register by marks 2–25

Ages of Persons married in 1854, distinguishing those of Bachelors, Spinsters, Widowers, Widows, and their Ages . 26–27

Marriages, Births, and Deaths Registered in each of the Divisions, Counties, and Districts in 1854; also Births and Deaths and Excess of Births over Deaths in each of the Sub-districts of England; showing Illegitimate Births throughout . . . 28–82

Deaths in 1854 in the principal Public Institutions in London . . 83–84

Births of all Male and Female Children, Registered in the Divisions and Counties in each of the Four Quarters of 1854 . . . 86–89

Births of Male and Female Children born out of Wedlock, Registered in the Divisions and Counties in each of the Four Quarters of 1854 90–93

Deaths of Males and Females, Registered in each of the Four Quarters of 1854, in Divisions and Counties 94–97

Deaths of Males and Females at different Ages Registered in 1854 in Divisions, Counties, and Districts 98–119

Causes of Deaths of Males and Females in London, at different Periods of Life, in 1854 120–123

Causes of Deaths of Males and Females in England, and in each Division and County, in 1854 124–139

APPENDIX.

PAGE

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUARTERLY RETURNS of MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS, issued in the year 1854 : —

Quarter ending MARCH 31, 1854 1–16
Quarter ending JUNE 30, 1854 17–32
Quarter ending SEPTEMBER 30, 1854 33–48
Quarter ending DECEMBER 31, 1854 49–64

LETTER TO THE REGISTRAR GENERAL ON THE CAUSES OF DEATH IN ENGLAND IN 1854, by WILLIAM FARR, ESQ., M.D., F.R.S. : —

PUBLIC HEALTH and METEOROLOGY in 1854 65

I. CAUSES OF DEATH 66

(1) ZYMOTIC DISEASES (*Zymotici*) . . . . . *ib.*

TABLES showing the PRICES of MEAT, POTATOES, and WHEAT in 1852, 3–4 . . . . . *ib.*

TABLES showing the NUMBERS and PROPORTIONS of PERSONS DYING of each CAUSE 67–69

(2) CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES (*Cachectici*) 68–70

(3) LOCAL DISEASES (*Monorganici*) 70–71

(4) DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES (*Metamorphici*) 71

(5) VIOLENT DEATHS (*Thanatici*) 71–72

II. MORTALITY of WOMEN in CHILDBEARING, and TABLES showing the NUMBERS and PROPORTION of WOMEN dying from this Cause 72–74

III. THE CHOLERA EPIDEMIC OF 1853–54 74

(1) Rise and Progress of the Epidemic 75–76

(2) Comparison of the Two Epidemics of 1849 and 1854. Tables 76–77

(3) Influence of LOCALITY. Tables 77–87

(4) AGE and SEX. Tables 87–88

(5) ELEVATION. Tables and Extracts from the London Weekly Tables of Mortality 88–90

(6) IMPURE WATER. Tables and Extracts from the London Weekly Tables of Mortality 90–99

Table showing the NUMBER of DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in each of the DIVISIONS, COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS of ENGLAND in 1849 and 1854 . . . 100–105

Table showing the NUMBER of DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in DISTRICTS in which the Epidemic was most fatal in 1853 105

Tables showing the NUMBER of DEATHS and RATES of MORTALITY in the SUB-DISTRICTS of LONDON, arranged in the order of their ELEVATION above Trinity High-water Mark ; showing also the Companies which supply them with Water 106–107

TABLE showing the NUMBER and PROPORTION of CHILDBEARINGS in SWEDEN 108

INDEX of DISTRICTS, referring by Numbers to the several TABLES of ABSTRACTS 109–112

REPORT

TO

The Right Honourable Sir George Grey, Bart., G.C.B., Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, &c. &c. &c.

General Register Office,
Somerset House,
30th August 1856.

Sir,

I have the honour to lay before you the detailed Abstracts of the Marriages, Births, and Deaths which have been registered in England and Wales during the year 1854.

The registers of that year contain the names of 319,454 persons who married, of 634,405 children born, and of 437,905 persons who died: 1,391,764 new names have thus been enrolled on the national registers. The marriages took place within the year; a few of the deaths, and a certain proportion of the births, occurred at the close of 1853; but as nearly the same numbers of the births and the deaths of 1854 are registered in the books of 1855, the births, deaths, and marriages registered in 1854 may be taken, for all ordinary purposes, to represent the numbers in that year.

The natural increase by the excess of births over deaths was 196,500, or probably still more, as through defects in the law all the births are not yet registered.

The number of immigrants into England is unknown; but the number of emigrants from the ports of the United Kingdom at which there are Government emigration agents amounted to 323,429: of whom 90,966 were ascertained to be of English origin, or, taking a due proportion of

---

Table I.—Estimated Population, with the Number of Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in England in each Year from 1838 to 1854.

Years ended Dec. 31st.	Estimated Population in England in the Middle of the Years.*	Marriages.	Persons *Married.*	Births (exclusive of Still-born).	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
1838	15,312,256	118067	236134	463787	342760	121027
1839	15,515,296	123166	246332	492574	338984	153590
1840	15,721,029	122665	245330	502303	359687	142616
1841	15,929,492	122496	244992	512158	343847	168311
1842	16,123,796	118825	237650	517739	349519	168220
1843	16,320,479	123818	247636	527325	346445	180880
1844	16,519,565	132249	264498	540763	356963	183830
1845	16,721,081	143743	287486	543521	349366	194155
1846	16,925,051	145664	291328	572625	390315	182310
1847	17,131,512	135845	271690	539065	422304	116661
1848	17,340,492	138230	276460	563059	399833	163226
1849	17,552,020	141883	283766	578159	440839	137320
1850	17,766,129	152744	305488	593422	368995	224427
1851	17,982,849	154206	308412	615865	395396	220469
1852	18,205,627	158782	317564	624012	407135	216877
1853	18,403,313	164520	329040	612391	421097	191294
1854	18,618,760	159727	319454	634405	437905	196500

* The Population has been deduced on the assumption that the annual rate of increase was uniform; viz. 1·220 per cent. in each of the 10 years 1841-51, and 1·326 per cent. in each of the 3 years 1838-40. For 1852-54 the increase of Population has been obtained by taking the excess of births over deaths in the four quarters ending June 30th, in each year. The results, by the latter method, will probably be found now to be more correct than those deduced on the hypothesis that the population increased at the same rate in 1851-2-3-4, as it did in 1841-51.

18,678 emigrants whose nationality was not distinguished, about 96,541; of whom probably 42,160 were men, 31,565 women, 11,725 boys, and 11,091 girls.* 50,020 of the emigrants of English origin sailed for the Australian colonies and New Zealand; 6,436 for the British North American colonies; 39,951 for the United States; and 134 for all other places.

The rate of marriage was such, that to every *hundred* persons living 1·716 married, while to the same number of persons 3·407 children were born, and 2·352 persons of all ages died. The difference between the rate of birth and death was 1·055 per cent. The rates of marriage, birth, and death—which were, in round numbers *one* in 58, *one* in 29, and *one* in 43 of the population—exceeded the averages of 17 years.

Marriages.

Of 159,727 marriages celebrated in the year, 134,109 were performed according to the rites of the Established Church, and 25,618 were otherwise performed; so of 100 marriages, 84 were celebrated in the churches of the Establishment, 16 in the Dissenters' chapels and elsewhere; or the proportions of the two classes were nearly 5 in churches, to 1 elsewhere. The proportions are nearly the same as the proportions in the previous year. Up to that year the marriages "not according to the rites of the Established Church" had increased from 8125 in 1841 to 26,478 in 1853; while the marriages "according to the rites of the Established Church" had increased from 114,371 to 138,042.

Of the marriages according to the rites of the Church of England, 15 were celebrated by special licence, 3811 on certificates of the superintendent registrars; 21,048 on common licences, and 105,050 after banns. The clergy in registering 4185 of the marriages did not state whether they were performed after banns, or by licence. It will be observed that the marriages after banns were as *five* to every *one* by licence. The proportion of marriages after banns to those by licence is less than it

Table II.—Proportion of Marriages, Births, and Deaths to the Population of England.

Years ended Dec. 31st.	To 100 Persons living.				The Number of Persons living.			
	Marriages.	Persons Married.	Births.	Deaths.	To one Marriage.	To one Person Married.	To one Birth.	To one Death.
1838	·771	1·542	3·029	2·238	130	65	33	45
1839	·794	1·588	3·175	2·185	126	63	31	46
1840	·780	1·560	3·195	2·288	128	64	31	44
1841	·769	1·538	3·215	2·159	130	65	31	46
1842	·737	1·474	3·211	2·168	136	68	31	46
1843	·759	1·518	3·231	2·123	132	66	31	47
1844	·801	1·602	3·273	2·161	125	62	31	46
1845	·860	1·720	3·251	2·089	116	58	31	48
1846	·861	1·722	3·383	2·306	116	58	30	43
1847	·793	1·586	3·152	2·471	126	63	32	40
1848	·797	1·594	3·247	2·306	125	63	31	43
1849	·808	1·616	3·294	2·512	124	62	30	40
1850	·860	1·720	3·340	2·077	116	58	30	48
1851	·858	1·716	3·425	2·199	117	58	29	45
1852	·872	1·744	3·428	2·236	115	57	29	45
1853	·894	1·788	3·328	2·288	112	56	30	44
1854	·858	1·716	3·407	2·352	117	58	29	43
Mean . .	·816	1·632	3·270	2·245	123	61	31	45

Note.—The Table may be read thus:—In the year 1838 to every 100 persons living there were ·771 marriages or 1·542 persons married, 3·029 births, 2·238 deaths; the number of persons living to every marriage, person married, birth or death, was 130, 65, 33, and 45 respectively. By disregarding the decimal points the Table will show the proportion to every 100,000 persons living. A correction for increase of population has been made in calculating the above results.

* The ages of only 308,649 of the emigrants of the United Kingdom are distinguished in the returns of the Commissioners' Report (1855), for the year 1854, pp. 68–9. Of the 308,649, the *men* were 134,789, the *women* 100,918, the *boys* 32,199, the *girls* 30,170, besides 10,573 infants of undistinguished sex. Of 14,780 persons the ages and sexes were undistinguished.

has ever been in any year, except 1847, since 1841; and it is evident that the pressure of the high prices of provisions, and of other circumstances, depressed the poorer classes of society more than the classes who usually marry by licence. Upon comparing the proportional numbers of marriages by licence and after banns; it appears that when the price of wheat is low or moderate the proportion of marriages by banns preponderates to the greatest extent.

In the subjoined Table (*a*) it is assumed that the marriages by licence represent the marriages of the higher and middle classes of society, and that those after banns represent the marriages amongst artizans and labourers.

If the facts for the 14 years are arranged in the order of the prices of wheat, it is seen that the marriages among the higher classes were relatively rather more frequent in the five years when the prices were highest than in the five years when the prices were lowest; while the marriages were most frequent among the classes who marry by banns, when the prices of wheat were low; and as these classes are the most numerous, they regulate the general result.

There is less fluctuation in the marriages of the rich than in the marriages of the poor, and the rise has hitherto not been simultaneous in the two classes; so that the difference in the proportion of marriages by banns and marriages by licence is a very sensitive test of the condition of the lower classes. This will be evident on inspecting the Table (*b*), in which the facts are arranged in the order of the prices of wheat; and where it will be observed that, notwithstanding several irregularities, there is a general correspondence between the figures in the columns 3 and 6.

The cost of the marriage licence is on an average about 50*s.*, while the usual fee for the publication of banns is *one* shilling; and the other marriage fees vary in the same direction, but not in the same proportion. If we exclude the persons married "not according to the rites of the Established Church,"—who are sufficiently well represented in respect of wealth by those who are married in the church by licence, and after banns—the population is thus voluntarily divided into two great classes, (1) those who are willing to pay 50*s.* for a licence, and (2) those who marry after banns; the numbers of the two classes on an average of 14 years being to each other as *one* to 5·35. In these Tables (*a*) and (*b*) the classes are designated by general terms for the sake of distinction;

TABLE (*a*).

YEARS.	MARRIAGES.		Estimated *relative* Number to 100 persons of all Classes living.		Average Price of Wheat per Quarter.	
	To 100 persons living.	By Banns to *one* Marriage by Licence.	Of Marriages in the higher and middle classes.	Of Marriages among artizans, labourers, and other classes.	*s.*	*d.*
1841	·769	4·940	·129	·640	64	4
1842	·737	5·072	·121	·616	57	3
1843	·759	5·490	·117	·642	50	1
1844	·801	5·705	·119	·682	51	3
1845	·860	5·799	·126	·734	50	10
1846	·861	5·427	·134	·727	54	8
1847	·793	4·977	·133	·660	69	9
1848	·797	5·121	·130	·667	50	6
1849	·808	5·429	·126	·682	44	3
1850	·860	5·666	·129	·731	40	3
1851	·858	5·591	·130	·728	38	6
1852	·872	5·472	·135	·737	40	9
1853	·894	5·293	·142	·752	53	3
1854	·858	4·991	·143	·715	72	5

and the facts afford some guide in estimating the relative numbers of two great classes of society, which are well marked, but are not divided by specific names. The licences cost about 54,000*l.*, the publications of banns not less than 5,400*l.* in the year.

Of the 25,618 marriages *not according* to the rites of the Established Church, 7813 were performed in the registered places of Roman Catholics, 9873 in the registered places of other Christian denominations, and 7593 in superintendent registrars' offices. 52 marriages were celebrated by Quakers, and 287 by Jews. The number of marriages in this class declined.

The Roman Catholic marriages increased from 2280 in 1844 to 8375 in 1853; and 1854 is the first year in which the rate has descended. If the marriage rate is 1 marriage to 117 of the Roman Catholic population, their numbers must be about 914,121 in England and Wales. The Roman Catholics are chiefly found in Lancashire (3096 marriages), in London (1281), in Staffordshire (530), Warwickshire (276), Cheshire (304), Yorkshire (697), Durham (336), Northumberland (193), Monmouthshire (125), and South Wales (221). South of the Thames there are few Roman Catholic marriages; and they are very thinly scattered over the North Midland, South Western, and the Eastern counties. The marriages in the registered places of other Christian denominations are more equally diffused over *England.* In *Wales,* to 6543 marriages according to the rites of the Established Church there are 3368 other marriages; of which 1985 were celebrated in the registered places of worship of Dissenters, and 1016 in superintendent registrars' offices.

Marriages of minors.—9210 men and 28,797 women, or 38,007 men and women, married under 21 years of age; so that the proportion of *minors* in 100 men who married was 5·77, in 100 women 18·03; in 100 consisting

TABLE (*b*).

YEARS.	MARRIAGES.		Estimated *Marriages* to 100 persons living.		Price of Wheat per Quarter.
	To 100 persons living.	By Banns to one Marriage by Licence.	Of the higher and middle classes.	Of the artizans and labourers and other classes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
AVERAGE:					*s.* *d.*
Of 5 years of *highest* prices -	·804	5·081	·132	·672	63 8
Of 4 years of *intermediate* prices	·838	5·480	·129	·709	51 6
Of 5 years of *lowest* prices -	·831	5·530	·127	·704	42 9
1854	·858	4·991	·143	·715	72 5
1847	·793	4·977	·133	·660	69 9
1841	·769	4·940	·129	·640	64 4
1842	·737	5·072	·121	·616	57 3
1846	·861	5·427	·134	·727	54 8
1853	·894	5·293	·142	·752	53 3
1844	·801	5·705	·119	·682	51 3
1845	·860	5·799	·126	·734	50 10
1848	·797	5·121	·130	·667	50 6
1843	·759	5·490	·117	·642	50 1
1849	·808	5·429	·126	·682	44 3
1852	·872	5·472	·135	·737	40 9
1850	·860	5·666	·129	·731	40 3
1851	·858	5·591	·130	·728	38 6

of 50 men and 50 women 11·90. The proportional number of *minors* has varied in the fourteen years 1841–1854, from 4·17 to 5·77 men, and from 13·16 to 18·03 women. During the five years 1841–45, the mean proportion of minors in 100 married varied from 8·67 to 9·00; during the five years 1850–54, the proportion varied from 10·01 to 11·90. The cause of this great increase of early marriages, whatever it may be, has come into operation chiefly since 1848; and its effects are every year increasing.

The number of young women who married under age in London, out of 100 of all ages was 11; while in the following *counties* the girls under age exceeded 20 per cent. of the whole number married: Herts 22, Bucks 23, Northampton 24, Huntingdon 26, Bedford 25, Cambridge 23, Essex 20, Cornwall 21, Stafford 29, Leicester 21, Notts 20, Lancashire 21, West Riding of York 25, Durham 24, Monmouth 22.

The number of young men who married under age, out of 100 of all ages in London was 3. In the following counties the proportions exceeded 7 young men under the age of 21: Bucks 9, Northampton 10, Huntingdon 9, Bedford 12, Cambridge 9, Stafford 10, Warwick 7, Leicester 9, Nottingham 8, Lancashire 8, West Riding of Yorkshire 8. Surrey, Kent, Hants, Middlesex, Devon, Salop, Hereford, the North Riding of Yorkshire, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland are remarkable for their deviation from the average in

TABLE III.—MARRIAGES registered in ENGLAND in each Year from 1841 to 1854.

YEARS ending 31st December	Total Marriages.	According to the Rites of the Established Church.						Not according to the Rites of the Established Church.					
		Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	Total.	Total.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	In Registered Places. Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
1841 - -	122496	13	15792	78015	972	19579	114371	8125	5882		2064	66	113
1842 - -	118825	9	14935	75744	944	18415	110047	8778	6200		2357	58	163
1843 - -	123818	8	14544	79849	1222	18014	113637	10181	7152		2817	61	151
1844 - -	132249	10	14930	85176	1558	18335	120009	12240	2280	6284	3446	55	175
1845 - -	143743	10	16013	92867	1706	18919	129515	14228	2816	7181	3977	74	180
1846 - -	145664	14	17135	92995	1862	18503	130509	15155	3027	7669	4167	68	224
1847 - -	135845	14	17052	84863	1968	16979	120876	14969	2961	7483	4258	83	184
1848 - -	138230	13	16896	86519	2170	15871	121469	16761	3658	8060	4790	67	186
1849 - -	141883	18	16697	90644	2593	13230	123182	18701	4199	8662	5558	53	229
1850 - -	152744	8	17413	98669	3136	11733	130959	21785	5623	9626	6207	69	260
1851 - -	154206	8	17781	99406	3351	10412	130958	23248	6570	9540	6813	65	260
1852 - -	158782	8	19461	106497	3610	4306	133882	24900	7479	10017	7100	57	247
1853 - -	164520	8	20624	109166	3814	4430	138042	26478	8375	10149	7598	68	288
1854 - -	159727	15	21048	105050	3811	4185	134109	25618	7813	9873	7593	52	287

YEARS ending 31st December	Marriages contracted between				Re-married.		Under Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.			
	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Marriages in which both Signed.	Marriages in which one Signed.
1841 - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5362	16285	39954	59680	—	—
1842 - -	—	—	—	—	15619	10579	5387	16003	38031	56965	—	—
1843 - -	—	—	—	—	16305	10811	5511	16403	40520	60715	—	—
1844 - -	—	—	—	—	16941	11183	5515	17410	42912	65073	—	—
1845 - -	119539	6028	11835	6311	18176	12369	6287	19376	47665	71229	—	—
1846 - -	121324	5997	12212	6131	18343	12128	6313	20001	47488	70145	—	—
1847 - -	112576	5705	11667	5897	17564	11602	5556	18118	42429	61877	32622	39062
1848 - -	113284	5920	12702	6324	19026	12244	6002	19436	43166	62771	32974	39989
1849 - -	116134	6102	13155	6492	19617	12594	6050	21105	44027	65135	—	—
1850 - -	124031	6575	14558	7580	22138	14155	7453	23109	47572	70606	—	—
1851 - -	123018	6625	14313	7290	21563	13875	7737	24286	47439	69812	36186	44879
1852 - -	126872	6696	14044	7370	21414	14066	8551	26978	48121	70772	36636	45921
1853 - -	135023	7139	14739	7619	22356	14758	9131	29219	49983	72204	37345	47497
1854 - -	131141	6826	14189	7571	21760	14397	9210	28797	47843	68175	35255	45508

the opposite direction; in none of these counties did the minors exceed 4 in 100 of the men married.

In Hereford the fewest men (2 in 100) marry under 21 years of age; in Bedford the most (12 in 100) marry under 21 years of age.

First marriages and *re-marriages.*—137,967 bachelors, 145,330 spinsters, 21,760 widowers, and 14,397 widows, married in the year; 6826 bachelors married widows, 14,189 widowers married spinsters, and 7571 widowers married widows. Of 100 men who married, 14 were widowers, 86 were bachelors; of 100 women, 9 were widows, 91 were spinsters. The proportional number of widows who re-married was greatest, (11) in Herefordshire, least (3) in Rutlandshire; in Hampshire, Staffordshire, Lancashire and Monmouthshire, also the widows exceed 10 in 100. The proportion of widowers who re-married was greatest in Wiltshire (16), least (10) in Middlesex.

Signatures of persons married.—47,843 husbands and 68,175 wives signed the married register with marks; 111,884 husbands and 91,552 wives wrote their names. The proportion of men who signed with marks was 30, of women 43, giving 36 in 100 as the average number of both sexes at the marriage age, who did not write.

The proportion of men who signed with marks fell from 32·7 in 1841, to 30·0 in 1854; so that the numbers of men left in this benighted state fell by 2·7 per cent. in 14 years. The women who made their marks were 48·8 per cent. of the whole number in 1841, and 42·7 per cent. in 1854. The decrease is 6·1; or 1 in every 8 of the original number. This shows that the education of the people made some progress in the years 1828–1841; but it is still deplorable to find that in the present day 30 in every 100 of the fathers, and 43 in every 100 of the mothers, of the next generation of Englishmen have been so imperfectly educated, that they do not write their names, but sign the marriage registers with marks; while many of those who write their names write very imperfectly.

One of the most acute thinkers that this country has ever produced, pointed out in 1745 the necessity of instituting a settled system of education in England. In ancient times all classes of the lay population were unable to write; but in the present age all the middle as well as the higher classes can write, and the poor children consequently who grow up deprived of this art are placed at much greater disadvantage re-

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES. The Proportion per Cent. of *Minors* of each Sex, of Males and Females who *signed the Register with Marks*, and of Persons who were *Widowers* or *Widows*.

YEARS ended 31st December	To 100 Married.								
	The Proportion *under* 21 *Years of Age.*			The Proportion who *signed the Marriage Register with Marks.*			The Proportion who were		
	Males.	Females.	Mean.	Males.	Females.	Mean.	Widowers.	Widows.	Mean.
1841 – –	4·38	13·29	8·83	32·7	48·8	40·8	*12·20	*8·99	*10·95
1842 – –	4·53	13·47	9·00	32·0	47·9	40·0	13·14	8·90	11·02
1843 – –	4·45	13·25	8·85	32·7	49·0	40·9	13·17	8·73	10·95
1844 – –	4·17	13·16	8·67	32·4	49·2	40·8	12·81	8·46	10·63
1845 – –	4·37	13·48	8·93	33·2	49·6	41·4	12·64	8·60	10·62
1846 – –	4·33	13·73	9·03	32·6	48·2	40·4	12·59	8·33	10·46
1847 – –	4·09	13·34	8·72	31·2	45·5	38·4	12·93	8·54	10·74
1848 – –	4·41	14·06	9·24	31·2	45·4	38·3	13·76	8·86	11·31
1849 – –	4·69	14·88	9·79	31·0	45·9	38·5	13·85	8·88	11·37
1850 – –	4·88	15·13	10·01	31·1	46·2	38·7	14·49	9·27	11·88
1851 – –	5·02	15·75	10·39	30·8	45·3	38·1	13·98	9·00	11·49
1852 – –	5·39	16·99	11·19	30·5	44·6	37·6	13·49	8·86	11·13
1853 – –	5·55	17·76	11·66	30·4	43·9	37·2	13·59	8·97	11·28
1854 – –	5·77	18·03	11·90	30·0	42·7	36·4	13·62	9·01	11·32

* The proportion of Widowers and Widows in the Year 1841 is for the September and December quarters only.

latively to the other classes than the children of the lower classes in the middle ages; which, moreover, threw open the hospitable doors of the colleges to poor scholars. Now also elementary learning is more useful than it was formerly: no business can be carried on successfully without it; it facilitates and lightens as well as sweetens labour; it cements the ties of blood and friendship; and, finally, it gives good men some additional power in controlling the dark passions of our

---

TABLE V.—ENGLAND. MARRIAGES.—PROPORTIONAL Number of MARRIAGES in the several Counties of England during the Year 1854; of Persons who signed their Names; of Persons not of full Age; and of the Re-marriages of Widowers and Widows.

No.	REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	Marriages to 100 Inhabitants.	Signed their Names in Writing.		Persons not of full Age.		Re-marriages.	
							Widowers.	Widows.
			Of 100 Men Married.	Of 100 Women Married.	In 100 Men Married.	In 100 Women Married.	In 100 Men Married.	In 100 Women Married.
	ENGLAND	·858	70·0	57·3	5·77	18·03	13·62	9·01
	I.—LONDON	1·039	87·5	78·5	2·72	11·22	13·88	9·79
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.							
1	Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*)	·606	69·7	77·1	2·66	15·60	11·21	8·15
2	Kent (*extra-metropolitan*)	·737	72·8	69·7	3·73	17·44	11·99	8·93
3	Sussex	·709	71·6	73·0	4·59	18·64	11·78	7·98
4	Hampshire	·717	74·3	72·3	2·64	14·61	13·74	10·56
5	Berkshire	·654	62·9	65·2	4·09	13·37	13·30	7·43
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
6	Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*)	·580	72·4	74·9	2·33	14·87	10·32	7·66
7	Hertfordshire	·533	55·8	57·8	6·64	21·96	13·18	7·46
8	Buckinghamshire	·644	62·8	51·4	9·04	23·08	12·27	5·72
9	Oxfordshire	·679	66·2	68·3	4·92	14·92	12·92	8·00
10	Northamptonshire	·801	67·5	58·0	10·35	23·63	13·66	7·00
11	Huntingdonshire	·582	52·3	52·0	8·99	25·89	13·35	7·90
12	Bedfordshire	·683	55·2	44·9	11·92	25·03	15·68	7·30
13	Cambridgeshire	·630	59·2	55·4	8·96	23·24	15·38	8·56
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.							
14	Essex	·613	56·1	60·5	5·65	20·36	13·26	8·06
15	Suffolk	·675	57·1	58·1	5·22	16·94	13·12	7·68
16	Norfolk	·730	58·1	59·4	6·13	18·12	12·78	6·92
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
17	Wiltshire	·683	61·6	61·2	6·95	15·08	15·72	9·42
18	Dorsetshire	·696	67·4	65·1	4·92	12·02	14·29	7·73
19	Devonshire	·779	73·9	66·3	3·62	13·34	11·63	8·74
20	Cornwall	·857	64·2	50·4	6·38	20·57	10·43	6·34
21	Somersetshire	·672	65·0	61·4	5·84	14·33	15·79	8·96
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
22	Gloucestershire	·948	72·8	66·1	5·63	14·61	13·73	9·17
23	Herefordshire	·713	60·0	61·2	2·20	11·69	14·58	11·00
24	Shropshire	·687	58·8	52·8	3·93	13·18	12·72	8·38
25	Staffordshire	1·072	54·2	40·3	10·04	29·29	13·08	10·74
26	Worcestershire	·898	66·3	58·1	6·22	19·08	11·05	7·05
27	Warwickshire	·926	71·0	59·0	7·19	19·85	14·46	9·34
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
28	Leicestershire	·819	71·2	59·9	8·94	20·72	14·73	7·64
29	Rutlandshire	·597	68·2	74·2	4·64	10·60	13·25	3·31
30	Lincolnshire	·794	72·1	65·8	4·79	16·93	13·87	7·72
31	Nottinghamshire	·893	69·4	54·4	7·70	20·42	14·00	7·70
32	Derbyshire	·835	71·7	59·2	6·98	19·51	14·57	8·30
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
33	Cheshire	·819	69·7	48·2	5·79	16·61	15·61	8·98
34	Lancashire	1·043	66·0	39·5	7·77	20·64	14·42	10·18
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.							
35	West Riding	·899	69·6	45·7	7·79	21·74	14·67	9·25
36	East Riding (with York)	·911	78·7	63·8	4·96	19·27	14·10	8·97
37	North Riding	·743	79·6	68·8	3·65	16·32	11·41	6·30
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.							
38	Durham	·978	72·5	51·1	5·66	24·36	12·95	9·60
39	Northumberland	·868	80·3	63·1	3·49	14·79	14·87	9·99
40	Cumberland	·524	81·3	70·8	3·94	15·28	12·37	5·81
41	Westmorland	·571	82·0	78·3	3·48	12·75	11·59	7·85
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.							
42	Monmouthshire	·961	49·5	37·4	4·41	21·65	11·53	10·57
43	South Wales	·852	55·5	31·4	6·14	16·40	12·60	7·93
44	North Wales	·636	57·8	36·2	4·01	11·19	14·69	7·91

nature; for learning is the atmosphere in which the words of the wise reverberate over the souls of nations, drawing them from error and injustice to truth and righteousness.

The provision under the Poor Law against starvation is undoubtedly made at great cost to this nation; but it is a cost well incurred, for not only are many lives saved from death by accidental destitution, but the heart of the whole laboring population is sustained amidst the conflicts of life, and the property of the country enjoys a degree of security which is possessed by the property of no people where the destitute poor have no legal claim to relief.

TABLE VI.—NUMBER of BUILDINGS REGISTERED in England and Wales for the SOLEMNIZATION of MARRIAGES to 31st December 1854.

COUNTY.	TOTAL.	PRESBYTERIANS.							WESLEYAN METHODISTS.							CALVINISTIC METHODISTS.		Residue.
		Church of Scotland.	United Presbyterians.	Presbyterian Church in England.	Independents.	Baptists.	Moravians.	Roman Catholics.	Original Connexion.	New Connexion.	Primitive Methodists.	Wesleyan Methodist Association.	Independent Methodists.	Wesleyan Reformers.	All others.	Welsh Calvinistic Methodists.	Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion.	
TOTAL in ENGLAND and WALES	3560	31	29	181	1265	815	4	424	394	46	85	46	4	9	10	78	32	107
ENGLAND.																		
Bedford	39	-	-	-	9	19	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Berks	37	-	-	2	11	11	-	5	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bucks	38	-	-	-	20	14	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge	51	-	-	1	18	26	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chester	78	1	1	11	26	8	-	10	10	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cornwall	52	-	-	-	7	4	-	6	22	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cumberland	29	2	1	4	10	-	-	4	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Derby	56	-	-	3	21	11	-	7	7	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Devon	132	-	-	13	50	28	-	5	18	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	14
Dorset	48	-	-	4	24	5	-	7	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durham	75	1	5	7	14	5	-	18	13	2	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
Essex	82	-	-	-	46	17	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Gloucester	106	-	-	3	39	36	2	7	8	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Hereford	22	-	-	-	5	8	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hertford	36	-	-	1	23	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Huntingdon	15	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent	114	-	-	4	36	37	-	13	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
Lancaster	376	3	4	35	97	39	-	100	40	12	8	13	2	-	-	3	4	16
Leicester	58	-	-	2	18	20	-	8	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	62	-	-	3	13	18	-	6	15	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	203	8	3	9	83	36	1	24	11	-	1	2	-	-	4	1	2	18
Monmouth	83	-	-	-	30	39	-	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	79	-	-	4	18	26	-	6	13	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Northampton	59	-	-	1	26	25	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	84	15	12	12	8	6	-	14	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Nottingham	44	-	-	2	11	15	-	4	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oxford	28	-	-	1	10	6	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rutland	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salop	49	-	-	1	19	9	-	8	2	2	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Somerset	106	-	-	7	43	26	1	5	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6
Southampton	76	-	-	2	32	19	-	9	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	4
Stafford	97	-	-	4	27	9	-	24	18	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Suffolk	64	-	-	3	34	20	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surrey	72	-	-	3	33	19	-	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Sussex	57	-	-	4	22	17	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Warwick	73	1	-	5	24	18	-	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Westmorland	11	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wilts	66	-	-	2	27	25	-	3	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	47	-	-	5	8	13	-	9	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
York	330	-	2	14	114	41	-	53	63	11	15	6	1	2	-	-	-	8
WALES.																		
Anglesey	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Brecon	35	-	-	-	15	13	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cardigan	38	-	-	4	19	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Carmarthen	74	-	-	1	51	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Carnarvon	27	-	-	-	11	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Denbigh	26	-	-	1	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Flint	11	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Glamorgan	84	-	-	1	39	35	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Merioneth	27	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Montgomery	34	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Pembroke	54	-	-	-	26	21	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Radnor	7	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—The above numbers are for the Counties *proper*, and not for the "Registration Counties."

By paying in the form of poor rate a portion of the profits of property, the property is enhanced in value, and the rest of the profit is enjoyed by its owners in security. That discovery was made in England some centuries ago; and it has been carried out more effectually during the present century.

The utility of a system of education, to secure the whole population against the dangers of ignorance, is as evident as the utility of a system of poor laws. This is ably argued in a discourse by the author of the "Analogy;" and no argument in his great work deserves more attention, for none is more conclusive. If the preservation of the lives of poor children is wisely provided for by a regulated legal provision, so ought also a certain provision to be similarly made for the cultivation of their intelligence: "*For the public is as much interested in the education of poor children as in the preservation of their lives.*"*

How many children have for a century, notwithstanding Butler's reasoning, been left out of the pale of education under the voluntary, or what may more appropriately be named the *casual system* is evident; and the wisdom of educating the whole of the rising generation, whether they live in Cornwall or in Northumberland, in Staffordshire or in Bedfordshire, in the most benighted county or in the county of greatest comparative light, is now self evident. But to carry out this vast purpose the casual system is unequal. It would require a century probably for the development of its resources, which even then would never reach large sections of the population; and in that time nearly every child and man now living would be dead. The voluntary system would not be superseded, but would be the necessary supplement to the established schools; as all our institutions that work most satisfactorily

---

* The following is the argument of Bishop Butler:—"Formerly, not only the education of poor children, but also their maintenance, with that of the other poor, was left to voluntary charities. But great changes of different sorts happening over the nation, and charity becoming more cold, or the poor more numerous, it was found necessary to make some legal provision for them. This might, much more properly than charity schools, be called a new scheme. For, without question, the education of poor children was all along taken care of by voluntary charities, more or less: but obliging us by law to maintain the poor was new in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; yet, because a change of circumstances made it necessary, its novelty was no reason against it. Now in that legal provision for the maintenance of the poor, poor children must doubtless have had a part in common with grown people. But this could never be sufficient for children, because their case always requires more than mere maintenance; it requires that they be educated in some proper manner. Wherever there are poor who want to be maintained by charity, there must be poor children who besides this want to be educated by charity. And whenever there began to be need of *legal* provision for the *maintenance* of the poor, there must immediately have been need also of some *particular* legal provision in behalf of poor children for their *education;* this not being included in what we call their maintenance. And many whose parents are able to maintain them, and do so, may yet be utterly neglected as to their education. But possibly it might not at first be attended to, that the case of poor children was thus a case by itself, which required its own particular provision. Certainly it would not appear to the generality so urgent an one as the want of food and raiment. And it might be necessary that a burden so entirely new as that of a poor-tax was at the time I am speaking of, should be as light as possible. Thus the legal provision for the poor was first settled, without any particular consideration of that additional want in the case of children; as it still remains, with scarce any alteration in this respect. In the meantime, as the poor still increased, or charity still lessened, many poor children were left exposed, not to perish for want of food, but to grow up in society, and learn everything that is evil and nothing that is good in it; and when they were grown up, greatly at a loss in what honest way to provide for themselves, if they could be supposed inclined to it. And larger numbers whose case was not so bad as this, yet were very far from having due care taken of their education. And the evil went on increasing until it was grown to such a degree as to be quite out of the compass of separate charities to remedy."—Bishop Butler's Sermon, preached at Christchurch, London, on 9th May 1745.

have a mixed character, — so the zeal of individuals and of classes in supporting their own private schools would stimulate the local parish boards of education.

If there is anything in which the holders of rated property are especially interested it is the education of the people; and to the national system, in which all are interested, all should contribute in the equitable proportion of their means.

In London 88 of every 100 husbands wrote their names, in Cumberland 84, Westmorland 82, Northumberland 80, Yorkshire (North Riding) 80. In the following counties the proportions who wrote their names were 70 and under 80 in 100: Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, Middlesex, Devon, Gloucester, Warwick, Leicester, Lincoln, Derby, Yorkshire (East Riding), Durham. In a shaded educational map these would be light counties.

In the following counties, which would be marked by dark shades, and which may be called benighted in comparison with their neighbours, less than 60 in 100 husbands wrote their names, and from 40 to 50 made their marks: Hertford, Huntingdon, Bedford, Cambridge, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Salop, Stafford. In Stafford 54 husbands wrote their names, 46 made their marks; in Huntingdon 52 wrote their names, and 48 made their marks. These would be the darkest counties in an educational map of England.

The women in London are nearly as well able to write as the men; and 79 in 100 wives wrote their names. Where the women are able they write their names in due proportion to the men; and many who write very indifferently still write their names. The number who being able to write sign with a mark must be inconsiderable; and it will, at any rate, be a fair hypothesis to assume that timidity among women of the same degree of instruction operates as a constant quantity in every county; yet in some counties of England 78, in others only 40, in 100 wives wrote their names. There is no reason to believe that the women of Staffordshire or Lancashire, where 60 in 100 made their marks, are more troubled by maidenly timidity than the women of Westmorland, where 22 only in 100 made their marks in the registers.

The counties over which the darker shades fall in a map showing the educational condition of women, would be Hertford, Bucks, Northampton, Huntingdon, Cambridge, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cornwall, Salop, Worcester, Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Derby, and Durham; as in these counties from 40 to 50 in 100 wives made their marks: but the shade would be black over Bedford (55); Stafford (60); Chester (52); Lancaster (60); Yorkshire, West Riding (54); as in these five counties more than half of the wives made their marks in the registers instead of writing their names.

I have excluded the Welsh division from this comparison, as the proportional number of women able to write is less than in any English county; for 63 wives out of 100 in Monmouth, 64 in North Wales, and 67 in South Wales, made their marks, and only 37, 36, and 33 in 100 wrote their names. The education of the men is also very defective; in Monmouth 50, in South Wales 44, in North Wales 42 in 100 made their marks; 50, 56, and 58 wrote their names in the registers. It would not be fair to the Welsh people to refer this great defect to inferior aptitude, as it is partly the result of the great difficulties which many necessarily encounter in obtaining any literary education in the Welsh language, and to the embarrassments into which those of them fall who in their situation endeavour to acquire a practical knowledge of two languages.

It will be a happy circumstance when the men and women of England and Wales are educated, and can not only write their names and read

their Bible, but are familiar with the great works of the English classical writers, know something of common things, and are acquainted with many of the productions, the phenomena, and the laws of nature. It will be as a new revelation; for then, indeed, to them that sit in darkness light will come. Might not the produce of the intelligence which would burst forth from the people, who, down to the lowest classes, have in them the elements of all knowledge, as experience has shown, justify the expenditure? What more profitable investment

TABLE VII.—ENGLAND. BIRTHS, 1854.—NUMBER and PROPORTION of Male and Female Children born *in* and *out* of Wedlock.

No.	REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	Male Children born.	Female Children born.	Born in Wedlock. Males.	Born in Wedlock. Females.	Born out of Wedlock. Males.	Born out of Wedlock. Females.	MALES born to every 100 FEMALES born.	MALES born *in Wedlock* to every 100 FEMALES so born.	MALES born *out of Wedlock* to every 100 FEMALES so born.	CHILDREN born *out of Wedlock* to every 100 Births.
	ENGLAND	324069	310336	303091	290573	20978	19763	104·4	104·3	106·1	6·4
	I.—LONDON	42985	41897	41242	40236	1746	1661	102·6	102·5	105·1	4·0
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.										
1	Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*)	3276	3092	3108	2893	168	199	106·0	107·4	84·4	5·8
2	Kent (*extra-metropolitan*)	8266	7705	7769	7249	497	456	107·3	107·2	109·0	6·0
3	Sussex	5393	5134	5197	4779	396	355	108·9	108·7	111·5	7·0
4	Hampshire	6565	6334	6176	5919	389	415	103·6	104·3	93·7	6·2
5	Berkshire	3017	2955	2802	2751	215	244	100·7	101·9	88·1	7·6
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.										
6	Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*)	2482	2390	2356	2268	126	122	103·8	103·9	103·3	5·1
7	Hertfordshire	2724	2612	2540	2412	184	200	104·3	105·3	92·0	7·2
8	Buckinghamshire	2378	2256	2205	2107	173	149	105·4	104·7	116·1	6·9
9	Oxfordshire	2776	2605	2587	2430	189	175	106·6	106·5	108·0	6·8
10	Northamptonshire	3721	3590	3491	3385	230	205	103·6	103·1	112·2	5·9
11	Huntingdonshire	1002	920	950	862	52	58	108·9	110·2	89·7	5·7
12	Bedfordshire	2309	2214	2136	2057	173	157	104·3	103·8	110·2	7·3
13	Cambridgeshire	3123	2915	2923	2720	200	195	107·1	107·5	102·6	6·5
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.										
14	Essex	5618	5378	5245	5050	373	328	104·5	103·9	113·7	6·4
15	Suffolk	5445	5090	4999	4643	446	447	107·0	107·7	99·8	8·5
16	Norfolk	7158	6609	6440	5918	718	691	108·3	108·8	103·9	10·2
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.										
17	Wiltshire	3801	3807	3510	3555	291	252	99·8	98·7	115·5	7·1
18	Dorsetshire	2795	2633	2594	2465	201	168	106·2	105·2	119·6	6·8
19	Devonshire	8532	8394	8009	7927	523	467	101·6	101·0	112·0	5·8
20	Cornwall	6340	6084	6028	5756	312	328	104·2	104·7	95·1	5·2
21	Somersetshire	7032	6787	6556	6350	476	437	103·6	103·2	108·9	6·6
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.										
22	Gloucestershire	6827	6569	6443	6195	384	374	103·9	104·0	102·7	5·7
23	Herefordshire	1540	1477	1359	1347	181	130	104·3	100·9	139·2	10·3
24	Shropshire	3837	3691	3464	3357	373	334	104·0	103·2	111·7	9·4
25	Staffordshire	14310	13520	13474	12722	836	798	105·8	105·9	104·8	5·9
26	Worcestershire	4719	4645	4387	4341	332	304	101·6	101·1	109·2	6·8
27	Warwickshire	9629	9447	9107	8913	522	534	101·9	102·2	97·8	5·5
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.										
28	Leicestershire	4125	4044	3814	3742	311	302	102·0	101·9	103·0	7·5
29	Rutlandshire	393	383	344	355	19	28	94·8	96·9	67·9	6·2
30	Lincolnshire	6491	6262	5987	5763	504	499	103·7	103·9	101·0	7·9
31	Nottinghamshire	5395	5294	4948	4848	447	446	101·9	102·1	100·2	8·4
32	Derbyshire	4731	4387	4387	4056	344	331	107·8	108·2	103·9	7·4
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.										
33	Cheshire	7797	7414	7200	6824	597	590	105·2	105·5	101·2	7·8
34	Lancashire	42908	41318	40054	38615	2851	2703	103·8	103·7	105·6	6·6
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.										
35	West Riding	27422	26236	25647	24660	1775	1636	104·5	104·3	108·5	6·4
36	East Riding (with York)	4423	4245	4076	3943	347	302	104·2	103·4	114·9	7·5
37	North Riding	3247	3079	2960	2811	287	268	105·5	105·3	107·1	8·8
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.										
38	Durham	9056	8630	8556	8192	500	438	104·9	104·4	114·2	5·2
39	Northumberland	5326	5002	4913	4635	413	367	106·5	106·0	112·5	7·6
40	Cumberland	3369	3160	3028	2852	341	308	106·6	106·2	110·7	9·9
41	Westmorland	963	855	877	775	86	80	112·6	113·2	107·5	9·1
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.										
42	Monmouthshire	3512	3289	3360	3130	152	159	106·8	107·3	95·6	4·6
43	South Wales	11064	10287	10284	9595	780	692	107·6	107·2	112·7	6·9
44	North Wales	6074	5661	5559	5230	515	431	107·3	106·3	119·5	8·1

can the nation make of a few farthings in the pound of its annual produce?

Registered buildings for the solemnization of marriages.—The number of such buildings on the register was 3560 at the end of the year 1854; and of this number 1265 belonged to the Independents, 815 to the Baptists, 594 to Wesleyan Methodists of various forms. (Table VI.)

TABLE VIII.—ENGLAND. BIRTHS 1854.—PROPORTIONAL Number of BIRTHS registered in each Registration County in the Year 1854, and in each Season of the Year, or the Number of Births in each Quarter to 1000 Births in the Average Quarter.

No.	REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	BIRTHS to 100 Persons living.	Proportional Number of Births registered.* In the AVERAGE QUARTER assumed to be 1000.	In the FIRST QUARTER ending March 31.	In the SECOND QUARTER ending June 30.	In the THIRD QUARTER ending Sept. 30.	In the FOURTH QUARTER ending Dec. 31.
	ENGLAND	3·407	1000	1026	1090	968	916
	I.—LONDON	3·374	1000	1063	1045	969	923
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.						
1	Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*)	3·027	1000	1049	1104	922	925
2	Kent (*extra-metropolitan*)	3·159	1000	1051	1049	938	962
3	Sussex	3·034	1000	1035	1048	968	949
4	Hampshire	3·089	1000	1085	1068	922	925
5	Berkshire	2·922	1000	1053	1051	949	947
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.						
6	Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*)	3·136	1000	1024	1071	931	974
7	Hertfordshire	2·934	1000	1064	1130	920	886
8	Buckinghamshire	3·101	1000	1062	1071	945	922
9	Oxfordshire	3·045	1000	1064	1071	976	889
10	Northamptonshire	3·280	1000	1010	1104	972	914
11	Huntingdonshire	3·049	1000	994	1125	1022	859
12	Bedfordshire	3·318	1000	1053	1063	986	898
13	Cambridgeshire	3·018	1000	977	1112	1015	896
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.						
14	Essex	3·072	1000	1068	1101	948	883
15	Suffolk	3·016	1000	1004	1106	979	911
16	Norfolk	3·066	1000	988	1104	963	945
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.						
17	Wiltshire	3·059	1000	1009	1086	973	932
18	Dorsetshire	2·948	1000	987	1164	939	910
19	Devonshire	2·862	1000	1040	1060	973	927
20	Cornwall	3·344	1000	1088	1064	914	934
21	Somersetshire	2·930	1000	1023	1124	946	907
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.						
22	Gloucestershire	3·093	1000	1055	1062	960	923
23	Herefordshire	2·960	1000	1000	1152	909	939
24	Shropshire	2·987	1000	1050	1162	930	858
25	Staffordshire	4·199	1000	1041	1093	966	900
26	Worcestershire	3·466	1000	1091	1043	920	946
27	Warwickshire	3·800	1000	1072	1106	946	876
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.						
28	Leicestershire	3·340	1000	1067	1123	928	882
29	Rutlandshire	2·949	1000	995	1000	1032	973
30	Lincolnshire	3·053	1000	1011	1011	1013	965
31	Nottinghamshire	3·494	1000	1037	1091	945	927
32	Derbyshire	3·362	1000	986	1124	992	898
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.						
33	Cheshire	3·466	1000	1012	1150	950	888
34	Lancashire	3·929	1000	1026	1103	977	894
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.						
35	West Riding	3·826	1000	991	1114	990	905
36	East Riding (with York)	3·296	1000	944	1094	1001	961
37	North Riding	3·119	1000	937	1093	1012	958
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.						
38	Durham	4·078	1000	952	1088	983	977
39	Northumberland	3·291	1000	966	1079	1000	964
40	Cumberland	3·209	1000	1014	1085	969	932
41	Westmorland	3·008	1000	946	1077	1032	945
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.						
42	Monmouthshire	3·694	1000	935	1147	1007	911
43	South Wales	3·385	1000	1010	1120	975	895
44	North Wales	2·820	1000	1008	1134	977	881

* In calculating the proportional number of births in the four quarters a correction has been made for the difference in the number of days in each quarter.

Births.

Births (*exclusive of Still-born*).—634,405 children were registered in the year; and the proportion to the population was 3·407 per cent., or nearly 1 in 29; the average of the last 17 years being 3·270, or 1 in 31. The birth-rate, therefore, exceeds the average.

Sex.—324,069 boys were born, to 310,336 girls; so to every 100 girls 104·4 boys were born. The proportion of boys is less than in the three previous years, but is greater than it was in 1850. The exact proportions from 1850 to 1854 inclusive, were 104·2; 104·7; 104·6; 105·1; 104·4.

The proportion of boys to 100 girls was in London 103; in Westmorland 113 (highest); in Sussex 109; in Wilts 100; in Rutland 95. The numbers fluctuate from year to year in the same county; and by a well-established mathematical law, the fluctuations are greatest among the smallest numbers. (Table VII.)

Seasons.—160,785 births were registered in the first quarter of the year (January, February, March); 172,457 in the second quarter;

Table IX.—Births registered in each Quarter of the Years 1838 to 1854.

Years.	Quarters ending the last day of			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1838	113815	121781	114734	113457
1839	123543	123806	120115	120110
1840	132305	129059	119822	121117
1841	133720	129884	123868	124686
1842	135615	134096	123296	124732
1843	136837	131279	128161	131048
1844	143578	136941	130078	130166
1845	143080	136853	132369	131219
1846	145108	149450	138718	139349
1847	146453	139072	127173	127267
1848	139736	149760	140359	133204
1849	153772	153693	135223	135471
1850	144551	155865	146911	146095
1851	157286	159073	150594	148912
1852	161803	159031	151222	151956
1853	161729	158697	147602	144363
1854	160785	172457	154724	146439

Table X.—ENGLAND. Deaths.—Annual Rate of Mortality of Males and of Females, 1838–54.

YEARS.	Deaths.		Deaths of Males to 100 Deaths of Females.	Of equal Numbers living, the Number of Male Deaths to every 100 Deaths of Females.
	To 100 Males living.	To 100 Females living.		
1838 - -	2·335	2·133	105	109
1839 - -	2·275	2·090	104	109
1840 - -	2·372	2·203	103	108
1841 - -	2·238	2·083	103	107
1842 - -	2·241	2·098	102	107
1843 - -	2·202	2·047	103	108
1844 - -	2·242	2·083	103	108
1845 - -	2·170	2·012	103	108
1846 - -	2·395	2·221	103	108
1847 - -	2·546	2·380	103	107
1848 - -	2·391	2·224	103	108
1849 - -	2·581	2·445	101	106
1850 - -	2·143	2·013	102	106
1851 - -	2·276	2·124	103	107
1852 - -	2·320	2·156	103	108
1853 - -	2·379	2·201	104	108
1854 - -	2·434	2·273	103	107
Average of 17 years, 1838–54 - -	2·326	2·164	103	108

The Table may be read thus:—In the year 1838 to every 100 males living there were 2·335 deaths of males; to every 100 females living there were 2·133 deaths of females; and to every 100 females who died there were 105 deaths of males. The last column shows the *relative* mortality of *males* and *females;* and that out of *equal numbers living* the deaths of males were 109 to every 100 deaths of females in 1838.

154,724 in the third quarter; and 146,439 in the fourth quarter. The proportional numbers in the four quarters of the year, if we take 1000 as the average, was 1026, 1090, 968, and 916. The proportions vary in different counties; in Dorset, Hereford, and Salop the excess that is thrown on the second quarter is the greatest. (Table VIII.)

TABLE XI.—ANNUAL RATE OF MORTALITY per Cent. in each COUNTY during the 13 Years 1842—1854.

No.	COUNTIES.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.												
		1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
	ENGLAND - -	2·168	2·123	2·161	2·089	2·306	2·471	2·306	2·512	2·077	2·199	2·236	2·288	2·352
	I.—LONDON - -	2·352	2·466	2·500	2·319	2·330	2·695	2·582	3·014	2·104	2·339	2·258	2·435	2·929
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.													
1	Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*) -	1·818	1·648	1·667	1·706	1·724	2·007	1·966	1·932	1·683	1·719	1·803	1·914	2·012
2	Kent (*extra-metropolitan*) -	2·040	2·125	2·068	1·872	2·141	2·219	2·163	2·362	1·838	1·916	1·915	2·023	2·173
3	Sussex - - - - -	1·844	1·884	1·801	1·645	1·761	1·894	1·907	2·018	1·768	1·901	1·820	1·855	1·877
4	Hampshire - - - -	1·967	1·900	2·059	1·840	1·963	2·133	2·138	2·523	1·995	1·948	2·011	2·027	2·091
5	Berkshire - - - -	1·974	1·886	1·898	1·784	2·103	2·153	2·103	2·272	1·966	2·001	2·036	2·057	2·008
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
6	Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*)	1·884	1·835	1·901	1·755	1·926	1·922	2·234	2·241	1·730	2·017	2·052	2·109	2·588
7	Hertfordshire - - -	1·971	1·884	1·989	1·963	2·070	2·069	2·139	2·254	1·916	1·839	1·802	1·777	1·796
8	Buckinghamshire - - -	2·102	1·979	2·323	2·124	2·048	2·123	2·405	2·124	2·104	2·066	2·010	2·144	2·002
9	Oxfordshire - - - -	2·210	2·020	2·022	2·074	2·293	2·229	2·239	2·219	2·099	2·144	1·978	2·038	2·109
10	Northamptonshire - -	2·035	2·015	2·276	2·230	2·160	2·159	2·365	2·211	2·023	1·953	2·101	2·156	2·193
11	Huntingdonshire - - -	2·181	2·174	2·210	2·044	2·152	2·425	2·256	2·061	2·296	1·908	1·940	1·993	1·734
12	Bedfordshire - - -	2·074	2·101	2·156	2·055	2·430	2·356	2·410	2·156	1·952	1·907	1·957	1·977	2·132
13	Cambridgeshire - - -	2·165	2·264	2·274	2·070	2·248	2·305	2·429	2·375	2·165	2·024	1·914	2·027	2·031
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.													
14	Essex - - - - -	2·005	1·913	2·017	2·015	2·049	2·225	2·048	2·235	1·846	1·881	1·924	1·989	2·275
15	Suffolk - - - - -	1·934	1·827	1·992	2·039	2·037	2·109	1·981	2·144	1·982	2·026	2·011	2·000	1·846
16	Norfolk - - - - -	2·084	1·969	2·256	2·169	2·133	1·989	2·024	2·119	2·327	2·157	2·072	2·019	2·033
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
17	Wiltshire - - - -	2·016	2·104	1·989	1·952	1·883	2·219	2·236	2·285	1·926	2·083	2·087	2·155	1·979
18	Dorsetshire - - - -	1·995	2·016	2·177	1·888	1·815	2·116	1·976	2·094	1·869	1·877	1·939	1·936	1·820
19	Devonshire - - - -	2·098	1·904	1·978	1·845	1·871	1·896	2·024	2·362	2·010	1·938	2·028	1·952	1·909
20	Cornwall - - - -	2·237	1·989	2·241	1·725	1·675	1·660	1·800	2·003	1·868	2·123	2·108	2·042	1·879
21	Somersetshire - - -	1·967	2·100	2·093	1·957	1·905	1·973	2·010	2·186	2·031	2·062	1·984	1·997	1·797
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
22	Gloucestershire - - -	2·230	2·135	2·218	2·061	2·052	2·281	2·275	2·460	2·095	2·187	2·242	2·184	2·089
23	Herefordshire - - -	2·294	2·327	2·156	1·955	2·022	2·114	2·083	1·918	2·005	1·890	2·061	2·125	1·813
24	Shropshire - - - -	2·158	1·973	2·084	1·940	1·984	2·181	2·278	2·225	1·953	2·054	1·911	2·100	1·960
25	Staffordshire - - - -	2·478	2·034	2·151	2·150	2·631	2·836	2·419	2·745	2·297	2·507	2·379	2·576	2·876
26	Worcestershire - - -	2·077	1·948	2·194	2·128	2·056	2·299	2·283	2·076	1·960	2·066	1·954	2·028	2·178
27	Warwickshire - - -	2·299	2·187	2·375	2·221	2·526	2·611	2·570	2·276	2·156	2·464	2·294	2·369	2·651
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
28	Leicestershire - - -	2·244	2·021	2·119	2·259	2·328	2·180	2·168	2·210	2·066	2·163	2·325	2·238	2·075
29	Rutlandshire - - - -	1·820	1·620	1·823	1·829	1·996	2·064	2·233	1·893	1·836	1·645	1·627	1·765	1·581
30	Lincolnshire - - - -	1·870	1·908	1·897	1·778	2·088	2·114	2·190	2·009	1·811	1·876	1·832	1·790	2·009
31	Nottinghamshire - - -	2·029	2·051	2·109	2·014	2·159	2·352	2·225	2·142	1·894	2·144	2·124	2·405	2·331
32	Derbyshire - - - -	2·181	2·025	2·078	2·018	2·285	2·278	2·278	2·117	2·016	2·045	2·190	2·328	2·215
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
33	Cheshire - - - -	2·302	2·243	2·058	2·162	2·615	2·587	2·422	2·409	2·103	2·244	2·438	2·432	2·218
34	Lancashire - - - -	2·591	2·561	2·478	2·495	3·137	3·582	2·765	3·037	2·464	2·647	2·889	2·818	2·766
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.													
35	West Riding - - - -	2·185	2·161	2·109	2·210	2·529	2·535	2·317	2·684	2·225	2·449	2·510	2·461	2·438
36	East Riding (with York) -	2·120	2·113	2·080	1·919	2·573	2·699	2·415	3·279	2·087	2·224	2·332	2·179	2·226
37	North Riding - - -	2·022	1·880	1·763	1·786	1·984	2·131	2·037	1·946	1·750	1·790	1·921	1·848	1·916
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.													
38	Durham - - - -	2·295	2·145	1·926	1·970	2·758	2·442	2·214	2·641	2·035	2·218	2·376	2·467	2·569
39	Northumberland - - -	2·044	2·024	1·758	1·871	2·683	2·885	2·221	2·647	1·945	2·041	2·533	2·750	2·087
40	Cumberland - - - -	1·924	1·930	1·930	1·904	2·515	2·777	2·119	2·276	1·929	2·006	1·928	2·034	2·128
41	Westmorland - - -	1·802	1·679	1·906	2·016	2·315	2·263	1·970	1·847	1·769	1·816	1·915	1·990	1·739
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.													
42	Monmouthshire - - -	2·061	2·049	2·136	2·068	2·270	2·691	2·334	2·542	2·129	2·061	2·162	2·415	2·492
43	South Wales - - -	1·823	1·788	2·107	2·011	1·941	2·284	2·077	2·746	1·994	2·108	2·118	2·217	2·238
44	North Wales - - -	1·714	1·759	1·833	1·925	1·947	2·202	2·224	2·223	1·925	1·843	1·990	2·041	1·919

Note.—In deducing the results given in this Table a correction has been made for increase of population, based on the numbers enumerated in 1841 and 1851, on the assumption that the increase was uniform in each year (1841—1851). *Since* the Census of 1851, as no satisfactory data exist for ascertaining the progress of the population, which has been much interfered with by emigration and other causes, the increase has been taken to be approximatively represented by the excess of births over deaths registered in each respective year ending June 30th.

Children born out of wedlock.—40,741 children were born out of wedlock; and of that number 20,978 were boys, 19,763 were girls; so the proportion of boys was 106·1 to 100 girls, while the proportion of boys born in wedlock was 104·3 to 100 girls.

6·4 in 100 of the children born in 1854 were born out of wedlock. The proportions in the five years 1850–54, run 6·8; 6·8; 6·8; 6·5; 6·4; thus indicating a gratifying diminution in their numbers as compared with the numbers of children born in wedlock and fostered by the care of both father and mother. This may be the result of improved manners, or of the diminution of the number of young unmarried women by early marriages. The fact is in itself gratifying; and the cause of the altered proportions, whatever it might be, is in general operation all over the country.

Even Norfolk, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Nottinghamshire, Cumberland, and Westmorland, which have hitherto enjoyed an unhappy preeminence, show symptoms of improvement in the figures. In every 100 children born, Norfolk had 11·4 born out of wedlock in 1852, and

---

TABLE XII.—DENSITY OF POPULATION 1841–51, and the AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF MORTALITY per Cent. in each County during the 10 Years 1843–1853 (excluding 1849), arranged according to the Mortality; also the RATE OF MORTALITY per Cent. in each County in the Cholera Epidemic Years, 1849 and 1854.

No.	REGISTRATION COUNTIES, &c.	Density of Population 1841-51		Annual Rate of Mortality per Cent.		
		Acres to a Person.	Hectars* to a Person.	Mean of 10 Years 1843-1853 (excluding 1849.)	Cholera Epidemic Years. 1849	Cholera Epidemic Years. 1854
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*)	2·44	·99	1·784	1·932	2·012
3	SUSSEX	2·96	1·20	1·824	2·018	1·877
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	4·54	1·84	1·844	1·893	1·581
37	NORTH RIDING	6·49	2·63	1·889	1·946	1·916
20	CORNWALL	2·52	1·02	1·923	2·003	1·879
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	4·60	1·86	1 928	2·009	2·009
19	DEVONSHIRE	3·08	1·25	1·945	2·362	1·909
7	HERTFORDSHIRE	2·55	1·03	1·945	2·254	1·796
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*)	1·21	·49	1·948	2·241	2·588
18	DORSETSHIRE	3·57	1·44	1·961	2·094	1·820
41	WESTMORLAND	8·48	3·43	1·964	1·847	1·739
44	NORTH WALES	4·99	2·02	1·969	2·223	1·919
14	ESSEX	2·96	1·20	1·991	2·235	2·275
5	BERKSHIRE	2·90	1·17	1·999	2·272	2·008
15	SUFFOLK	2·86	1·16	2·000	2·144	1·846
4	HAMPSHIRE	2·81	1·14	2·001	2·523	2·091
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	2·23	·90	2·011	2·186	1·797
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*)	2·18	·88	2·028	2·362	2·173
24	SHROPSHIRE	3·72	1·50	2·046	2·225	1·960
17	WILTSHIRE	3·22	1·30	2·063	2·285	1·979
43	SOUTH WALES	4·96	2·01	2·065	2·746	2·238
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	4·35	1·76	2·074	1 918	1·813
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	1·77	·72	2·092	2·076	2·178
40	CUMBERLAND	5·36	2·17	2·107	2·276	2·128
16	NORFOLK	3·10	1·25	2·112	2·119	2·093
9	OXFORDSHIRE	2·87	1·16	2·114	2·219	2·169
12	BEDFORDSHIRE	2·52	1·02	2·130	2·156	2·132
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	2·86	1·16	2·133	2·124	2·002
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE	3·54	1·43	2·140	2·061	1·734
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	3·06	1·24	2·144	2·211	2·193
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	2·12	·86	2·148	2·142	2·231
32	DERBYSHIRE	2·23	·90	2·154	2·117	2·215
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE	3·16	1·28	2·172	2 375	2·031
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	1·76	·71	2·173	2·460	2·089
25	LEICESTERSHIRE	2·34	·94	2·187	2·210	2·075
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	4·39	1·78	2·223	2·647	2·087
	ENGLAND	**2·21**	**·89**	**2·226**	**2·512**	**2·352**
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	2·64	1·07	2·232	2·542	2·492
38	DURHAM	2·04	·83	2 235	2·641	2·569
36	EAST RIDING (with York)	3·07	1·24	2·262	3·279	2·226
33	CHESHIRE	1·75	·71	2·330	2·409	2·218
35	WEST RIDING	1·34	·54	2·351	2·684	2·438
27	WARWICKSHIRE	1·38	·56	2·377	2 276	2·651
28	STAFFORDSHIRE	1·30	·53	2·398	2·745	2·876
	LONDON	**·04**	**·01**	**2·403**	**3·014**	**2·929**
34	LANCASHIRE	·70	·28	2·784	3·037	2·766

* The *Hectar* is the unit of land measure in the Metrical system, and it is equal to a square of 100 *Metres*, = 109·3633 yards, to the side. It is equivalent to 2·471143 (nearly 2½) Statute *Acres*, or, expressed in other terms, a Statute *Acre* represents ·404671 (rather more than 4-10ths) of a *Hectar*.

10·2 in 1854. Herefordshire in the same years returned the proportions of 10·6 and 10·3; Shropshire 9·6 and 9·4; Nottinghamshire 9·5 and 8·4; Cumberland 10·7 and 9·9; Westmorland 10·4 and 9·1.

The people of Surrey (5·8), Middlesex (5·9), Huntingdonshire (5·7), Devonshire (5·8), Cornwall (5·2), Gloucestershire (5·7), and Warwickshire (5·5), deserve especial mention, for in none of these counties were 6 in 100 children born illegitimate; and thus these counties maintain the favourable position which they have held from the commencement. (Table VII.)

The return must not, however, be considered an infallible test of the morality of the unmarried women of the several counties, for various reasons. This is measured more exactly by taking the proportion of children born out of wedlock to the number of unmarried women of the ages 15–55; as was done in my 14th annual Report (see p. xii.) Other disturbing causes interfere; and in London and in the large towns it is probable that many illegitimate children are either not registered, or are registered so as to be undistinguishable in the register from children born in wedlock.

Deaths.

437,905 persons died in the year; and the annual rate of mortality was 2·352 per cent. In round numbers 24 in 1000, or 1 in 43, of the people

Table XIII.—ENGLAND. Deaths.—Annual Rate of Mortality per Cent. of Males and Females at different Ages.

Years –	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	Average of the Rates of 10 Years 1845–54.
DEATHS to 100 Males living.											
All Ages –	2·170	2·395	2·546	2·391	2·581	2·143	2·276	2·320	2·379	2·434	2·364
0–	6·665	7·760	7·588	7·401	7·513	6·695	7·298	7·500	7·346	7·795	7·356
5–	·823	·825	·970	1·043	1·124	·814	·869	·906	·847	·935	·916
10–	·466	·507	·550	·530	·646	·467	·491	·520	·506	·550	·523
15–	·781	·859	·929	·858	·951	·717	·776	·799	·828	·835	·833
25–	·926	1·025	1·100	1·026	1·243	·879	·948	·968	1·013	1·025	1·015
35–	1·202	1·272	1·436	1·303	1·581	1·165	1·236	1·239	1·316	1·349	1·309
45–	1·715	1·800	2·065	1·864	2·262	1·716	1·787	1·816	1·958	1·962	1·895
55–	2·975	3·129	3·649	3·266	3·655	2·980	3·031	3·073	3·278	3·227	3·226
65–	6·491	6·758	7·696	6·793	7·244	6·306	6·396	6·284	6·912	6·665	6·755
75–	14·400	15·070	17·326	14·986	15·187	14·019	14·055	14·161	15·897	14·808	14·991
85–	30·191	32·214	35·553	30·622	29·976	28·555	28·245	28·279	31·297	28·003	30·294
95 & upwds.	49·035	51·651	56·607	42·435	42·859	38·560	41·937	43·422	47·305	38·382	45·219
DEATHS to 100 Females living.											
All Ages –	2·012	2·221	2·380	2·224	2·445	2·013	2·124	2·156	2·201	2·273	2·205
0–	5·657	6·675	6·553	6·396	6·488	5·738	6·299	6·445	6·362	6·814	6·343
5–	·800	·813	·951	·997	1·102	·810	·860	·878	·813	·924	·895
10–	·476	·533	·577	·566	·653	·491	·527	·537	·540	·560	·546
15–	·815	·870	·919	·878	1·000	·777	·818	·834	·861	·859	·863
25–	·980	1·048	1·173	1·090	1·347	·988	1·005	1·031	1·064	1·102	1·083
35–	1·188	1·242	1·422	1·301	1·617	1·169	1·193	1·214	1·251	1·328	1·293
45–	1·467	1·559	1·789	1·589	1·998	1·473	1·519	1·514	1·596	1·663	1·617
55–	2·668	2·783	3·226	2·860	3·355	2·625	2·679	2·660	2·845	2·852	2·855
65–	5·856	6·156	6·964	6·072	6·596	5·717	5·854	5·708	6·133	5·979	6·104
75–	13·036	13·794	15·945	13·604	14·028	12·684	12·818	13·177	14·106	13·325	13·652
85–	27·569	30·350	32·104	27·623	28·028	25·922	26·357	27·427	28·968	26·412	28·076
95 & upwds.	42·036	52·200	53·230	46·816	43·323	42·927	45·017	40·676	45·770	40·268	45·226

The Table may be read thus:—Of 100 Males living of the age of 35 and under 45, 1·202 died in 1845, 1·272 in 1846, and so on for other years, a correction for increase of Population having been made for each Age in each Year; and the deaths of persons whose ages were not returned have been distributed proportionally over each age. The data upon which this Table is constructed appear in this or have appeared in the previous Reports, and in the Census Report. *See* Census Report 1851; and the Annual Reports of the Reg. Gen., particularly the 8th and 9th.

died in the year. This is greatly in excess of the average rate, which in the last 17 years was 2·245; that is, nearly 22 in 1000, or 1 in 45, of the population. (Table X.)

The excess in the mortality was produced by an epidemic of cholera, which is described subsequently.

The mortality of males was at the rate of 2·434 per cent. on the male population, of females 2·273 per cent. on the female population; so the mortality rate of males was to that of females as 107 to 100. The fluctuation of this element in 17 years extends only from 106 to 109, the average being 108.

The *average* mortality rate of males is 2·326, of females 2·164; or for the 17 years 1 in 43 males, and 1 in 46 females. The mortality rate of each sex in 1854 was 1 in 1000 above the average. The deaths of males were to the deaths of females as 103 to 100; there being more females than males living in England.

The counties arranged in the order of their mortality rate stand as in Table XII.; in which the density of the population is also shown.

The mortality rate varies with age; it reaches a high point in early infancy, and declines till at the age of puberty, 10–15, it is at the minimum; it then rises gradually up to the age of 55; and after that age it increases rapidly, doubling every ten years.

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS registered in each Quarter of the Years 1838 to 1854.

Years.	Quarters ending the last day of			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1838	98152	90877	72877	80854
1839	89740	87969	76280	84995
1840	98896	90339	80822	89630
1841	99069	86134	75440	83204
1842	96314	86538	82339	84328
1843	94926	87234	76792	87493
1844	101024	85337	79708	90864
1845	104664	89149	74872	80681
1846	89484	90230	101664	108937
1847	119672	106718	93435	103479
1848	120032	99727	87638	92436
1849	105870	102153	135227	97589
1850	98430	92871	85849	91845
1851	103359	99458	91499	99080
1852	106358	100625	100382	99770
1853	118119	107647	92201	103130
1854	111843	102586	113843	109633

TABLE XV.—ENGLAND. DEATHS.—PROPORTIONAL Number of DEATHS in each QUARTER to 1000 Deaths in the Average Quarter of each Year, 1838–54.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths in the Average Quarter.	Proportional Number of Deaths.				
		In the Average Quarter (assumed to be 1000).	First Quarter ending March 31.	Second Quarter ending June 30.	Third Quarter ending Sept. 30.	Fourth Quarter ending Dec. 31.
1838	85690	1000	1145	1061	850	944
1839	84746	1000	1059	1038	900	1003
1840	89922	1000	1100	1005	899	997
1841	85962	1000	1152	1002	878	968
1842	87380	1000	1102	990	942	965
1843	86611	1000	1096	1007	887	1010
1844	89233	1000	1132	956	893	1018
1845	87342	1000	1198	1021	857	924
1846	97579	1000	917	925	1042	1116
1847	105826	1000	1131	1008	883	978
1848	96958	1000	1201	998	877	925
1849	110210	1000	961	927	1227	885
1850	92249	1000	1067	1007	931	996
1851	93849	1000	1066	1006	926	1002
1852	101784	1000	1045	989	986	980
1853	105274	1000	1122	1022	876	980
1854	109476	1000	1036	940	1031	993

Generally the mortality under 10 years of age in 1854 exceeded the *average rate* at that age during *ten years;* at other ages the difference was not considerable; but this *average* embraces the two cholera epidemic years (1849 and 1854); and upon comparing the rates in 1854 at different ages with the rates in 1845 and 1850, it will be seen that the mortality was raised at nearly all ages by the epidemic.

The deaths in the four quarters of the year presented this unusual result in England: the numbers in July, August, September (113,843), exceeded the numbers in January, February, March (111,843). The proportions in the consecutive quarters of the year, after correcting for inequalities in the length of the months, were 1036, 940, 1031, and 993; 1000 being set down as the quarterly average.

The Reports which accompanied the returns published at the close of each quarter are reprinted in the Appendix.

The causes of death are discussed by Dr. Farr in a letter addressed to me, which is also printed in the Appendix.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your faithful Servant,

GEORGE GRAHAM,
Registrar-General.

ANNUAL ABSTRACTS

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

1854.

ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGES.—Marriages registered in England, pursuant to the

No.	DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.*	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	ENGLAND -	37324915	17927609	159727	15	21048	105050	3811	4185	134109	25618	7813	9873	7593	52	287
	DIVISIONS.															
I.	LONDON - - - -	78029	2362236	26128	7	3686	19574	136	58	23461	2667	1281	569	590	7	220
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COs -	4065105	1628386	11847	5	1479	8045	534	574	10637	1210	134	643	421	5	7
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COs -	3201290	1234332	8387	–	940	5575	89	757	7361	1026	59	601	362	4	–
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES -	3214099	1113982	7830	–	966	5310	73	435	6784	1046	29	535	475	4	3
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COs -	4994490	1803291	13941	1	1768	8875	223	612	11479	2462	89	1096	1271	4	2
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COs -	3865332	2136573	20731	1	2262	14923	299	625	18110	2621	981	1057	557	6	20
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COs -	3540797	1215501	10102	–	1449	6559	207	326	8541	1561	188	866	503	4	–
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COs -	2000227	2488438	25959	–	3230	15908	1131	148	20417	5542	3400	1404	713	6	19
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - -	3654636	1789047	16514	–	2204	11242	560	271	14277	2237	697	811	715	5	9
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES	3492322	969126	8377	–	1521	4562	322	94	6499	1878	592	306	970	7	3
XI.	MONMOUTHSH. & WALES	5218588	1186697	9911	1	1543	4477	237	285	6543	3368	363	1985	1016	–	4
	I.—LONDON.															
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) - -	32487	1745601	19565	7	2950	14354	114	34	17459	2106	970	406	506	4	220
	SURREY (*part of*) - - - -	22951	482435	5378	–	596	4309	21	21	4947	431	235	122	71	3	–
	KENT (*part of*) - - - - -	22591	134200	1185	–	140	911	1	3	1055	130	76	41	13	–	–
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COs.															
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*) -	476191	202521	1276	1	181	930	1	75	1188	88	34	38	15	1	–
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*) .	1013838	485021	3728	2	426	2708	170	109	3415	313	55	176	76	2	4
3	SUSSEX - - - - - - -	949581	339604	2505	–	344	1770	50	151	2315	190	18	112	57	1	2
4	HAMPSHIRE - - - - -	1060778	402016	2992	1	396	1714	302	101	2514	478	22	203	251	1	1
5	BERKSHIRE - - - - -	564717	199224	1346	1	132	923	11	138	1205	141	5	114	22	–	–
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COs.															
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropol.*)	176555	150606	901	–	153	645	1	30	829	72	34	27	10	1	–
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - - -	428143	173962	979	–	82	631	12	142	867	112	1	81	30	–	–
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - -	402616	143655	962	–	80	669	5	108	862	100	1	68	30	1	–
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - - -	479267	170247	1200	–	170	737	13	149	1069	131	12	66	51	2	–
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	632219	213844	1786	–	195	1118	25	157	1495	291	8	154	129	–	–
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - -	205366	60319	367	–	34	246	2	37	319	48	–	42	6	–	–
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - -	305366	129805	931	–	76	634	24	81	815	116	–	59	57	–	–
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - -	571758	191894	1261	–	150	895	7	53	1105	156	3	104	49	–	–
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.															
14	ESSEX - - - - - - - -	983443	344130	2195	–	216	1529	14	190	1949	246	11	162	72	1	–
15	SUFFOLK : - - - - - - -	930345	336136	2356	–	272	1492	38	181	1983	373	3	195	171	2	2
16	NORFOLK - - - - - - -	1300311	433716	3279	–	478	2289	21	64	2852	427	15	178	232	1	1

* The *Registration Counties* consist of groups of entire Registration Districts; which Districts are, in general, identical with the Poor Law Unions. As the principle adopted has been to place a District or Union which extends into more than one

Act of 6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 86, in the Year ending December 31st, 1854.

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.				DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
														Cases in which		
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
33234	40518	38182	47793	131141	6826	14189	7571	21760	14397	9210	28797	47843	68175	35255	45508	**ENGLAND.**
																DIVISIONS.
5372	6809	6938	7009	21131	1370	2438	1189	3627	2559	711	2932	3279	5610	1946	4997	LONDON.
2330	3013	2805	3699	9821	551	973	502	1475	1053	422	1933	3381	3394	1845	3085	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
1558	1839	1968	3022	7003	256	761	367	1128	623	674	1793	3134	3490	2153	2318	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
1474	1675	1548	3133	6546	265	699	320	1019	585	448	1440	3347	3185	2095	2342	EASTERN COUNTIES.
3054	3701	3317	3869	11626	560	1167	588	1755	1148	736	2134	4522	5460	3082	3818	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
4121	5282	4901	6427	17060	913	1702	1056	2758	1969	1513	4377	7538	9646	5614	5956	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
2018	2828	2215	3041	8345	320	973	464	1437	784	696	1931	2926	4023	1982	2985	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
5949	6368	6428	7214	21035	1137	2325	1462	3787	2599	1946	5212	8684	15390	7625	8824	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
3610	4150	3907	4847	13521	633	1516	844	2360	1477	1156	3828	4647	8188	3664	5507	YORKSHIRE.
1827	2260	1887	2403	6862	389	747	379	1126	768	389	1643	1933	3339	1453	2366	NORTHERN COUNTIES.
1921	2593	2268	3129	8191	432	888	400	1288	832	519	1574	4452	6450	3796	3310	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES.
																I.—LONDON.
4076	5052	5239	5198	15878	1007	1814	866	2680	1873	604	2329	2416	4148	1458	3648	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).
1062	1455	1390	1471	4310	279	537	252	789	531	89	479	643	1165	364	1080	SURREY (*part of*).
234	302	309	340	943	84	87	71	158	155	18	124	220	297	124	269	KENT (*part of*).
																II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
221	337	327	391	1075	58	97	46	143	104	34	199	386	292	179	320	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).
749	956	809	1214	3110	171	285	162	447	333	139	650	1014	1129	585	973	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).
473	666	617	749	2105	105	200	95	295	200	115	467	712	677	366	657	SUSSEX.
652	734	720	886	2412	169	264	147	411	316	79	437	770	828	422	754	HAMPSHIRE.
235	320	332	459	1119	48	127	52	179	100	55	180	499	468	293	381	BERKSHIRE.
																III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
180	217	273	231	771	37	61	32	93	69	21	134	249	226	139	197	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*).
179	229	235	336	818	32	88	41	129	73	65	215	433	413	293	260	HERTFORDSHIRE.
162	234	213	353	818	26	89	29	118	55	87	222	358	468	262	302	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
221	255	267	457	996	49	108	47	155	96	59	179	406	381	233	321	OXFORDSHIRE.
349	409	396	632	1494	48	167	77	244	125	185	422	581	750	404	523	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
66	86	65	150	308	10	30	19	49	29	33	95	175	176	125	101	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
181	164	229	357	766	19	97	49	146	68	111	233	417	513	340	250	BEDFORDSHIRE.
220	245	290	506	1032	35	121	73	194	108	113	293	515	563	357	364	CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
																IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.
375	485	477	858	1819	85	199	92	291	177	124	447	964	867	574	683	ESSEX.
435	509	468	944	1967	80	208	101	309	181	123	399	1010	988	680	638	SUFFOLK.
664	681	603	1331	2760	100	292	127	419	227	201	594	1373	1330	841	1021	NORFOLK.

County with the County in which either the principal town or the greater part of the population is located, the limits of the Registration Counties differ more or less from the boundaries of the Counties proper.

ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGES.—Marriages registered in England, pursuant to the

No.	Divisions and Registration Counties.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Marriages. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	Total.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. Total.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN CO^s.															
17	WILTSHIRE	778283	240966	1698	-	201	1136	21	124	1482	216	7	196	13	-	-
18	DORSETSHIRE	615753	177095	1281	-	171	855	22	84	1132	149	7	117	25	-	-
19	DEVONSHIRE	1695473	570798	4610	-	647	2636	53	258	3594	1016	43	326	643	2	2
20	CORNWALL	895396	358173	3184	1	303	2266	47	26	2643	541	17	170	352	2	-
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	1009555	456259	3168	-	446	1982	80	120	2628	540	15	287	238	-	-
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND CO^s.															
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	716045	419514	4100	1	553	2684	61	140	3439	661	86	311	258	3	3
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	425580	99120	727	-	130	451	3	68	652	75	5	50	19	1	-
24	SHROPSHIRE	924676	249504	1730	-	280	1010	48	164	1502	228	50	90	88	-	-
25	STAFFORDSHIRE	755017	630545	7102	-	627	5385	88	93	6193	909	530	297	82	-	-
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	434076	258733	2426	-	273	1916	15	71	2275	151	34	83	33	1	-
27	WARWICKSHIRE	609938	479157	4646	-	399	3477	84	89	4049	597	276	226	77	1	17
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND CO^s.															
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	535346	235020	2003	-	239	1293	65	54	1651	352	48	165	139	-	-
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	107728	24272	151	-	17	104	-	7	128	23	-	16	7	-	-
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	1739312	400236	2941	-	495	1831	32	133	2491	450	11	345	93	1	-
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	599791	294380	2742	-	340	1968	59	111	2398	344	40	164	138	2	-
32	DERBYSHIRE	558620	260603	2265	-	358	1423	71	21	1873	392	89	176	126	1	-
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN CO^s.															
33	CHESHIRE	680836	421137	3595	-	608	2370	91	29	3098	497	304	159	33	1	-
34	LANCASHIRE	1319391	2067301	22364	-	2622	13538	1040	119	17319	5045	3096	1245	680	5	19
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.															
35	WEST RIDING	1705912	1344082	12610	-	1226	9115	472	109	10922	1688	571	659	449	5	4
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*)	717662	251560	2397	-	515	1386	51	62	2014	383	80	117	182	-	4
37	NORTH RIDING	1231062	193405	1507	-	463	741	37	100	1341	166	46	35	84	-	1
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.															
38	DURHAM	754183	411679	4241	-	535	2418	202	67	3222	1019	336	134	545	4	-
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	1249299	303568	2724	-	414	1692	34	13	2153	571	193	125	250	-	3
40	CUMBERLAND	1001273	195492	1067	-	417	301	79	13	810	257	56	33	165	3	-
41	WESTMORLAND	487567	58887	345	-	155	151	7	1	314	31	7	14	10	-	-
	XI.—MONMOUTHSH. & WALES.															
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	432906	177130	1769	1	150	873	21	29	1074	695	125	411	159	-	-
43	SOUTH WALES	2816599	607456	5372	-	728	2367	88	123	3316	2056	221	1186	645	-	4
44	NORTH WALES	1965083	402111	2770	-	665	1237	115	133	2153	617	17	388	212	-	-

Act of 6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 86, in the Year ending December 31st, 1854—*continued.*

MARRIAGES.												Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.				
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.				Cases in which		DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
295	477	378	548	1357	74	181	86	267	160	118	256	652	658	429	452	WILTSHIRE.
246	335	330	370	1056	42	126	57	183	99	63	154	417	447	265	334	DORSETSHIRE.
1103	1170	1099	1238	3871	203	336	200	536	403	167	615	1204	1555	777	1205	DEVONSHIRE.
715	868	773	828	2752	100	230	102	332	202	203	655	1141	1578	862	995	CORNWALL.
695	851	737	885	2590	141	294	143	437	284	185	454	1108	1222	749	832	SOMERSETSHIRE.
																VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
805	1045	952	1298	3350	187	374	189	563	376	231	599	1115	1388	691	1121	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
139	221	145	222	577	44	70	36	106	80	16	85	291	282	185	203	HEREFORDSHIRE.
348	504	400	478	1450	60	135	85	220	145	68	228	713	817	533	464	SHROPSHIRE.
1453	1778	1711	2160	5831	342	508	421	929	763	713	2080	3256	4238	2681	2132	STAFFORDSHIRE.
442	645	559	780	2075	83	180	88	268	171	151	463	817	1017	587	660	WORCESTERSHIRE.
934	1089	1134	1489	3777	197	435	237	672	434	334	922	1346	1904	937	1376	WARWICKSHIRE.
																VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
383	499	419	702	1652	56	198	97	295	153	179	415	576	804	408	564	LEICESTERSHIRE.
33	33	40	45	130	1	16	4	20	5	7	16	48	39	25	37	RUTLANDSHIRE.
542	1028	598	773	2430	103	284	124	408	227	141	498	822	1007	490	849	LINCOLNSHIRE.
588	725	593	836	2274	84	257	127	384	211	211	560	840	1250	629	832	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
472	543	565	685	1859	76	218	112	330	188	158	442	640	923	430	703	DERBYSHIRE.
																VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
824	859	906	1006	2907	127	365	196	561	323	208	597	1090	1862	913	1126	CHESHIRE.
5125	5509	5522	6208	18128	1010	1960	1266	3226	2276	1738	4615	7594	13528	6712	7698	LANCASHIRE.
																IX.—YORKSHIRE.
2746	3201	3089	3574	10270	490	1173	677	1850	1167	982	3120	3830	6850	3138	4404	WEST RIDING.
559	544	521	773	1957	102	225	113	338	215	119	462	510	868	351	676	EAST RIDING (*with York*).
305	405	297	500	1294	41	118	54	172	95	55	246	307	470	175	427	NORTH RIDING.
																X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.
951	1128	945	1217	3489	203	345	204	549	407	240	1033	1167	1947	894	1326	DURHAM.
588	738	637	761	2182	137	270	135	405	272	95	403	537	1005	409	724	NORTHUMBERLAND.
235	290	238	304	904	31	101	31	132	62	42	163	167	312	117	245	CUMBERLAND.
53	104	67	121	287	18	31	9	40	27	12	44	62	75	33	71	WESTMORLAND.
																XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.
338	481	461	489	1453	112	129	75	204	187	78	383	893	1108	729	543	MONMOUTHSHIRE.
1038	1317	1240	1777	4466	229	480	197	677	426	330	881	2389	3576	2059	1847	SOUTH WALES.
545	795	567	863	2272	91	279	128	407	219	111	310	1170	1766	1008	920	NORTH WALES.

I.—LONDON.—

No.	DISTRICTS.*	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).															
1	Kensington	7374	120004	1606	1	326	1205	12	–	1544	62	41	12	9	–	–
2	Chelsea	865	56538	599	–	85	456	–	–	541	58	45	4	9	–	–
3	St. George Hanover Square	1161	73230	894	3	336	525	7	–	871	23	–	7	15	1	–
4	Westminster	917	65609	549	1	52	412	2	–	467	82	43	17	21	1	–
5	St. Martin-in-the-Fields	305	24640	461	–	94	352	–	–	446	15	–	3	12	–	–
6	St. James Westminster	164	36406	400	2	131	216	1	1	351	49	23	5	11	–	10
7	Marylebone	1509	157696	1793	–	310	1248	28	–	1586	207	134	33	40	–	–
8	Hampstead	2252	11986	75	–	33	37	–	–	70	5	4	1	–	–	–
9	Pancras	2716	166956	1697	–	305	1185	15	1	1506	191	65	39	87	–	–
10	Islington	3127	93329	1054	–	184	682	18	–	884	170	40	42	88	–	–
11	Hackney	3929	58429	698	–	119	528	3	–	650	48	3	36	9	–	–
12	St. Giles	245	54214	635	–	65	447	5	1	518	117	78	25	14	–	–
13	Strand	174	44460	373	–	59	260	2	–	321	52	29	6	12	–	5
14	Holborn	196	46621	206	–	32	111	–	–	143	63	42	5	16	–	–
15	Clerkenwell	380	64778	570	–	63	427	1	4	495	75	32	11	32	–	–
16	St. Luke	220	54055	481	–	41	299	1	1	342	139	–	9	8	–	122
17	East London	153	44406	630	–	68	538	1	–	607	23	–	6	17	–	–
18	West London	136	28790	592	–	155	417	1	–	573	19	–	7	12	–	–
19	London City	434	55932	494	–	109	173	–	7	289	205	87	23	10	2	83
20	Shoreditch	646	109257	1496	–	70	1380	1	3	1454	42	–	18	24	–	–
21	Bethnal Green	760	90193	1361	–	24	1302	1	15	1342	19	–	14	5	–	–
22	Whitechapel	406	79759	784	–	50	510	4	–	564	220	145	57	18	–	–
23	St. George-in-the-East	243	48376	355	–	60	244	2	1	307	48	39	1	8	–	–
24	Stepney	1257	110775	1201	–	126	952	9	–	1087	114	73	16	25	–	–
25	Poplar	2918	47162	561	–	53	448	–	–	501	60	47	9	4	–	–
	SURREY (*part of*).															
26	St. Saviour Southwark	250	33731	282	–	27	238	4	–	269	13	–	5	8	–	–
27	St. Olave Southwark	169	19375	143	–	14	124	–	–	138	5	–	5	–	–	–
28	Bermondsey	688	48128	425	–	28	318	5	1	352	73	60	9	4	–	–
29	St. George Southwark	282	51824	604	–	48	362	1	–	411	193	163	13	14	3	–
30	Newington	624	64816	897	–	87	762	3	1	853	44	–	24	20	–	–
31	Lambeth	4015	138325	2138	–	214	1872	5	1	2092	46	–	36	10	–	–
32	Wandsworth	11695	50764	336	–	67	238	–	–	305	31	12	16	3	–	–
33	Camberwell	4342	54667	431	–	101	301	3	–	405	26	–	14	12	–	–
34	Rotherhithe	886	17805	122	–	10	94	–	18	122	–	–	–	–	–	–
	KENT (*part of*).															
35	Greenwich	5367	90365	672	–	69	482	1	–	552	120	72	36	12	–	–
36	Lewisham	17224	34835	513	–	71	429	–	3	503	10	4	5	1	–	–

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.*	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	1.—SURREY (*Extra-metrop.*)															
37	Epsom	41180	19040	75	1	16	51	–	6	74	1	–	–	1	–	–
38	Chertsey	43541	16148	90	–	12	67	–	9	88	2	–	1	1	–	–
39	Guildford	65592	25072	164	–	16	129	–	7	152	12	3	8	1	–	–
40	Farnham	31197	11743	66	–	3	43	1	13	60	6	–	6	–	–	–
41	Farnborough	39571	7839	44	–	7	37	–	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Hambledon	60351	13552	83	–	12	68	–	2	82	1	–	1	–	–	–
43	Dorking	40006	11353	65	–	7	33	–	13	53	12	–	9	3	–	–
44	Reigate	51276	14329	101	–	5	74	–	18	97	4	–	4	–	–	–
45	Godstone	43848	8868	48	–	4	42	–	–	46	2	–	2	–	–	–
46	Croydon	32803	31888	264	–	33	197	–	2	232	32	25	5	1	1	–
47	Kingston	22487	26783	185	–	37	135	–	5	177	8	–	1	7	–	–
48	Richmond	4339	15906	91	–	29	54	–	–	83	8	6	1	1	–	–
	2.—KENT (*Extra-metropol.*)															
49	Bromley	39927	17637	70	1	8	54	–	–	63	7	–	7	–	–	–
50	Dartford	53109	27330	195	–	19	152	–	9	180	15	7	8	–	–	–
51	Gravesend	1541	16633	133	–	29	77	7	–	113	20	6	8	6	–	–
52	North Aylesford	41732	16569	184	–	10	171	–	1	182	2	–	1	1	–	–
53	Hoo	33281	2845	11	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Medway	14565	42796	446	–	48	323	29	–	400	46	27	9	8	1	1
55	Malling	47398	19579	112	–	10	85	1	14	110	2	–	2	–	–	–
56	Sevenoaks	67488	22095	101	1	12	84	–	2	99	2	–	2	–	–	–
57	Tunbridge	46179	28545	239	–	23	195	5	11	234	5	–	5	–	–	–
58	Maidstone	38082	36097	313	–	23	229	43	6	301	12	–	12	–	–	–
59	Hollingbourn	57017	13751	84	–	8	68	2	1	79	5	–	2	3	–	–
60	Cranbrook	40249	13969	88	–	10	76	2	–	88	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Tenterden	46889	11279	75	–	6	58	1	4	69	6	–	5	1	–	–
62	West Ashford	41901	13314	102	–	12	60	11	5	88	14	–	13	–	1	–
63	East Ashford	54498	11960	86	–	13	70	1	1	85	1	–	–	1	–	–
64	Bridge	41394	11164	65	–	6	51	–	5	62	3	–	–	3	–	–
65	Canterbury	3121	14100	153	–	16	84	13	6	119	34	–	12	21	–	1
66	Blean	32221	14661	94	–	16	57	9	1	83	11	6	–	5	–	–
67	Faversham	46448	16684	139	–	16	91	10	–	117	22	–	17	5	–	–
68	Milton	35409	12026	91	–	7	63	10	9	89	2	–	2	–	–	–

* The *Districts* are collections of contiguous Parishes or Places, combined for purposes connected with the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; and are generally identical with the Poor Law Unions of the same names. The Districts are arranged according to their local position under the Registration Counties.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last Day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.		Cases in which		DISTRICTS.
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																MIDDLESEX (*part of*).
345	420	470	371	1321	90	139	56	195	146	57	192	192	250	90	262	KENSINGTON.
125	156	168	150	490	25	55	29	84	54	7	31	73	104	39	99	CHELSEA.
181	256	266	191	709	43	110	32	142	75	3	50	25	45	6	58	ST. GEORGE HANOVER SQUARE.
124	145	141	139	448	22	59	20	79	42	21	62	68	92	42	71	WESTMINSTER.
91	116	128	126	350	33	50	28	78	61	9	47	38	51	8	53	ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS.
92	85	125	98	320	22	38	14	52	36	3	29	12	32	3	38	ST. JAMES WESTMINSTER.
380	471	499	443	1472	83	190	48	238	131	28	117	147	222	77	215	MARYLEBONE.
9	24	17	25	62	1	10	2	12	3	–	4	5	8	2	9	HAMPSTEAD.
367	429	460	441	1412	67	161	57	218	124	42	166	152	218	81	238	PANCRAS.
214	276	258	306	870	46	96	45	138	91	36	105	92	142	43	148	ISLINGTON.
139	186	195	178	575	20	70	33	103	53	13	58	62	116	23	132	HACKNEY.
140	167	166	162	498	31	74	32	106	63	33	82	102	185	76	135	ST. GILES.
66	99	107	101	288	21	42	22	64	43	7	44	32	55	21	45	STRAND.
29	55	63	59	169	7	19	11	30	18	16	45	36	61	25	45	HOLBORN.
130	158	129	153	463	22	51	34	85	56	12	66	51	99	26	98	CLERKENWELL.
112	122	121	126	408	20	37	16	53	36	14	67	68	124	52	88	ST. LUKE.
137	160	158	175	519	27	60	24	84	51	22	98	82	164	55	136	EAST LONDON.
136	138	156	162	462	32	72	26	98	58	21	51	26	64	7	76	WEST LONDON.
115	123	136	120	384	24	55	31	86	55	13	63	51	104	39	77	LONDON CITY.
309	374	398	415	1220	92	108	76	184	168	46	210	188	384	99	374	SHOREDITCH.
258	369	331	403	1102	76	109	74	183	150	103	275	309	633	207	528	BETHNAL GREEN.
156	210	199	219	643	40	53	48	101	88	49	156	223	314	164	209	WHITECHAPEL.
64	89	92	110	276	34	23	19	45	53	5	61	67	121	49	90	ST. GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST.
258	270	319	354	944	96	96	65	161	161	33	175	232	385	157	303	STEPNEY.
99	154	137	171	467	33	37	24	61	57	11	77	108	145	66	121	POPLAR.
																SURREY (*part of*).
57	79	74	72	214	19	35	14	49	33	2	22	17	39	8	40	ST. SAVIOUR SOUTHWARK.
28	44	36	35	114	4	17	8	25	12	–	11	12	19	5	21	ST. OLAVE SOUTHWARK.
89	108	104	124	338	22	38	27	65	49	8	32	80	131	53	105	BERMONDSEY.
123	155	168	158	464	47	64	29	93	76	11	50	125	207	93	146	ST. GEORGE SOUTHWARK.
193	229	217	258	716	47	96	38	134	85	23	105	96	182	51	176	NEWINGTON.
410	574	567	587	1737	107	194	106	294	207	34	177	222	445	112	443	LAMBETH.
53	111	81	91	280	9	29	18	47	27	3	33	47	72	26	67	WANDSWORTH.
85	123	119	164	350	19	50	12	62	31	7	36	22	39	8	45	CAMBERWELL.
24	32	24	42	97	5	14	6	20	11	1	13	22	31	8	37	ROTHERHITHE.
																KENT (*part of*).
135	167	179	191	535	50	39	48	87	98	14	80	155	201	100	156	GREENWICH.
99	135	130	149	408	34	48	23	71	57	4	44	65	96	24	113	LEWISHAM.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

																1. **SURREY** (*Extra-metropol.*)
14	22	15	24	63	2	7	3	10	5	2	18	14	12	6	14	EPSOM.
17	19	23	31	76	3	8	3	11	6	3	16	35	23	18	22	CHERTSEY.
28	34	35	67	142	6	9	7	16	13	7	28	65	58	86	51	GUILDFORD.
10	17	15	24	57	1	4	4	8	5	2	15	25	22	14	19	FARNHAM.
12	9	7	15	39	1	3	1	4	2	2	12	23	21	16	12	FARNBOROUGH.
12	24	22	25	75	3	5	–	5	3	–	12	35	25	17	26	HAMBLEDON.
9	23	12	21	54	2	4	5	9	7	2	7	16	12	3	22	DORKING.
18	31	27	25	87	6	3	5	8	11	3	17	33	21	11	32	REIGATE.
8	11	12	17	40	4	2	2	4	6	–	6	18	16	8	18	GODSTONE.
55	68	74	67	216	17	20	11	31	28	6	36	70	50	34	52	CROYDON.
23	62	50	50	152	9	19	5	24	14	7	26	36	21	10	40	KINGSTON.
14	17	35	25	74	4	13	–	13	4	–	6	16	8	6	12	RICHMOND.
																2. **KENT** (*Extra-metropolitan*).
8	19	24	19	59	3	4	4	8	7	1	6	15	19	10	14	BROMLEY.
21	68	45	61	167	12	7	9	16	21	6	37	69	76	44	57	DARTFORD.
25	34	37	37	108	9	11	5	16	14	6	22	20	28	11	26	GRAVESEND.
37	47	45	55	160	11	8	5	13	16	9	36	68	76	42	60	NORTH AYLESFORD.
1	3	2	5	8	–	1	2	3	2	1	1	7	6	5	3	HOO.
96	105	118	127	355	28	34	29	63	57	12	86	102	146	65	118	MEDWAY.
21	34	19	38	100	2	7	3	10	5	4	22	48	45	27	39	MALLING.
17	24	24	26	83	8	8	2	10	10	4	17	36	32	19	30	SEVENOAKS.
52	54	54	79	199	15	18	12	30	25	11	37	60	68	36	56	TUNBRIDGE.
56	86	73	98	247	17	32	17	49	34	11	40	83	93	47	82	MAIDSTONE.
13	22	18	31	69	–	12	3	15	3	1	30	35	35	21	28	HOLLINGBOURN.
19	24	18	27	78	2	6	2	8	4	4	20	28	31	18	23	CRANBROOK.
13	22	11	29	68	2	4	1	5	3	3	15	24	27	18	15	TENTERDEN.
20	20	17	35	77	5	14	6	20	11	4	23	25	33	17	21	WEST ASHFORD.
11	30	14	31	79	1	5	1	6	2	1	20	28	30	18	22	EAST ASHFORD.
11	10	14	30	62	2	–	1	1	3	4	11	34	24	10	19	BRIDGE.
36	38	33	46	120	3	13	8	21	11	7	29	33	47	17	46	CANTERBURY.
21	22	20	31	77	3	9	5	14	8	5	14	26	28	13	28	BLEAN.
34	25	29	50	116	7	11	5	16	12	8	32	49	42	27	37	FAVERSHAM.
22	25	11	53	60	3	6	2	8	5	4	23	59	28	20	27	MILTON.

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	2. KENT (*Extra-metro.*)—*cont.*															
69	Sheppey	31083	13335	99	-	2	87	-	1	90	9	2	4	3	-	-
70	Thanet	29733	31798	240	-	43	118	9	19	189	51	3	38	10	-	-
71	Eastry	50710	25162	160	-	26	105	5	10	146	14	-	9	5	-	-
72	Dover	29881	28325	263	-	36	206	3	2	247	16	4	9	1	-	2
73	Elham	43197	18780	138	-	24	90	9	2	125	13	-	11	2	-	-
74	Romney Marsh	46785	5437	47	-	3	43	-	-	46	1	-	-	1	-	-
	3.—SUSSEX.															
75	Rye	30369	12349	82	-	8	59	7	2	76	6	-	4	2	-	-
76	Hastings	14027	21215	152	-	21	91	20	4	136	16	-	15	1	-	-
77	Battle	54000	14232	81	-	7	43	7	15	72	9	-	5	4	-	-
78	Eastbourne	38072	8347	44	-	7	36	-	1	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Hailsham	54365	13289	94	-	12	68	3	2	85	9	-	8	1	-	-
80	Ticehurst	51659	15507	107	-	8	87	1	1	97	10	-	10	-	-	-
81	Uckfield	74230	17631	103	-	3	80	-	16	99	4	-	-	4	-	-
82	East Grinstead	61317	13216	81	-	6	69	-	1	76	5	-	5	-	-	-
83	Cuckfield	61793	15507	115	-	12	87	1	12	112	3	-	2	1	-	-
84	Lewes	85104	25719	170	-	25	100	5	22	152	18	-	7	11	-	-
85	Brighton	2320	65569	680	-	120	494	2	-	616	64	18	33	10	1	2
86	Steyning	44344	16867	139	-	23	104	1	2	130	9	-	9	-	-	-
87	Horsham	57023	14018	97	-	8	84	-	1	93	4	-	4	-	-	-
88	Petworth	39329	9629	48	-	7	40	-	1	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Thakeham	35590	7434	54	-	4	35	-	14	53	1	-	-	1	-	-
90	Worthing	42457	18746	133	-	25	93	1	7	126	7	-	4	3	-	-
91	Westhampnett	72409	14649	87	-	13	70	-	3	86	1	-	-	1	-	-
92	Chichester	23558	15037	103	-	18	29	2	35	84	19	-	4	15	-	-
93	Midhurst	65720	13599	89	-	13	68	-	5	86	3	-	1	2	-	-
94	Westbourne	32886	6944	46	-	4	33	-	7	44	2	-	1	1	-	-
	4.—HAMPSHIRE.															
95	Havant	24527	7212	30	-	4	17	-	6	27	3	1	2	-	-	-
96	Portsea Island	7806	72126	638	-	85	317	122	18	542	96	9	16	70	-	1
97	Alverstoke	5222	16908	203	-	15	163	8	-	186	17	1	4	12	-	-
98	Fareham	42225	13924	70	-	9	52	6	-	67	3	-	1	2	-	-
99	Isle of Wight	99746	50324	363	-	45	126	83	9	263	100	2	49	49	-	-
100	Lymington	42169	12153	78	-	12	53	-	3	68	10	-	7	3	-	-
101	Christchurch	36775	8482	55	-	9	26	-	-	35	20	-	18	2	-	-
102	Ringwood	33300	5675	25	-	4	15	1	-	20	5	-	5	-	-	-
103	Fordingbridge	31167	6834	25	-	1	17	-	5	23	2	-	2	-	-	-
104	New Forest	85332	13540	64	-	7	53	-	1	61	3	-	3	-	-	-
105	Southampton	2630	34098	504	1	76	225	58	-	360	144	7	30	106	1	-
106	South Stoneham	30715	15974	110	-	20	74	3	10	107	3	-	1	2	-	-
107	Romsey	27373	10810	65	-	7	46	6	3	62	3	-	3	-	-	-
108	Stockbridge	45343	7480	45	-	5	34	2	3	44	1	-	1	-	-	-
109	Winchester	78676	25661	157	-	18	80	10	13	121	36	1	35	-	-	-
110	Droxford	48263	10697	57	-	12	40	1	4	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Catherington	10561	2493	14	-	2	11	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Petersfield	40112	7814	39	-	7	26	1	4	38	1	-	1	-	-	-
113	Alresford	39761	7418	46	-	5	31	-	2	38	8	1	3	4	-	-
114	Alton	53057	11910	61	-	5	48	-	4	57	4	-	4	-	-	-
115	Hartley Wintney	42051	11223	55	-	4	47	-	-	51	4	-	4	-	-	-
116	Basingstoke	73852	17466	93	-	17	64	-	5	86	7	-	7	-	-	-
117	Whitchurch	29513	5619	30	-	5	20	-	3	28	2	-	1	1	-	-
118	Andover	83615	17266	116	-	14	89	-	7	110	6	-	6	-	-	-
119	Kingsclere	46787	8909	49	-	8	40	-	1	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5.—BERKSHIRE.															
120	Newbury	42956	20815	133	-	13	69	2	8	92	41	2	39	-	-	-
121	Hungerford	98287	20404	141	-	18	103	3	10	134	7	-	7	-	-	-
122	Faringdon	64207	15732	107	-	7	80	-	12	99	8	1	7	-	-	-
123	Abingdon	56445	20946	128	-	12	87	1	16	116	12	-	11	1	-	-
124	Wantage	75700	17433	125	-	10	96	-	13	119	6	2	3	1	-	-
125	Wallingford	40860	14163	71	1	4	48	-	5	58	13	-	8	5	-	-
126	Bradfield	62166	16380	97	-	12	62	-	18	92	5	-	2	3	-	-
127	Reading	4699	22175	225	-	23	159	4	-	186	39	-	32	7	-	-
128	Wokingham	42226	13668	77	-	6	60	-	8	74	3	-	3	-	-	-
129	Cookham	29588	11767	89	-	10	48	-	31	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Easthampstead	25176	6352	25	-	-	20	1	4	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Windsor	22407	19389	128	-	17	91	-	13	121	7	-	2	5	-	-

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—

	6. MIDDLESEX (*Extra-met.*)															
132	Staines	24881	13973	76	-	1	54	-	21	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Uxbridge	25906	19475	152	-	15	132	-	1	148	4	-	2	2	-	-
134	Brentford	20405	41325	303	-	45	210	-	-	255	48	32	12	4	-	-
135	Hendon	33067	15916	83	-	13	68	-	1	82	1	-	1	-	-	-
136	Barnet	25689	14619	71	-	21	41	-	7	69	2	-	1	1	-	-
137	Edmonton	46607	45298	216	-	58	140	1	-	199	17	2	11	3	1	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS—*continued.*

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.		Cases in which		DISTRICTS.
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																2. KENT (*Extra-metropol.*)-*cont.*
20	24	21	34	82	4	5	8	13	12	4	25	27	33	14	32	SHEPPEY.
55	64	39	82	196	13	24	7	31	20	6	23	38	43	18	45	THANET.
30	38	31	61	129	6	14	11	25	17	3	16	39	36	16	43	EASTRY.
57	66	32	88	222	14	15	11	26	25	17	42	42	65	21	65	DOVER.
32	37	31	38	121	2	13	2	15	4	1	15	30	25	16	23	ELHAM.
11	14	9	13	41	1	4	1	5	2	2	8	9	14	6	11	ROMNEY MARSH.
																3.—SUSSEX
20	16	20	26	73	–	7	2	9	2	4	22	24	29	15	23	RYE.
28	40	47	37	129	7	10	6	16	13	5	31	27	25	11	30	HASTINGS.
15	20	24	22	61	5	11	4	15	9	3	16	39	28	16	26	BATTLE.
11	10	13	10	38	2	3	1	4	3	3	9	7	6	2	9	EASTBOURNE.
15	34	19	26	84	1	5	4	9	5	8	23	27	30	15	27	HAILSHAM.
24	26	24	33	88	6	8	5	13	11	5	27	47	44	26	39	TICEHURST.
17	26	27	33	91	2	6	4	10	6	4	31	43	48	31	29	UCKFIELD.
12	20	22	27	74	1	4	2	6	3	4	27	37	32	16	37	EAST GRINSTEAD.
14	40	25	36	102	2	6	5	11	7	5	25	33	34	19	29	CUCKFIELD.
28	36	42	64	143	9	12	6	18	15	5	22	51	42	21	51	LEWES.
136	186	177	181	553	35	62	30	92	65	52	121	109	133	46	150	BRIGHTON.
25	38	30	46	114	5	13	7	20	12	3	14	31	27	16	26	STEYNING.
23	26	19	29	86	5	3	3	6	8	2	21	40	40	27	26	HORSHAM.
7	10	10	21	37	4	6	1	7	5	–	3	22	21	14	15	PETWORTH.
7	15	10	22	42	4	6	2	8	6	1	11	27	20	14	19	THAKEHAM.
37	33	26	37	112	5	13	3	16	8	1	20	35	25	14	32	WORTHING.
13	24	21	29	75	5	5	2	7	7	3	12	33	28	18	25	WESTHAMPNETT.
21	30	30	22	89	1	8	5	13	6	3	10	32	28	19	22	CHICHESTER.
9	23	26	31	75	3	9	2	11	5	4	12	38	30	21	26	MIDHURST.
11	13	5	17	39	3	3	1	4	4	–	10	19	7	5	16	WESTBOURNE.
																4.—HAMPSHIRE.
7	7	9	7	26	1	1	2	3	3	–	8	5	6	3	5	HAVANT.
150	160	156	172	502	41	51	44	95	85	5	96	109	194	63	177	PORTSEA ISLAND.
42	51	53	57	161	18	11	13	24	29	2	6	48	70	26	66	ALVERSTOKE.
12	15	16	27	60	3	5	2	7	5	1	7	21	9	5	20	FAREHAM.
86	85	81	111	303	16	34	10	44	26	18	62	80	70	41	68	ISLE OF WIGHT.
19	20	19	20	64	3	8	3	11	6	3	12	22	18	11	18	LYMINGTON.
12	12	17	14	45	1	7	2	9	3	2	7	5	4	1	7	CHRISTCHURCH.
8	6	4	7	21	–	4	–	4	–	1	4	6	8	5	4	RINGWOOD.
8	5	4	8	19	1	2	3	5	4	–	4	8	13	8	5	FORDINGBRIDGE.
17	13	12	22	54	2	7	1	8	3	1	14	17	18	8	19	NEW FOREST.
112	131	131	130	398	44	39	23	62	67	15	66	84	108	38	116	SOUTHAMPTON.
30	25	23	32	86	2	16	6	22	10	7	24	31	28	21	17	SOUTH STONEHAM.
10	23	14	18	58	2	5	–	5	2	2	15	22	20	14	14	ROMSEY.
10	16	8	11	37	–	5	3	8	3	2	9	17	15	11	10	STOCKBRIDGE.
27	42	41	47	119	8	19	11	30	19	5	21	51	41	24	44	WINCHESTER.
8	14	13	22	48	1	5	3	8	4	3	11	24	19	13	17	DROXFORD.
4	4	3	3	13	–	–	1	1	1	–	5	5	5	4	2	CATHERINGTON.
9	11	12	7	32	3	3	1	4	4	1	4	15	15	9	12	PETERSFIELD.
9	10	7	20	37	3	5	1	6	4	–	4	17	14	9	13	ALRESFORD.
6	10	18	27	54	–	5	2	7	2	–	12	35	32	26	15	ALTON.
9	12	13	21	45	3	6	1	7	4	2	10	24	21	16	13	HARTLEY WINTNEY.
20	25	22	26	78	6	8	1	9	7	3	15	38	29	18	31	BASINGSTOKE.
8	4	7	11	28	–	–	2	2	2	2	3	13	12	8	9	WHITCHURCH.
20	24	28	44	83	9	14	10	24	19	4	11	50	42	27	38	ANDOVER.
9	9	9	22	41	2	4	2	6	4	–	7	23	17	13	14	KINGSCLERE.
																5.—BERKSHIRE
26	32	35	40	114	1	15	3	18	4	5	21	43	49	28	36	NEWBURY.
25	30	23	54	119	5	14	3	17	8	5	19	67	67	50	34	HUNGERFORD.
15	19	26	47	86	2	15	4	19	6	4	12	52	47	33	33	FARINGDON.
29	31	25	43	104	6	11	7	18	13	6	18	54	60	34	46	ABINGDON.
17	30	20	58	111	3	7	4	11	7	8	24	68	60	42	44	WANTAGE.
12	19	16	24	56	2	7	6	13	8	2	8	31	27	17	24	WALLINGFORD.
9	26	33	29	83	4	7	3	10	7	5	14	42	33	22	31	BRADFIELD.
42	48	62	73	170	11	33	11	44	22	9	21	53	54	26	55	READING.
9	14	21	23	65	3	6	3	9	6	1	15	29	27	16	24	WOKINGHAM.
21	22	25	21	77	6	4	2	6	8	3	11	29	23	13	26	COOKHAM.
5	8	6	6	22	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	7	4	3	5	EASTHAMPSTEAD.
25	32	40	31	112	4	7	5	12	9	5	13	24	17	9	23	WINDSOR.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS.

																6. MIDDLESEX (*Extra metro.*)
9	13	33	21	60	2	2	3	5	5	4	15	34	24	17	24	STAINES.
32	40	42	38	131	4	12	5	17	9	4	24	60	51	32	47	UXBRIDGE.
59	71	97	76	283	14	13	13	26	27	8	48	92	98	62	66	BRENTFORD.
23	19	16	25	70	5	6	2	8	7	1	12	17	11	7	14	HENDON.
14	18	24	15	62	1	6	2	8	3	–	10	11	14	6	13	BARNET.
43	56	61	56	176	11	22	7	29	18	4	25	35	28	15	33	EDMONTON.

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—

No.	Districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Marriages. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	Total.	Marriages. Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. Total.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	7.—HERTFORDSHIRE.															
138	Ware	35747	16482	79	-	10	44	-	22	76	3	1	2	-	-	-
139	Bishop Stortford	53689	20356	105	-	8	79	-	14	101	4	-	4	-	-	-
140	Royston	88791	26355	184	-	9	114	-	23	146	38	-	35	3	-	-
141	Hitchin	64847	24729	148	-	12	81	9	33	135	13	-	4	9	-	-
142	Hertford	34410	15090	76	-	13	60	-	-	73	3	-	2	1	-	-
143	Hatfield	29484	8499	31	-	4	25	-	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	St. Albans	34615	18004	119	-	12	69	2	17	100	19	-	11	8	-	-
145	Watford	36520	18800	76	-	5	61	-	-	66	10	-	3	7	-	-
146	Hemel Hempstead	25457	13120	83	-	4	43	-	22	69	14	-	14	-	-	-
147	Berkhampstead	24583	12527	78	-	5	55	1	9	70	8	-	6	2	-	-
	8.—BUCKINGHAMSH.															
148	Amersham	49840	18637	113	-	3	71	-	10	84	29	-	29	-	-	-
149	Eton	41589	21490	134	-	11	111	-	2	124	10	-	5	5	-	-
150	Wycombe	81308	33562	231	-	8	166	3	29	206	25	-	14	10	1	-
151	Aylesbury	73364	23071	173	-	26	114	-	17	157	16	1	6	9	-	-
152	Winslow	35395	9376	57	-	7	24	-	19	50	7	-	5	2	-	-
153	Newport Pagnell	68701	23109	163	-	14	127	2	9	152	11	-	7	4	-	-
154	Buckingham	52419	14410	91	-	11	56	-	22	89	2	-	2	-	-	-
	9.—OXFORDSHIRE.															
155	Henley	61662	17895	106	-	14	78	-	12	104	2	1	1	-	-	-
156	Thame	54997	15640	84	-	7	64	-	6	77	7	-	6	1	-	-
157	Headington	25727	15771	131	-	15	68	1	44	128	3	2	1	-	-	-
158	Oxford	2930	20172	173	-	37	76	7	2	122	51	-	5	46	-	-
159	Bicester	64127	15562	110	-	15	79	-	13	107	3	1	2	-	-	-
160	Woodstock	47913	14453	102	-	16	72	-	14	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Witney	70169	23558	157	-	18	102	-	27	147	10	-	7	3	-	-
162	Chipping Norton	76418	17427	126	-	7	79	-	25	111	15	2	11	1	1	-
163	Banbury	75324	29769	211	-	41	119	5	6	171	40	6	33	-	1	-
	10.-NORTHAMPTONSH.															
164	Brackley	58769	13747	93	-	8	39	-	35	82	11	-	11	-	-	-
165	Towcester	42216	12806	95	-	7	45	-	30	82	13	-	10	3	-	-
166	Potterspury	22401	10663	81	-	5	61	-	8	74	7	-	7	-	-	-
167	Hardingstone	32408	9157	77	-	10	48	-	11	69	8	-	3	5	-	-
168	Northampton	20903	32857	388	-	48	203	10	13	274	114	8	29	77	-	-
169	Daventry	63301	21926	152	-	21	80	8	5	114	38	-	31	7	-	-
170	Brixworth	59926	14771	125	-	14	75	-	17	106	19	-	11	8	-	-
171	Wellingborough	55505	21367	209	-	12	133	-	27	172	37	-	18	19	-	-
172	Kettering	55266	18097	139	-	12	107	2	1	122	17	-	15	2	-	-
173	Thrapston	51188	12841	102	-	9	87	1	2	99	3	-	3	-	-	-
174	Oundle	69822	15655	96	-	9	78	-	1	88	8	-	6	2	-	-
175	Peterborough	100514	28957	229	-	40	162	4	7	213	16	-	10	6	-	-
	11.—HUNTINGDONSH.															
176	Huntingdon	77180	20900	126	-	16	92	2	5	115	11	-	9	2	-	-
177	St. Ives	62930	20594	125	-	7	71	-	16	94	31	-	29	2	-	-
178	St. Neots	65256	18825	116	-	11	83	-	16	110	6	-	4	2	-	-
	12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.															
179	Bedford	97320	35523	266	-	24	164	7	29	224	42	-	11	31	-	-
180	Biggleswade	58041	23436	151	-	16	111	-	11	138	13	-	6	7	-	-
181	Ampthill	41551	16542	130	-	10	104	-	10	124	6	-	5	1	-	-
182	Woburn	29603	12075	68	-	8	51	-	7	61	7	-	5	2	-	-
183	Leighton Buzzard	38015	17142	110	-	12	90	-	4	106	4	-	4	-	-	-
184	Luton	40836	25087	206	-	11	114	17	20	162	44	-	28	16	-	-
	13.—CAMBRIDGESH.															
185	Caxton	49885	11065	61	-	4	55	-	-	59	2	-	1	1	-	-
186	Chesterton	76728	25170	211	-	19	159	-	1	179	32	-	10	22	-	-
187	Cambridge	3470	27815	165	-	33	101	5	2	141	24	3	7	14	-	-
188	Linton	47869	14148	95	-	10	62	-	17	89	6	-	4	2	-	-
189	Newmarket	97373	30655	184	-	16	142	-	13	171	13	-	10	3	-	-
190	Ely	79894	22896	151	-	14	114	-	8	136	15	-	14	1	-	-
191	North Witchford	59823	16243	118	-	6	84	-	-	90	28	-	25	3	-	-
192	Whittlesey	25131	7687	54	-	11	33	-	10	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Wisbeach	131585	36215	222	-	37	145	2	2	186	36	-	33	3	-	-

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—

	14.—ESSEX.															
194	West Ham	19477	34395	199	-	38	157	-	-	195	4	2	1	1	-	-
195	Epping	46452	15631	74	-	7	49	1	7	64	10	-	10	-	-	-
196	Ongar	47465	11855	71	-	7	52	-	11	70	1	-	1	-	-	-
197	Romford	48244	24607	118	-	10	87	-	13	110	8	-	8	-	-	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS—*continued.*

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.		Cases in which		DISTRICTS.
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																7.—HERTFORDSHIRE.
14	19	26	20	60	2	6	2	8	4	2	12	28	23	13	25	WARE.
20	25	21	39	91	3	7	4	11	7	8	30	49	36	28	29	BISHOP STORTFORD.
32	43	42	67	163	5	12	4	16	9	21	51	88	74	55	52	ROYSTON.
21	26	39	62	118	3	20	7	27	10	7	25	74	71	56	33	HITCHIN.
16	18	15	27	67	3	2	4	6	7	2	9	20	26	12	22	HERTFORD.
6	7	5	18	27	1	3	–	3	1	–	7	12	8	6	8	HATFIELD.
22	27	31	39	92	4	14	9	23	13	10	27	58	61	42	35	ST. ALBANS.
13	19	21	23	65	3	5	3	8	6	2	19	30	29	21	17	WATFORD.
19	24	13	27	65	4	10	4	14	8	9	15	37	38	26	23	HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.
16	21	22	19	61	4	9	4	13	8	4	20	37	47	34	16	BERKHAMPSTEAD.
																8.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
27	38	17	31	100	1	7	5	12	6	17	34	53	58	39	33	AMERSHAM.
26	31	33	44	109	8	12	5	17	13	1	12	43	35	23	32	ETON.
39	50	66	76	204	5	16	6	22	11	34	68	104	128	80	72	WYCOMBE.
22	40	37	74	149	5	14	5	19	10	7	38	52	85	41	55	AYLESBURY.
11	14	17	15	43	2	11	1	12	3	7	13	26	34	22	16	WINSLOW.
24	44	26	69	139	3	17	4	21	7	14	41	45	81	34	58	NEWPORT PAGNELL.
13	17	17	44	74	2	12	3	15	5	7	16	35	47	23	36	BUCKINGHAM.
																9.—OXFORDSHIRE.
22	23	27	34	93	6	5	2	7	8	6	21	50	33	21	41	HENLEY.
21	16	17	30	73	–	8	3	11	3	9	16	39	34	23	27	THAME.
22	25	34	50	103	8	18	2	20	10	3	22	32	30	17	28	HEADINGTON.
28	39	61	45	144	10	11	8	19	18	5	16	31	32	11	41	OXFORD.
15	26	19	50	89	5	12	4	16	9	8	11	49	56	37	31	BICESTER.
20	13	21	48	88	3	8	3	11	6	4	16	39	32	22	27	WOODSTOCK.
24	38	31	64	129	5	16	7	23	12	7	29	61	62	43	37	WITNEY.
24	28	27	47	100	5	12	9	21	14	7	14	50	49	33	33	CHIPPING NORTON.
45	47	30	89	177	7	18	9	27	16	10	34	55	53	26	56	BANBURY.
																10.—NORTHAMPTONSH.
21	22	19	31	79	4	7	3	10	7	8	21	35	37	22	28	BRACKLEY.
25	19	20	31	76	3	7	9	16	12	11	14	32	37	21	27	TOWCESTER.
19	15	20	27	59	–	13	9	22	9	6	12	20	31	14	23	POTTERSPURY.
10	17	20	30	61	3	7	6	13	9	6	26	25	29	17	20	HARDINGSTONE.
71	90	96	131	319	14	38	17	55	31	51	118	95	151	65	116	NORTHAMPTON.
36	32	48	36	123	4	20	5	25	9	12	26	48	58	35	36	DAVENTRY.
24	33	18	50	109	–	11	5	16	5	9	28	38	51	25	39	BRIXWORTH.
40	54	45	70	174	5	23	7	30	12	29	58	86	104	65	60	WELLINGBOROUGH.
26	27	29	57	128	2	8	1	9	3	17	34	46	63	38	33	KETTERING.
20	25	15	42	87	2	5	8	13	10	13	26	48	50	34	30	THRAPSTON.
20	23	13	40	87	2	7	–	7	2	8	26	40	38	23	32	OUNDLE.
37	52	53	87	192	9	21	7	28	16	15	33	68	101	45	79	PETERBOROUGH.
																11.-HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
26	32	21	47	110	4	8	4	12	8	11	32	64	56	45	30	HUNTINGDON.
20	34	25	46	102	4	11	8	19	12	7	28	53	52	34	37	ST. IVES.
20	20	19	57	96	2	11	7	18	9	15	35	58	68	46	34	ST. NEOTS.
																12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.
51	48	67	100	216	6	26	18	44	24	30	59	99	124	72	79	BEDFORD.
26	22	35	63	123	4	18	6	24	10	7	32	83	89	70	32	BIGGLESWADE.
23	22	30	55	107	2	18	3	21	5	11	37	77	86	68	27	AMPTHILL.
15	12	19	22	57	1	6	4	10	5	5	21	25	35	20	20	WOBURN.
22	16	23	49	89	3	8	10	18	13	25	32	57	67	47	30	LEIGHTON BUZZARD.
44	44	55	63	174	3	21	8	29	11	33	52	76	112	63	62	LUTON.
																13.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
10	10	12	29	55	–	6	–	6	–	10	19	34	33	26	15	CAXTON.
38	49	40	84	179	3	18	11	29	14	30	54	97	90	62	63	CHESTERTON.
31	40	44	50	134	3	20	8	28	11	11	31	25	38	15	33	CAMBRIDGE.
12	14	23	46	70	4	14	7	21	11	2	14	39	42	26	29	LINTON.
35	33	42	74	152	5	15	12	27	17	18	44	85	95	61	58	NEWMARKET.
26	20	42	63	124	7	12	8	20	15	12	38	82	88	64	42	ELY.
19	27	22	50	97	3	10	8	18	11	11	32	44	51	29	37	NORTH WITCHFORD.
8	12	13	21	43	1	4	6	10	7	4	10	22	23	13	19	WHITTLESEY.
41	40	52	89	178	9	22	13	35	22	15	51	87	103	61	68	WISBEACH.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS.

																14.—ESSEX.
39	48	55	57	167	12	13	7	20	19	10	23	37	44	16	49	WEST HAM.
12	22	11	29	64	2	7	1	8	3	1	7	23	16	5	29	EPPING.
10	14	9	38	66	2	3	–	3	2	8	13	37	50	22	23	ONGAR.
23	29	24	28	103	7	6	2	8	9	4	29	54	45	29	41	ROMFORD.

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	14.—ESSEX—*continued.*															
198	Orsett	45597	10642	68	-	5	49	2	11	67	1	-	1	-	-	-
199	Billericay	50845	13787	90	-	7	45	-	30	82	8	4	4	-	-	-
200	Chelmsford	83906	32272	168	-	29	110	-	5	144	24	4	15	5	-	-
201	Rochford	107846	15833	114	-	3	93	-	13	109	5	-	3	2	-	-
202	Maldon	107050	22137	149	-	15	99	-	16	130	19	-	8	11	-	-
203	Tendring	89803	27710	213	-	20	164	2	11	197	21	-	14	7	-	-
204	Colchester	11200	19443	169	-	18	78	7	10	113	56	-	26	30	-	-
205	Lexden	73831	21666	165	-	22	128	1	6	157	8	-	8	-	-	-
206	Witham	38938	16099	101	-	7	63	-	12	82	19	1	11	7	-	-
207	Halstead	38913	19273	126	-	4	79	1	18	102	24	-	24	-	-	-
208	Braintree	38652	17561	95	-	10	71	-	2	83	12	-	12	-	-	-
209	Dunmow	72594	20498	123	-	6	92	-	14	112	11	-	9	2	-	-
210	Saffron Walden	62630	20716	147	-	8	113	-	11	132	15	-	7	7	1	-
	15.—SUFFOLK.															
211	Risbridge	53664	18125	124	-	8	70	-	40	118	6	-	6	-	-	-
212	Sudbury	78302	30814	249	-	15	172	-	44	231	18	-	8	10	-	-
213	Cosford	52696	18107	131	-	13	97	1	4	115	16	-	9	7	-	-
214	Thingoe	82464	19014	119	-	12	94	-	8	114	5	-	-	5	-	-
215	Bury St. Edmunds	2934	13900	92	-	18	36	1	-	55	37	2	3	32	-	-
216	Mildenhall	61244	10354	64	-	7	53	-	-	60	4	-	2	2	-	-
217	Stow	55342	21110	120	-	7	70	-	10	87	33	-	32	1	-	-
218	Hartismere	54215	19028	116	-	10	72	-	9	91	25	-	25	-	-	-
219	Hoxne	53035	15900	104	-	13	63	2	4	82	22	-	11	11	-	-
220	Bosmere	57899	17219	91	-	16	56	1	15	88	3	-	-	3	-	-
221	Samford	50230	12493	78	-	17	54	1	1	73	5	-	5	-	-	-
222	Ipswich	8395	32759	330	-	57	152	19	-	228	102	-	25	73	2	2
223	Woodbridge	82195	23776	143	-	8	81	4	20	113	30	-	16	14	-	-
224	Plomesgate	75064	21477	149	-	16	101	2	11	130	19	-	10	9	-	-
225	Blything	92097	27883	183	-	16	131	5	8	160	23	-	22	1	-	-
226	Wangford	35079	14014	84	-	14	49	1	6	70	14	1	11	2	-	-
227	Mutford	35490	20163	179	-	25	141	1	1	168	11	-	10	1	-	-
	16.—NORFOLK.															
228	Yarmouth	1510	26880	269	-	39	208	-	1	248	21	2	10	8	-	1
229	Flegg	29087	8497	72	-	10	62	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Tunstead	62607	15614	101	-	9	89	-	-	98	3	-	2	1	-	-
231	Erpingham	72513	21722	150	-	15	121	-	3	139	11	-	9	2	-	-
232	Aylsham	68123	20007	158	-	23	123	1	6	153	5	-	5	-	-	-
233	St. Faiths	48304	11890	67	-	16	51	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Norwich	4325	68195	704	-	102	358	15	2	477	227	6	32	189	-	-
235	Forehoe	37834	13565	86	-	11	47	-	-	58	28	2	26	-	-	-
236	Henstead	43358	11545	72	-	17	52	-	1	70	2	-	1	1	-	-
237	Blofield	44178	11574	75	-	15	58	-	2	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Loddon	59401	15095	105	-	10	79	-	7	96	9	-	-	9	-	-
239	Depwade	72681	26395	167	-	13	132	-	8	153	14	-	13	1	-	-
240	Guiltcross	44585	12744	73	-	9	60	-	1	70	3	-	1	2	-	-
241	Wayland	51063	12141	87	-	13	64	-	1	78	9	-	9	-	-	-
242	Mitford	105233	29389	198	-	44	139	-	1	184	14	-	12	2	-	-
243	Walsingham	87342	21883	135	-	15	93	-	4	112	23	-	23	-	-	-
244	Docking	101136	18148	118	-	18	85	-	13	116	2	-	2	-	-	-
245	Freebridge Lynn	78775	13557	90	-	12	75	-	2	89	1	-	-	1	-	-
246	Kings Lynn	5499	20530	156	-	26	91	4	-	121	35	4	19	11	1	-
247	Downham	83687	20985	151	-	23	116	-	4	143	8	-	8	-	-	-
248	Swaffham	81200	14320	103	-	16	73	1	7	97	6	-	4	2	-	-
249	Thetford	117870	19040	142	-	22	113	-	1	136	6	1	2	3	-	-

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—

	17.—WILTSHIRE.															
250	Highworth	50064	17620	144	-	14	107	1	1	123	21	-	17	4	-	-
251	Cricklade	41566	11402	76	-	9	65	-	-	74	2	-	2	-	-	-
252	Malmsbury	57508	14899	100	-	7	63	-	16	86	14	-	14	-	-	-
253	Chippenham	60035	21407	123	-	19	74	-	5	98	25	-	25	-	-	-
254	Calne	28610	9173	49	-	6	28	4	7	45	4	-	4	-	-	-
255	Marlborough	42092	10263	76	-	10	61	-	2	73	3	-	3	-	-	-
256	Devizes	63491	22236	167	-	11	110	-	38	159	8	-	8	-	-	-
257	Melksham	17768	18815	105	-	6	62	-	-	68	37	-	37	-	-	-
258	Bradford	18800	11607	75	-	12	48	4	3	67	8	-	8	-	-	-
259	Westbury	30944	12530	70	-	8	39	-	4	51	19	-	19	-	-	-
260	Warminster	56356	17067	149	-	17	119	-	1	137	12	-	11	1	-	-
261	Pewsey	65650	12503	101	-	9	74	-	12	95	6	-	4	2	-	-
262	Amesbury	62420	8250	69	-	8	51	1	9	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Alderbury	53490	14908	108	-	22	71	1	6	100	8	-	7	1	-	-
264	Salisbury	480	8930	78	-	16	25	10	-	51	27	1	21	5	-	-
265	Wilton	55304	10742	82	-	16	59	-	4	79	3	-	3	-	-	-
266	Tisbury	40494	10181	64	-	6	41	-	7	54	10	5	5	-	-	-
267	Mere	33211	8433	62	-	5	39	-	9	53	9	1	8	-	-	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts—*continued.*

Marriages. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of: March.	June.	September.	December.	Contracted between: Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Of: Widowers.	Widows.	Of Persons not of Full Age. Men.	Women.	Signed the Marriage Register with Marks. Men.	Women.	Cases in which: Both signed.	One signed.	Districts.
																14.—ESSEX—*continued.*
11	12	22	23	59	4	3	2	5	6	4	18	40	36	28	20	Orsett.
9	22	28	31	69	5	9	7	16	12	6	21	33	31	17	30	Billericay.
34	34	34	66	136	9	17	6	23	15	7	36	64	60	33	58	Chelmsford.
15	29	25	44	92	10	8	4	12	14	5	24	60	48	36	36	Rochford.
23	27	40	59	126	8	8	7	15	15	6	34	56	45	25	51	Maldon.
40	43	45	90	172	8	26	12	38	20	4	31	113	86	66	67	Tendring.
23	49	39	58	128	7	25	9	34	16	16	28	49	60	29	51	Colchester.
33	35	31	66	131	2	21	11	32	13	5	34	75	67	49	44	Lexden.
19	22	25	35	87	2	8	4	12	6	9	30	46	46	29	34	Witham.
28	25	24	49	101	2	18	5	23	7	12	24	74	80	60	34	Halstead.
14	21	18	42	84	–	4	7	11	7	7	25	43	49	34	24	Braintree.
19	20	16	68	107	3	11	2	13	5	6	33	81	63	52	40	Dunmow.
23	33	26	65	127	2	12	6	18	8	14	33	79	61	44	52	Saffron Walden.
																15.—SUFFOLK.
16	30	26	52	111	2	5	6	11	8	10	29	82	84	70	26	Risbridge.
46	58	52	93	210	6	24	9	33	15	17	40	121	131	94	64	Sudbury.
17	24	30	60	115	4	4	8	12	12	7	31	75	73	62	24	Cosford.
26	22	30	41	104	3	7	5	12	8	8	21	58	42	30	40	Thingoe.
19	25	28	20	70	6	7	9	16	15	7	13	22	17	12	15	Bury St. Edmunds.
11	11	12	30	50	3	8	3	11	6	4	9	29	31	21	18	Mildenhall.
19	25	20	56	99	3	14	4	18	7	5	22	49	44	30	33	Stow.
18	18	22	58	98	6	10	2	12	8	9	24	74	74	60	28	Hartismere.
15	22	12	55	92	2	7	3	10	5	4	21	46	52	32	34	Hoxne.
23	20	12	36	80	–	9	2	11	2	3	11	39	39	24	30	Bosmere.
17	15	10	36	62	6	7	3	10	9	1	5	27	22	15	19	Samford.
64	78	81	107	275	9	33	13	46	22	14	59	71	75	32	82	Ipswich.
19	25	32	67	119	5	14	5	19	10	6	23	72	60	40	52	Woodbridge.
31	44	16	58	122	5	16	6	22	11	11	16	65	62	41	45	Plomesgate.
35	32	30	86	148	7	15	13	28	20	5	23	82	87	54	61	Blything.
17	19	14	34	65	2	11	6	17	8	3	17	36	29	22	21	Wangford.
42	41	41	55	147	11	17	4	21	15	9	35	62	66	41	46	Mutford.
																16.—NORFOLK.
50	62	69	88	221	9	25	14	39	23	13	51	97	115	58	96	Yarmouth.
26	11	17	18	64	2	4	2	6	4	11	20	38	37	25	25	Flegg.
24	18	14	45	85	3	9	4	13	7	11	21	56	51	38	31	Tunstead.
39	25	31	55	122	8	14	6	20	14	8	27	73	62	44	47	Erpingham.
29	36	18	75	143	1	10	4	14	5	11	30	88	67	51	53	Aylsham.
11	15	12	29	55	1	7	4	11	5	5	15	33	26	19	21	St. Faiths.
131	168	151	254	584	24	67	29	96	53	65	130	180	249	102	225	Norwich.
18	17	13	38	71	6	7	2	9	8	6	17	41	31	23	26	Forehoe.
16	14	8	34	61	2	6	3	9	5	2	11	30	23	17	19	Henstead.
22	10	10	33	65	1	9	–	9	1	8	16	44	37	31	19	Blofield.
23	26	14	42	95	1	6	3	9	4	4	19	55	42	29	39	Loddon.
40	28	20	79	136	5	18	8	26	13	7	23	81	79	53	54	Depwade.
9	15	16	33	60	4	6	3	9	7	7	20	37	33	25	20	Guiltcross.
18	9	15	45	71	4	7	5	12	9	3	19	50	36	30	26	Wayland.
33	35	29	101	176	4	12	6	18	10	3	25	87	87	62	50	Mitford.
30	29	18	58	115	3	10	7	17	10	5	22	74	56	37	56	Walsingham.
27	20	23	45	94	3	17	4	21	7	2	9	47	49	31	34	Docking.
21	10	19	49	78	2	7	3	10	5	2	13	51	39	32	26	Freebridge Lynn.
34	40	34	48	123	4	20	9	29	13	7	13	28	50	20	38	Kings Lynn.
22	29	25	75	131	4	11	5	16	9	5	34	75	61	45	46	Downham.
13	22	22	46	91	4	5	3	8	7	6	19	44	32	25	26	Swaffham.
28	42	22	50	119	5	15	3	18	8	10	39	64	68	44	44	Thetford.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

																17.—WILTSHIRE.
31	34	21	58	115	7	17	5	22	12	12	31	44	47	28	35	Highworth.
8	27	14	27	64	4	6	2	8	6	5	9	41	36	27	23	Cricklade.
18	32	20	30	84	7	5	4	9	11	10	14	47	46	32	29	Malmsbury.
19	37	24	43	98	5	12	10	22	15	5	17	42	45	24	39	Chippenham.
4	17	11	17	37	2	8	2	10	4	2	5	26	22	17	14	Calne.
17	23	14	22	49	6	13	8	21	14	3	3	36	31	22	23	Marlborough.
29	48	43	47	137	3	21	6	27	9	10	26	75	73	55	38	Devizes.
21	39	24	30	73	6	15	11	26	17	10	15	36	50	30	23	Melksham.
10	16	31	18	55	6	8	6	14	12	6	11	27	32	18	23	Bradford.
7	22	20	21	54	3	8	5	13	8	7	9	29	30	16	18	Westbury.
25	43	37	44	128	8	7	6	13	14	16	33	59	64	42	39	Warminster.
14	29	15	43	85	1	10	4	14	5	9	20	41	36	26	25	Pewsey.
14	15	11	29	54	5	7	3	10	8	5	10	29	24	17	21	Amesbury.
18	23	26	31	88	3	15	2	17	5	7	17	25	22	11	25	Alderbury.
19	17	16	26	63	3	6	6	12	9	2	8	16	13	7	15	Salisbury.
19	17	20	26	70	–	12	–	12	–	2	11	32	31	21	21	Wilton.
7	20	15	22	53	4	6	1	7	5	4	6	24	18	14	14	Tisbury.
15	17	16	14	51	1	5	5	10	6	3	11	32	33	22	21	Mere.

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	18.—DORSETSHIRE.															
268	Shaftesbury	36493	13029	103	-	7	48	-	37	92	11	-	11	-	-	-
269	Sturminster	37474	10382	76	-	9	59	-	5	73	3	1	2	-	-	-
270	Blandford	57731	14837	98	-	12	78	3	-	93	5	-	4	1	-	-
271	Wimborne	81163	17284	116	-	17	83	1	6	107	9	1	6	2	-	-
272	Poole	27023	12890	90	-	19	47	7	-	73	17	2	14	1	-	-
273	Wareham	96309	17417	120	-	12	82	1	7	102	18	3	4	11	-	-
274	Weymouth	37282	22037	175	-	32	96	8	9	145	30	-	28	2	-	-
275	Dorchester	115339	25002	196	-	24	155	-	4	183	13	-	10	3	-	-
276	Sherborne	40018	13081	93	-	9	55	-	5	69	24	-	23	1	-	-
277	Beaminster	53764	14270	101	-	14	70	-	9	93	8	-	4	4	-	-
278	Bridport	33187	16866	113	-	16	82	2	2	102	11	-	11	-	-	-
	19.—DEVONSHIRE.															
279	Axminster	61738	20303	111	-	17	78	-	10	105	6	-	2	4	-	-
280	Honiton	80867	23824	139	-	20	93	-	3	116	23	-	18	5	-	-
281	St. Thomas	130141	48806	324	-	53	172	7	49	281	43	-	8	35	-	-
282	Exeter	1800	32823	457	-	80	198	22	17	317	140	2	26	109	2	1
283	Newton Abbot	117396	52306	401	-	64	166	4	37	271	130	5	60	65	-	-
284	Totnes	98342	34022	204	-	39	128	5	5	177	27	-	10	17	-	-
285	Kingsbridge	72918	21377	103	-	14	68	-	14	96	7	-	2	5	-	-
286	Plympton St. Mary	75569	19723	85	-	19	54	-	7	80	5	-	2	3	-	-
287	Plymouth	1635	52221	594	-	87	323	8	-	418	176	-	35	140	-	1
288	East Stonehouse	385	11979	181	-	17	110	-	-	127	54	36	-	18	-	-
289	Stoke Damerel	2380	38180	546	-	69	329	-	1	399	147	-	20	127	-	-
290	Tavistock	152434	27850	213	-	14	127	2	14	157	56	-	16	40	-	-
291	Okehampton	126797	20401	135	-	16	59	-	39	114	21	-	21	-	-	-
292	Crediton	91866	21728	122	-	19	81	-	11	111	11	-	2	9	-	-
293	Tiverton	180388	39563	245	-	26	177	1	17	221	24	-	19	5	-	-
294	South Molton	123233	20566	143	-	22	93	-	10	125	18	-	12	6	-	-
295	Barnstaple	149729	38178	256	-	33	155	2	-	190	66	-	35	31	-	-
296	Torrington	81472	17491	125	-	13	86	1	12	112	13	-	10	3	-	-
297	Bideford	73450	19607	140	-	19	81	1	3	104	36	-	17	19	-	-
298	Holsworthy	72933	9950	86	-	6	58	-	9	73	13	-	11	2	-	-
	20.—CORNWALL.															
299	Stratton	54406	8580	54	-	6	48	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Camelford	51847	8448	75	-	3	61	-	7	71	4	-	4	-	-	-
301	Launceston	101777	18305	134	-	15	77	-	-	92	42	-	21	21	-	-
302	St. Germans	47148	16545	87	-	15	69	-	-	84	3	-	2	1	-	-
303	Liskeard	113453	33831	296	1	22	209	3	6	241	55	2	8	45	-	-
304	Bodmin	88981	20493	178	-	28	131	1	-	160	18	-	10	8	-	-
305	St. Columb	78693	17402	149	-	25	111	-	2	138	11	1	3	7	-	-
306	St. Austell	57446	32073	340	-	31	237	-	2	270	70	-	17	53	-	-
307	Truro	92211	42270	403	-	36	283	-	-	319	84	-	12	72	-	-
308	Falmouth	27906	22052	184	-	21	107	16	1	145	39	-	12	25	2	-
309	Helston	72571	28492	237	-	18	163	14	6	201	36	-	7	29	-	-
310	Redruth	40305	53628	539	-	31	379	11	-	421	118	13	49	56	-	-
311	Penzance	65092	53517	488	-	48	375	2	2	427	61	1	25	35	-	-
312	Scilly Islands	3560	2627	20	-	4	16	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	21.—SOMERSETSHIRE.															
313	Williton	109202	19895	104	-	12	79	1	8	100	4	-	3	1	-	-
314	Wellington	60454	22121	122	-	9	90	-	1	100	22	-	14	8	-	-
315	Taunton	70452	35114	269	-	50	148	-	20	218	51	1	14	36	-	-
316	Bridgwater	92273	33188	241	-	38	152	9	3	202	39	1	13	25	-	-
317	Langport	59391	18567	127	-	20	88	-	10	118	9	-	7	2	-	-
318	Chard	60342	26085	153	-	16	111	2	6	135	18	-	12	6	-	-
319	Yeovil	52151	28463	199	-	19	89	1	20	129	70	-	49	21	-	-
320	Wincanton	66120	21311	158	-	30	117	-	4	151	7	-	6	1	-	-
321	Frome	51239	25325	205	-	21	146	1	3	171	34	-	34	-	-	-
322	Shepton Mallet	49657	16957	111	-	18	69	-	1	88	23	2	20	1	-	-
323	Wells	64822	21342	128	-	21	79	-	3	103	25	-	22	3	-	-
324	Axbridge	105679	33059	214	-	40	130	-	22	192	22	-	14	8	-	-
325	Clutton	47026	25227	94	-	8	70	-	4	82	12	1	4	7	-	-
326	Bath	30321	69847	619	-	87	276	63	3	429	190	10	64	116	-	-
327	Keysham	33358	21615	132	-	7	107	-	10	124	8	-	5	3	-	-
328	Bedminster	57068	38143	292	-	50	231	3	2	286	6	-	6	-	-	-

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—

	22.—GLOUCESTERSH.															
329	Bristol	1840	65716	1394	-	140	958	42	7	1147	247	65	33	146	1	2
330	Clifton	29475	77950	591	-	95	401	3	17	516	75	2	17	56	-	-
331	Chipping Sodbury	62356	18526	87	-	7	54	-	16	77	10	-	9	1	-	-
332	Thornbury	65840	16454	84	-	12	67	-	-	79	5	-	3	1	1	-
333	Dursley	26521	14803	86	-	10	47	1	3	61	25	-	25	-	-	-
334	Westbury-on-Severn	43246	18124	124	-	11	83	1	1	96	28	-	18	10	-	-
335	Newent	45281	12575	65	-	14	51	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS—*continued.*

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.		Cases in which		DISTRICTS.
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																18.—DORSETSHIRE.
22	28	22	31	79	2	17	5	22	7	7	15	42	42	30	24	SHAFTESBURY.
21	14	26	15	61	1	10	4	14	5	3	10	29	33	20	22	STURMINSTER.
20	26	27	25	86	2	8	2	10	4	5	11	26	34	14	32	BLANDFORD.
17	29	28	42	97	1	11	7	18	8	7	14	38	34	22	28	WIMBORNE.
20	23	18	29	74	4	6	6	12	10	3	11	20	19	13	13	POOLE.
20	30	32	38	100	6	12	2	14	8	9	23	41	31	20	32	WAREHAM.
36	48	46	47	141	8	17	9	26	17	5	14	38	51	20	49	WEYMOUTH.
34	62	49	51	168	6	16	6	22	12	8	22	69	82	47	57	DORCHESTER.
13	20	22	38	73	5	9	6	15	11	10	12	34	33	21	25	SHERBORNE.
23	20	30	28	85	3	11	2	13	5	3	9	38	36	23	28	BEAMINSTER.
20	37	30	26	92	4	9	8	17	12	3	13	42	52	35	24	BRIDPORT.
																19.—DEVONSHIRE.
34	32	14	31	95	4	10	2	12	6	1	11	36	29	23	19	AXMINSTER.
33	36	35	35	121	3	10	5	15	8	5	11	39	43	25	32	HONITON.
64	82	98	80	273	10	26	15	41	25	10	37	66	90	37	82	ST. THOMAS.
101	106	113	137	355	19	55	28	83	47	16	44	72	107	38	103	EXETER.
103	95	105	98	343	15	28	15	43	30	14	51	90	96	52	82	NEWTON ABBOT.
40	49	54	61	176	8	10	10	20	18	6	36	52	62	33	48	TOTNES.
18	25	28	32	90	3	8	2	10	5	4	21	34	39	25	23	KINGSBRIDGE.
13	18	19	35	74	3	5	3	8	6	2	13	29	28	16	25	PLYMPTON ST. MARY.
133	138	160	163	492	29	46	27	73	56	18	77	128	202	76	178	PLYMOUTH.
50	49	44	38	138	20	17	6	23	26	6	33	68	79	46	55	EAST STONEHOUSE.
148	130	111	157	432	41	36	37	73	78	18	76	107	187	70	154	STOKE DAMEREL.
52	57	52	52	187	9	11	6	17	15	10	41	76	103	54	71	TAVISTOCK.
34	37	26	38	121	3	8	3	11	6	6	21	41	51	28	36	OKEHAMPTON.
32	37	22	31	108	1	8	5	13	6	4	10	39	49	28	32	CREDITON.
66	62	53	64	212	8	14	11	25	19	12	32	83	107	55	80	TIVERTON.
38	55	22	28	131	6	3	3	6	9	5	22	59	55	37	40	SOUTH MOLTON.
50	68	64	74	220	10	14	12	26	22	15	43	61	83	46	52	BARNSTAPLE.
28	34	25	38	107	1	14	3	17	4	2	11	49	63	39	34	TORRINGTON.
31	38	37	34	118	7	11	4	15	11	9	18	43	42	27	31	BIDEFORD.
35	22	17	12	78	3	2	3	5	6	4	7	32	40	22	28	HOLSWORTHY.
																20.—CORNWALL.
14	13	9	18	48	2	3	1	4	3	2	8	11	17	6	16	STRATTON.
18	22	19	16	65	4	5	1	6	5	6	22	34	36	24	22	CAMELFORD.
29	44	31	30	115	5	7	7	14	12	5	22	46	54	34	32	LAUNCESTON.
28	18	13	28	74	3	6	4	10	7	4	13	18	32	11	28	ST. GERMANS.
60	81	56	90	251	20	19	6	25	26	12	69	106	144	73	104	LISKEARD.
34	50	47	47	157	5	13	3	16	8	7	26	52	67	36	47	BODMIN.
34	33	39	43	130	7	9	3	12	10	8	22	51	71	42	38	ST. COLUMB.
73	87	89	91	301	13	19	7	26	20	20	74	127	171	91	116	ST. AUSTELL.
73	115	112	103	341	7	38	17	55	24	26	80	127	184	92	127	TRURO.
42	52	50	40	145	6	24	9	33	15	7	22	47	63	32	46	FALMOUTH.
58	75	42	62	208	2	15	12	27	14	19	37	96	137	80	73	HELSTON.
126	153	136	124	459	19	33	18	51	37	61	154	285	350	222	171	REDRUTH.
113	122	119	134	430	7	37	14	51	21	26	105	160	247	119	169	PENZANCE.
4	3	11	2	18	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	1	5	–	6	SCILLY ISLANDS.
																21.—SOMERSETSHIRE.
23	33	10	33	82	7	7	8	15	15	3	6	42	44	27	32	WILLITON.
37	23	21	41	103	3	7	9	16	12	4	11	49	45	31	32	WELLINGTON.
52	70	78	69	217	9	25	18	43	27	5	22	90	101	68	55	TAUNTON.
48	71	49	73	193	15	24	9	33	24	16	30	88	91	57	65	BRIDGWATER.
28	29	36	34	114	6	4	3	7	9	7	24	49	53	33	36	LANGPORT.
41	56	33	23	138	5	7	3	10	8	8	24	62	64	42	42	CHARD.
43	54	53	49	153	13	22	11	33	24	15	41	72	91	51	61	YEOVIL.
35	36	41	46	133	7	13	5	18	12	7	24	60	68	44	40	WINCANTON.
39	54	48	64	160	10	21	8	29	18	19	32	80	84	56	52	FROME.
14	32	24	41	84	10	12	5	17	15	11	21	49	51	33	34	SHEPTON MALLET.
23	40	27	38	101	2	13	7	20	9	9	21	46	57	35	33	WELLS.
56	68	44	46	170	8	28	8	36	16	6	21	84	92	62	52	AXBRIDGE.
15	21	20	38	83	5	4	2	6	7	3	17	42	42	25	34	CLUTTON.
133	150	159	177	495	26	73	25	98	51	30	70	144	160	76	152	BATH.
25	31	34	42	111	2	13	6	19	8	17	32	73	82	60	35	KEYNSHAM.
78	83	69	71	242	13	21	16	37	29	25	58	78	97	49	77	BEDMINSTER.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS.

																22. GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
315	342	343	394	1123	71	121	79	200	150	81	206	311	495	202	402	BRISTOL.
126	163	145	157	485	26	53	27	80	53	35	96	157	212	111	147	CLIFTON.
11	35	15	26	79	1	5	2	7	3	5	14	47	37	30	24	CHIPPING SODBURY.
9	27	13	35	68	3	10	3	13	6	7	15	34	41	27	21	THORNBURY.
14	19	23	26	60	6	14	6	20	12	9	18	37	32	21	27	DURSLEY.
15	30	34	45	106	6	10	2	12	8	9	29	49	46	28	39	WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN.
13	21	8	23	59	1	4	1	5	2	–	10	34	27	26	21	NEWENT.

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	22.—GLOUCESTER.—*cont.*															
336	Gloucester	32222	32045	449	-	64	321	-	16	401	48	10	33	4	1	-
337	Wheatenhurst	24471	7987	34	-	9	21	1	2	33	1	-	1	-	-	-
338	Stroud	43720	37386	261	-	30	102	4	33	169	92	1	88	3	-	-
339	Tetbury	25641	6254	46	-	2	28	-	9	39	7	-	1	6	-	-
340	Cirencester	85366	21327	164	-	23	120	-	3	146	18	-	17	1	-	-
341	Northleach	67647	10984	77	-	14	48	-	14	76	1	-	-	1	-	-
342	Stow-on-the-Wold	41131	9932	85	-	12	49	-	9	70	15	-	14	1	-	-
343	Winchcomb	57494	10136	56	-	9	45	1	1	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Cheltenham	24876	44184	388	-	91	208	5	8	312	76	8	42	25	-	1
345	Tewkesbury	38918	15131	109	1	10	81	3	1	96	13	-	10	3	-	-
	23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.															
346	Ledbury	48783	13139	79	-	15	53	-	9	77	2	-	-	2	-	-
347	Ross	55568	15502	122	-	21	70	2	12	105	17	-	17	-	-	-
348	Hereford	144991	35154	295	-	59	172	-	24	255	40	5	17	17	1	-
349	Weobly	48959	8718	42	-	6	31	-	2	39	3	-	3	-	-	-
350	Bromyard	61659	11697	81	-	10	54	-	15	79	2	-	2	-	-	-
351	Leominster	65620	14910	108	-	19	71	1	6	97	11	-	11	-	-	-
	24.—SHROPSHIRE.															
352	Ludlow	87573	17051	95	-	22	57	4	3	86	9	-	4	5	-	-
353	Clun	82886	10119	68	-	12	42	1	4	59	9	2	7	-	-	-
354	Church Stretton	46184	6167	26	-	6	16	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Cleobury Mortimer	54640	8653	37	-	10	23	1	2	36	1	1	-	-	-	-
356	Bridgnorth	69896	15608	78	-	11	52	1	5	69	9	6	2	1	-	-
357	Shiffnal	46053	11483	106	-	12	90	-	4	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
358	Madeley	27951	27627	158	-	15	86	19	6	126	32	16	15	1	-	-
359	Atcham	104144	19174	99	-	13	39	-	30	82	17	-	1	16	-	-
360	Shrewsbury	18032	23104	258	-	47	115	20	2	184	74	16	12	46	-	-
361	Oswestry	77048	22795	168	-	40	93	-	4	137	31	-	15	16	-	-
362	Ellesmere	71081	15239	73	-	6	22	1	43	72	1	-	1	-	-	-
363a	Wem	51197	10625	54	-	10	31	-	6	47	7	-	6	1	-	-
363b	Whitchurch	39076	11370	84	-	18	58	-	-	76	8	-	7	1	-	-
364	Market Drayton	67910	14160	100	-	19	30	-	41	90	10	-	10	-	-	-
365	Wellington	33528	20729	229	-	19	197	1	3	220	9	2	7	-	-	-
366	Newport	47477	15620	97	-	20	59	-	7	86	11	7	3	1	-	-
	25.—STAFFORDSHIRE.															
367	Stafford	52022	22787	183	-	40	100	3	10	153	30	16	10	4	-	-
368	Stone	68524	19344	138	-	25	92	-	3	120	18	13	5	-	-	-
369	Newcastle-under-Lyme	26718	20814	210	-	26	114	9	1	150	60	37	23	-	-	-
370	Wolstanton	13679	41916	531	-	43	400	8	-	451	80	19	41	20	-	-
371	Stoke-upon-Trent	10490	57942	750	-	58	605	26	-	689	61	35	24	2	-	-
372	Leek	72893	23031	161	-	25	123	1	-	149	12	6	6	-	-	-
373	Cheadle	55146	18142	125	-	21	75	-	4	100	25	13	11	1	-	-
374	Uttoxeter	62890	15140	90	-	33	37	-	1	71	19	-	19	-	-	-
375	Burton-upon-Trent	90652	31843	239	-	56	129	3	15	203	36	-	34	2	-	-
376	Tamworth	46740	13995	111	-	23	74	-	7	104	7	4	3	-	-	-
377	Lichfield	71613	25279	174	-	39	93	1	16	149	25	11	6	8	-	-
378	Penkridge	70799	16350	105	-	9	71	1	19	100	5	2	3	-	-	-
379	Wolverhampton	53900	104158	1291	-	101	903	6	9	1019	272	189	72	11	-	-
380	Walsall	21603	43044	439	-	33	252	25	-	310	129	85	11	33	-	-
381	West Bromwich	19364	69729	941	-	55	796	4	-	855	86	73	12	1	-	-
382	Dudley	17984	106530	1614	-	40	1521	1	8	1570	44	27	17	-	-	-
	26. WORCESTERSHIRE.															
383	Stourbridge	16200	57350	513	-	30	447	5	-	482	31	18	13	-	-	-
384	Kidderminster	37321	32917	241	-	22	170	3	6	201	40	6	23	11	-	-
385	Tenbury	35941	7047	46	-	8	30	-	7	45	1	-	-	1	-	-
386	Martley	53718	13811	88	-	17	57	-	13	87	1	-	-	1	-	-
387	Worcester	6699	27677	254	-	33	168	3	22	226	28	4	9	14	1	-
388	Upton-on-Severn	53016	18070	143	-	23	109	-	1	133	10	4	2	4	-	-
389	Evesham	46609	14463	91	-	14	59	2	7	82	9	1	7	1	-	-
390	Pershore	52269	13553	70	-	18	49	-	2	69	1	-	-	1	-	-
391	Droitwich	56525	18152	166	-	28	127	2	8	165	1	1	-	-	-	-
392	Bromsgrove	47374	24822	155	-	21	103	-	3	127	28	-	28	-	-	-
393	Kings Norton	28404	30871	659	-	59	597	-	2	658	1	-	1	-	-	-
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE.															
394	Birmingham	2660	173951	2104	-	87	1600	39	3	1729	375	210	105	42	1	17
395	Aston	31273	66852	796	-	69	673	9	2	753	43	16	21	6	-	-
396	Meriden	48618	11267	87	-	24	61	-	-	85	2	-	2	-	-	-
397	Atherstone	27883	11448	76	-	15	48	-	2	65	11	-	11	-	-	-
398	Nuneaton	20428	13532	96	-	2	67	-	17	86	10	4	6	-	-	-
399	Foleshill	19389	18527	151	-	14	118	1	4	137	14	-	13	1	-	-
400	Coventry	5489	36812	394	-	33	280	19	-	332	62	18	19	25	-	-
401	Rugby	80755	23477	150	-	19	105	4	10	138	12	5	7	-	-	-
402	Solihull	46015	11931	75	-	11	58	-	4	73	2	1	-	1	-	-
403	Warwick	66639	41934	294	-	61	182	8	9	260	34	13	21	-	-	-
404	Stratford-on-Avon	79051	20789	126	-	20	81	-	16	117	9	3	6	-	-	-
405	Alcester	52430	17482	82	-	11	47	-	12	70	12	5	6	1	-	-
406	Shipston-on-Stour	78899	20651	145	-	21	108	1	5	135	10	1	8	1	-	-
407	Southam	50409	10504	70	-	12	49	3	5	69	1	-	1	-	-	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS—*continued.*

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	September.	December.	Contracted between Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Of Widowers.	Widows.	Of Persons not of Full Age. Men.	Women.	Signed the Marriage Register with Marks. Men.	Women.	Cases in which Both signed.	One signed.	DISTRICTS.
																22. GLOUCESTERSH.—*cont*
86	109	95	159	361	32	38	18	56	50	16	45	103	121	58	108	GLOUCESTER.
6	12	5	11	29	–	3	2	5	2	2	4	15	14	9	11	WHEATENHURST.
47	63	70	81	213	10	27	11	38	21	24	34	67	96	43	77	STROUD.
9	11	10	16	39	–	3	4	7	4	2	4	20	21	15	11	TETBURY.
20	42	33	69	139	3	15	7	22	10	10	28	51	55	28	50	CIRENCESTER.
15	14	11	37	67	2	6	2	8	4	5	12	25	29	15	24	NORTHLEACH.
8	19	18	40	70	1	9	5	14	6	4	11	30	22	16	20	STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.
8	11	7	30	47	1	7	1	8	2	2	13	31	29	21	18	WINCHCOMB.
81	91	106	110	313	20	38	17	55	37	15	40	62	77	27	85	CHELTENHAM.
18	36	16	39	92	4	11	2	13	6	5	20	42	34	20	35	TEWKESBURY.
																23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.
15	22	14	28	68	3	4	4	8	7	3	12	29	29	17	24	LEDBURY.
20	36	31	35	98	9	11	4	15	13	1	25	53	39	26	40	ROSS.
59	78	62	96	223	14	33	20	53	34	6	24	106	105	70	71	HEREFORD.
11	9	7	15	33	4	2	3	5	7	1	4	18	18	12	12	WEOBLY.
13	32	15	21	67	5	8	1	9	6	2	12	44	47	35	21	BROMYARD.
21	44	16	27	83	9	12	4	16	13	3	8	41	44	25	35	LEOMINSTER.
																24.—SHROPSHIRE.
13	31	26	25	79	1	11	4	15	5	–	17	40	29	22	25	LUDLOW.
8	29	16	15	57	3	5	3	8	6	2	10	28	35	22	19	CLUN.
5	12	6	3	22	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	9	9	5	8	CHURCH STRETTON.
1	18	11	7	34	–	2	1	3	1	1	2	17	17	12	10	CLEOBURY MORTIMER.
15	26	16	21	66	3	5	4	9	7	5	14	38	36	31	12	BRIDGNORTH.
17	31	29	29	91	4	7	4	11	8	8	17	51	66	43	31	SHIFFNAL.
25	41	55	37	128	6	14	10	24	16	6	32	75	77	58	36	MADELEY.
13	38	16	32	80	5	13	1	14	6	2	6	42	47	30	29	ATCHAM.
56	67	55	80	214	9	22	13	35	22	19	51	74	97	46	79	SHREWSBURY.
36	48	38	46	133	7	12	16	28	23	–	10	58	72	43	44	OSWESTRY.
15	25	12	21	66	1	3	3	6	4	1	3	25	36	19	23	ELLESMERE.
12	9	14	19	44	2	5	3	8	5	2	9	22	27	20	9	WEM.
24	18	18	24	71	3	7	3	10	6	4	10	37	41	29	20	WHITCHURCH.
22	28	18	32	90	2	5	3	8	5	3	12	38	35	21	31	MARKET DRAYTON.
62	58	49	60	193	11	15	10	25	21	9	22	129	150	110	59	WELLINGTON.
24	25	21	27	82	2	8	5	13	7	5	9	30	43	22	29	NEWPORT.
																25.—STAFFORDSHIRE.
49	44	40	50	146	8	19	10	29	18	11	32	45	68	32	49	STAFFORD.
28	31	38	41	119	4	10	5	15	9	9	16	51	75	39	48	STONE.
41	54	46	66	167	11	18	14	32	25	27	67	93	119	73	66	NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.
102	133	129	167	425	22	48	36	84	58	37	111	264	373	227	183	WOLSTANTON.
170	182	195	203	611	32	65	42	107	74	61	176	283	437	225	270	STOKE-UPON-TRENT.
40	40	37	44	135	3	16	7	23	10	12	44	70	96	59	48	LEEK.
22	35	33	35	109	3	8	5	13	8	16	35	35	47	26	30	CHEADLE.
21	22	20	27	75	2	10	3	13	5	4	7	19	25	10	24	UTTOXETER.
55	54	44	86	199	11	18	11	29	22	19	58	60	86	38	70	BURTON-UPON-TRENT.
18	27	21	45	94	2	10	5	15	7	16	29	32	35	16	35	TAMWORTH.
38	51	36	49	144	9	13	8	21	17	14	38	62	55	38	41	LICHFIELD.
23	21	31	30	82	5	12	6	18	11	5	16	54	55	39	31	PENKRIDGE.
256	326	323	336	1020	86	88	97	185	183	83	349	620	789	527	355	WOLVERHAMPTON.
93	114	103	129	363	21	28	27	55	48	56	163	228	266	184	126	WALSALL.
161	231	232	314	778	50	66	47	113	97	100	328	381	530	397	297	WEST BROMWICH.
333	410	383	488	1364	73	79	98	177	171	243	611	959	1182	841	459	DUDLEY.
																23.—WORCESTERSHIRE.
99	138	126	150	439	20	37	17	54	37	55	143	263	310	217	139	STOURBRIDGE.
46	70	55	70	212	8	14	7	21	15	19	44	83	116	64	71	KIDDERMINSTER.
11	13	10	12	40	3	2	1	3	4	1	–	22	16	12	14	TENBURY.
18	28	15	27	72	3	7	6	13	9	2	8	36	28	17	30	MARTLEY.
42	69	61	82	212	12	20	10	30	22	20	44	74	85	45	69	WORCESTER.
25	35	26	57	121	7	10	5	15	12	6	21	64	62	43	40	UPTON-ON-SEVERN.
20	23	16	32	77	1	7	6	13	7	7	21	33	44	22	33	EVESHAM.
8	10	15	31	58	1	8	3	11	4	2	8	25	28	18	17	PERSHORE.
37	33	41	55	152	1	11	2	13	3	13	43	53	69	37	48	DROITWICH.
30	40	32	53	127	8	16	4	20	12	11	33	52	72	38	48	BROMSGROVE.
106	180	162	211	565	19	48	27	75	46	15	98	112	187	74	151	KINGS NORTON.
																27.—WARWICKSHIRE.
430	490	539	645	1700	107	195	102	297	209	148	447	641	938	474	631	BIRMINGHAM.
160	200	213	223	665	39	63	29	92	68	62	161	173	285	115	228	ASTON.
15	15	15	42	74	3	8	2	10	5	1	13	24	21	13	19	MERIDEN.
14	12	23	27	66	–	6	4	10	4	8	19	28	31	18	23	ATHERSTONE.
18	28	21	29	76	2	11	7	18	9	13	15	35	49	29	41	NUNEATON.
23	27	39	62	119	5	19	8	27	13	18	34	58	102	51	58	POLESHILL.
85	101	95	115	396	17	43	31	74	48	37	82	111	208	88	143	COVENTRY.
39	34	23	54	130	4	8	8	16	12	10	24	36	28	17	30	RUGBY.
19	18	21	17	58	3	7	7	14	10	1	11	30	31	20	21	SOLIHULL.
58	76	69	100	237	11	28	18	46	29	13	36	52	57	24	61	WARWICK.
18	21	23	59	101	3	14	8	22	11	5	20	37	43	24	32	STRATFORD-ON-AVON.
17	18	19	28	67	1	9	5	14	6	6	19	40	38	29	29	ALCESTER.
26	40	25	54	121	2	17	5	22	7	8	25	52	57	34	41	SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR.
14	9	13	34	60	–	7	3	10	3	4	16	29	16	10	25	SOUTHAM.

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—

No.	Districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Marriages. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	28.—LEICESTERSHIRE.															
408	Lutterworth	59031	16194	96	-	14	60	2	5	81	15	-	15	-	-	-
409	Market Harborough	64094	15839	121	-	16	89	-	4	109	12	-	11	1	-	-
410	Billesdon	50721	7009	49	-	8	39	-	2	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
411	Blaby	34207	14190	71	-	10	51	-	1	62	9	-	5	4	-	-
412	Hinckley	28070	16558	131	-	10	94	-	-	104	27	2	18	7	-	-
413	Market Bosworth	53526	13633	93	-	13	73	-	1	87	6	-	6	-	-	-
414	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	50242	25895	245	-	30	154	1	8	193	52	14	11	27	-	-
415	Loughborough	45550	25368	222	-	29	123	23	4	179	43	8	24	11	-	-
416	Barrow-upon-Soar	47868	20059	164	-	12	121	2	15	150	14	-	9	5	-	-
417	Leicester	3960	60642	643	-	66	390	35	-	491	152	24	51	77	-	-
418	Melton Mowbray	98077	20533	168	-	31	99	2	14	146	22	-	15	7	-	-
	29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.															
419	Oakham	55030	11513	85	-	12	53	-	5	70	15	-	8	7	-	-
420	Uppingham	52698	12759	66	-	5	51	-	2	58	8	-	8	-	-	-
	30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.															
421	Stamford	52858	19755	113	-	19	64	-	4	87	26	4	16	6	-	-
422	Bourn	106934	22362	145	-	22	113	-	3	138	7	1	5	1	-	-
423	Spalding	70181	21290	156	-	31	110	-	1	142	14	-	14	-	-	-
424	Holbeach	107299	19134	130	-	17	88	-	15	120	10	-	8	2	-	-
425	Boston	125547	38444	280	-	46	157	-	18	221	59	2	50	7	-	-
426	Sleaford	131777	24551	184	-	31	143	-	5	179	5	-	-	5	-	-
427	Grantham	103929	29850	222	-	50	132	17	6	205	17	1	16	-	-	-
428	Lincoln	158920	42062	365	-	76	197	-	11	284	81	2	70	9	-	-
429	Horncastle	113588	25089	167	-	28	112	1	1	142	25	-	25	-	-	-
430	Spilsby	140269	28937	201	-	29	121	-	22	172	29	-	19	10	-	-
431	Louth	170708	33427	266	-	33	148	-	20	201	65	-	39	26	-	-
432	Caistor	183164	34291	246	-	28	159	-	11	198	48	1	39	8	-	-
433	Glanford Brigg	165470	33786	248	-	36	159	8	7	210	38	-	36	2	-	-
434	Gainsborough	103668	27258	218	-	49	128	6	9	192	26	-	8	17	1	-
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSH.															
435	East Retford	86797	22758	167	-	28	101	-	27	156	11	-	8	3	-	-
436	Worksop	80850	19153	137	-	28	100	-	4	132	5	4	-	1	-	-
437	Mansfield	55960	30146	246	-	33	162	3	4	202	44	-	27	17	-	-
438	Basford	83039	64923	604	-	41	452	4	47	544	60	-	30	30	-	-
439	Radford	6800	26776	319	-	29	256	4	-	289	30	-	4	26	-	-
440	Nottingham	1870	58419	772	-	103	539	12	2	656	116	34	66	14	2	-
441	Southwell	117452	25616	159	-	32	113	-	4	149	10	-	2	8	-	-
442	Newark	93884	30348	227	-	28	115	15	4	162	65	2	27	36	-	-
443	Bingham	68139	16241	111	-	18	70	1	19	108	3	-	-	3	-	-
	32.—DERBYSHIRE.															
444	Shardlow	73290	32322	230	-	38	173	-	2	213	17	-	16	1	-	-
445	Derby	2970	43684	687	-	83	318	53	-	454	183	39	59	85	-	-
446	Belper	66590	46872	429	-	51	313	2	6	372	57	-	53	4	-	-
447	Ashborne	100937	20932	134	-	43	89	-	-	132	2	-	2	-	-	-
448	Chesterfield	94825	45795	381	-	59	238	13	-	310	71	21	20	29	1	-
449	Bakewell	107905	29880	184	-	41	115	1	4	161	23	4	12	7	-	-
450	Chapel-en-le-Frith	63248	11496	102	-	26	65	-	9	100	2	-	2	-	-	-
451	Hayfield	48855	29712	168	-	17	112	2	-	131	37	25	12	-	-	-

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—

	33.—CHESHIRE.															
452	Stockport	30709	90208	1004	-	61	754	-	1	816	188	138	50	-	-	-
453	Macclesfield	81561	63327	565	-	47	422	25	-	494	71	58	11	1	1	-
454	Altrincham	73665	34043	184	-	56	101	1	8	166	18	-	18	-	-	-
455	Runcorn	45776	25797	187	-	45	136	1	1	183	4	2	2	-	-	-
456	Northwich	65445	31202	188	-	50	123	1	-	174	14	-	4	10	-	-
457	Congleton	52889	30512	254	-	31	169	23	-	223	31	10	18	3	-	-
458	Nantwich	111126	35941	229	-	63	151	-	1	215	14	-	8	6	-	-
459	Great Boughton (Chester)	107555	52950	577	-	128	330	38	16	512	65	35	26	4	-	-
460	Wirrall	112110	57157	407	-	127	184	2	2	315	92	61	22	9	-	-
	34.—LANCASHIRE.															
461	Liverpool	2220	258236	4327	-	752	2437	93	4	3286	1041	798	90	142	2	9
462	West Derby	50567	153279	1178	-	303	598	22	2	925	253	220	27	6	-	-
463	Prescot	56359	56074	515	-	56	307	1	-	364	151	149	9	2	-	-
464	Ormskirk	111968	38307	275	-	53	120	27	4	204	71	64	7	-	-	-
465	Wigan	47018	77539	857	-	27	617	30	1	675	182	157	20	5	-	-
466	Warrington	29984	36164	420	-	39	237	9	-	285	135	127	6	2	-	-
467	Leigh	23610	32734	316	-	25	104	12	-	141	175	30	145	-	-	-
468	Bolton	43896	114712	1196	-	86	812	52	2	952	244	96	104	44	-	-
469	Bury	32990	88815	786	-	47	506	78	-	631	155	45	66	44	-	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

Marriages. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.		Cases in which		Districts.
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both Signed.	One Signed.	
																28.—LEICESTERSHIRE.
13	24	20	39	80	2	8	6	14	8	5	15	35	31	16	34	Lutterworth.
28	24	24	45	100	2	12	7	19	9	13	24	36	40	22	32	Market Harborough.
13	8	9	19	37	1	10	1	11	2	3	12	11	12	6	11	Billesdon.
10	19	21	21	62	–	8	1	9	1	6	14	25	29	21	12	Blaby.
14	34	26	57	113	2	12	4	16	6	17	26	55	80	48	39	Hinckley.
16	19	8	50	83	2	3	5	8	7	2	17	42	34	24	28	Market Bosworth.
49	54	48	94	200	7	22	16	38	23	20	59	72	109	52	77	Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
44	60	51	67	185	4	25	8	33	12	21	59	70	103	53	67	Loughborough.
29	46	35	54	140	3	15	6	21	9	14	35	55	75	35	60	Barrow-upon-Soar.
129	162	153	199	513	29	64	37	101	66	65	138	140	251	109	173	Leicester.
38	49	24	57	139	4	19	6	25	10	13	16	35	40	22	31	Melton Mowbray.
																29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.
17	22	22	24	71	1	10	3	13	4	3	5	28	25	16	21	Oakham
16	11	18	21	59	–	6	1	7	1	4	11	20	14	9	16	Uppingham.
																30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.
23	28	20	42	96	3	8	6	14	9	3	14	31	32	14	35	Stamford.
24	45	27	49	123	7	9	6	15	13	4	18	48	51	29	41	Bourn.
27	48	29	52	124	5	19	8	27	13	6	32	33	63	21	54	Spalding.
23	42	21	44	109	8	8	5	13	13	9	31	53	60	38	37	Holbeach.
52	125	49	54	233	7	28	12	40	19	9	39	59	87	38	70	Boston.
40	69	39	36	157	2	19	6	25	8	10	23	69	77	41	64	Sleaford.
39	68	57	58	181	10	22	9	31	19	8	26	51	53	24	56	Grantham.
68	111	78	108	311	15	29	10	39	25	15	52	63	109	34	104	Lincoln.
25	62	40	40	129	4	19	15	34	19	7	27	66	56	39	44	Horncastle.
41	74	43	43	163	6	20	12	32	18	14	39	58	73	34	63	Spilsby.
40	109	57	60	226	7	26	7	33	14	18	61	82	97	48	83	Louth.
48	82	48	68	202	10	26	8	34	18	9	46	88	96	54	76	Caistor.
38	94	53	63	205	9	27	7	34	16	15	47	72	87	49	61	Glanford Brigg.
54	71	37	56	171	10	24	13	37	23	14	43	49	66	27	61	Gainsborough.
																31.—NOTTINGHAMSH.
33	37	37	60	147	2	17	1	18	3	9	37	46	51	22	53	East Retford.
29	36	16	56	108	5	19	5	24	10	4	19	41	46	23	41	Worksop.
54	69	49	74	210	8	21	7	28	15	23	57	85	125	66	78	Mansfield.
125	143	133	203	524	11	48	21	69	32	80	189	239	329	187	194	Basford.
79	89	62	89	256	14	29	20	49	34	30	72	83	170	71	111	Radford.
168	210	191	203	615	31	76	50	126	81	46	114	199	353	175	202	Nottingham.
32	46	30	51	135	5	14	5	19	10	6	19	52	47	26	47	Southwell.
39	70	51	67	187	7	22	11	33	18	7	34	69	93	44	74	Newark.
29	25	24	33	92	1	11	7	18	8	6	19	26	36	15	32	Bingham.
																32.—DERBYSHIRE.
53	50	51	76	185	5	28	12	40	17	13	41	62	71	29	75	Shardlow.
116	180	149	192	514	18	68	37	105	55	49	132	127	221	87	174	Derby.
91	79	109	150	354	17	38	20	58	37	34	97	135	184	87	145	Belper.
24	47	23	40	113	4	7	10	17	14	8	15	30	47	19	39	Ashborne.
93	84	94	110	310	18	37	16	53	34	28	92	160	177	120	97	Chesterfield.
39	38	57	50	146	9	26	3	29	12	9	21	45	70	25	65	Bakewell.
28	21	30	23	85	3	7	7	14	10	8	21	16	33	7	35	Chapel-en-le-Frith.
28	44	52	44	152	2	7	7	14	9	9	23	65	120	56	73	Hayfield.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

																33.—CHESHIRE.
239	222	309	234	811	25	104	64	168	89	57	124	351	674	309	407	Stockport.
139	152	124	120	440	28	62	35	97	63	57	143	174	310	146	192	Macclesfield.
39	48	40	66	163	3	12	6	18	9	10	31	48	68	39	38	Altrincham.
45	34	36	72	157	8	8	14	22	22	7	33	75	97	65	42	Runcorn.
52	38	45	53	154	10	20	4	24	14	15	31	77	108	67	51	Northwich.
48	48	71	87	205	6	29	14	43	20	24	57	97	161	84	90	Congleton.
50	60	37	82	189	8	22	10	32	18	8	45	71	107	54	70	Nantwich.
138	142	128	174	456	18	72	31	103	49	21	74	139	228	105	157	Great Boughton (Chester).
68	115	116	108	332	21	36	18	54	30	9	56	58	109	44	79	Wirrall.
																34.—LANCASHIRE.
972	1075	1068	1192	3373	280	391	283	674	563	254	891	1204	2134	965	1408	Liverpool.
282	279	324	313	949	62	112	55	167	117	32	179	250	390	193	254	West Derby.
119	128	119	149	429	24	42	20	62	44	47	127	243	333	209	158	Prescot.
58	67	78	72	248	10	23	4	27	14	20	56	108	168	98	80	Ormskirk.
157	200	231	269	731	32	56	38	94	70	74	240	488	694	454	274	Wigan.
80	92	103	145	353	15	35	17	52	32	48	119	217	310	198	131	Warrington.
69	77	78	92	267	14	27	8	35	22	33	80	145	234	137	105	Leigh.
232	262	267	335	1013	41	82	60	142	101	81	252	498	823	471	379	Bolton.
186	202	172	226	624	26	93	43	136	69	68	133	302	514	269	278	Bury.

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—

	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	34.—LANCASHIRE—*cont.*															
470	Barton-upon-Irwell	23279	31585	320	–	50	230	2	–	282	38	22	15	1	–	–
471	Chorlton	11549	123841	406	–	45	153	12	1	211	195	99	82	14	–	–
472	Salford	4830	87523	341	–	25	159	13	2	199	142	84	53	5	–	–
473	Manchester	12628	228433	4428	–	439	3383	8	25	3855	573	478	52	31	2	10
474	Ashton	38657	119199	1074	–	60	611	156	–	827	247	149	89	9	–	–
475	Oldham	16872	86788	562	–	17	425	27	–	469	93	64	28	1	–	–
476	Rochdale	40340	72515	884	–	49	638	29	–	716	168	41	114	13	–	–
477	Haslingden	26681	50424	582	–	42	218	104	–	364	218	34	75	109	–	–
478	Burnley	54126	63868	625	–	46	267	90	–	403	222	33	84	105	–	–
479	Clitheroe	114697	22368	161	–	37	90	6	4	137	24	9	13	2	–	–
480	Blackburn	43569	90738	1009	–	77	627	54	1	759	250	102	93	55	–	–
481	Chorley	52213	37701	293	–	24	192	10	5	231	62	51	11	–	–	–
482	Preston	68035	96545	1011	–	77	506	126	–	709	302	199	38	65	–	–
483	Fylde	76397	22002	153	–	34	52	13	15	114	39	33	5	1	–	–
484	Garstang	62617	12695	93	–	25	48	4	–	77	16	12	–	4	–	–
485	Lancaster	138746	34660	292	–	104	97	50	16	267	25	7	12	6	–	–
486	Ulverstone	135043	30356	260	–	83	104	12	37	236	24	2	7	14	1	–

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—

	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	35.—WEST RIDING.															
487	Sedbergh	52882	4574	27	–	7	19	–	–	26	1	–	1	–	–	–
488	Settle	154591	13762	83	–	29	48	2	1	80	3	–	2	1	–	–
489	Skipton	150165	28766	234	–	35	128	5	23	191	43	4	16	23	–	–
490	Pateley Bridge*	74275	9334	22	–	1	18	–	–	19	3	–	2	1	–	–
491	Ripon*	70590	16041	156	–	45	82	9	–	136	20	–	5	15	–	–
492*a*	Great Ouseburn*	51808	12167	36	–	8	20	2	4	34	2	–	–	2	–	–
492*b*	Knaresborough*	39942	15473	171	–	49	45	25	4	123	48	8	1	39	–	–
492*c*	Wetherby*	22367	5129	16	–	7		1	1	15	1	–	–	1	–	–
493	Otley*	75523	28541	225	–	28	133	11	6	178	47	10	9	28	–	–
494	Keighley	46052	45903	326	–	25	155	36	–	216	110	5	22	83	–	–
495	Todmorden	26920	29727	103	–	5	78	3	–	86	17	–	11	6	–	–
496	Saddleworth	18280	17799	65	–	9	49	4	–	62	3	–	3	–	–	–
497	Huddersfield	66560	123860	923	–	71	705	39	1	816	107	15	80	12	–	–
498	Halifax	51784	120958	1151	–	77	775	69	–	921	230	33	129	68	–	–
499	Bradford	40334	181964	1747	–	84	1402	31	1	1518	229	101	98	30	–	–
500	Hunslet	39921	88679	247	–	18	145	1	29	193	54	–	34	20	–	–
501	Leeds	2100	101343	1751	–	153	1339	31	–	1523	228	139	43	44	–	2
502	Dewsbury	24456	71768	717	–	56	437	119	–	612	105	53	47	5	–	–
503	Wakefield	40140	48956	523	–	58	386	7	22	473	50	26	16	4	4	–
504*a*	Pontefract	66135	29937	226	–	46	120	15	2	183	43	10	12	21	–	–
504*b*	Hemsworth	33870	8158	39	–	11	27	1	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–
505	Barnsley	35376	34980	287	–	20	221	18	1	260	27	20	4	3	–	–
506	Wortley	35790	32012	283	–	21	251	5	–	277	6	–	6	–	–	–
507	Ecclesall Bierlow	20860	37914	101	–	14	47	16	–	77	24	–	22	1	1	–
508	Sheffield	10590	103626	2038	–	155	1700	10	–	1865	173	107	50	14	–	2
509	Rotherham	50591	33082	403	–	40	314	5	2	361	42	16	26	–	–	–
510	Doncaster	109031	34675	306	–	75	200	1	–	276	30	5	9	16	–	–
511	Thorne	71946	15886	102	–	17	77	2	–	96	6	–	4	2	–	–
512	Goole	40908	13686	103	–	20	81	–	–	101	2	–	2	–	–	–
513	Selby	53764	15429	90	–	12	53	2	4	71	19	14	5	–	–	–
514	Tadcaster	78361	19953	109	–	30	54	2	8	94	15	5	–	10	–	–
	36.—E. RIDING (*with York*).															
515	York*	83430	54324	590	–	143	256	19	14	432	158	37	26	95	–	–
516	Pocklington	107636	16098	95	–	22	43	–	17	82	13	4	6	3	–	–
517	Howden	72253	14436	121	–	33	72	–	–	105	16	12	3	1	–	–
518	Beverley	78434	20040	163	–	30	108	–	6	144	19	2	17	–	–	–
519	Sculcoates	45084	44719	479	–	68	312	16	7	403	76	25	26	25	–	–
520	Hull	1827	50670	576	–	137	358	15	–	510	66	–	24	38	–	4
521	Patrington	88872	9407	71	–	10	60	–	1	71	–	–	–	–	–	–
522	Skirlaugh	67028	9279	51	–	10	31	–	7	48	3	–	1	2	–	–
523	Driffield	105114	18265	126	–	25	71	1	3	100	26	–	9	17	–	–
524	Bridlington	67984	14322	125	–	37	75	–	7	119	6	–	5	1	–	–
	37.—NORTH RIDING.															
525	Scarborough	81460	24615	252	–	77	124	–	–	201	51	11	16	24	–	–
526	Malton	112407	23128	149	–	44	89	–	2	135	14	2	2	10	–	–
527	Easingwold	63603	10211	57	–	13	23	–	15	51	6	–	–	6	–	–
528	Thirsk	62444	12760	86	–	20	46	–	8	74	12	3	6	3	–	–
529	Helmsley	150487	12455	97	–	32	49	–	7	88	9	3	4	2	–	–
530	Pickering	88062	9978	81	–	21	56	2	–	79	2	–	–	2	–	–
531	Whitby	90371	21592	205	–	68	67	20	24	179	26	17	4	5	–	–
532	Guisbrough	96862	12202	121	–	27	54	4	28	113	8	–	–	8	–	–
533	Stokesley	60374	8666	70	–	23	37	1	–	61	9	–	1	7	–	1
534	Northallerton	68342	12460	71	–	24	31	1	4	60	11	–	1	10	–	–
535	Bedale	45588	8980	58	–	25	29	3	–	57	1	–	–	1	–	–
536	Leyburn	84918	10057	65	–	25	28	2	7	62	3	2	–	1	–	–
537	Askrigg	77308	5635	36	–	12	20	2	–	34	2	–	–	2	–	–
538	Reeth	70267	6820	57	–	18	39	–	–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
539	Richmond	78569	13846	102	–	34	49	2	5	90	12	8	1	3	–	–

* In consequence of the formation of new Poor Law Unions the Districts of Knaresbrough and Ripon were remodelled, the limits of the Pateley Bridge, Otley, York, and Easingwold Districts altered, and two new Districts, viz., Great Ouseburn (492*a*) and Wetherby (492*c*), formed, in August 1854.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS—*continued.*

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	September.	December.	Contracted between Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Of Widowers.	Widows.	Of Persons not of Full Age. Men.	Women.	Signed the Marriage Register with Marks. Men.	Women.	Cases in which Both Signed.	One Signed.	DISTRICTS.
																34.—LANCASHIRE—*cont.*
70	86	79	85	263	15	28	14	42	29	29	69	95	193	83	122	BARTON-UPON-IRWELL.
100	94	113	99	345	14	34	13	47	27	24	78	75	163	67	104	CHORLTON.
89	76	78	98	275	13	32	21	53	34	37	95	88	200	82	124	SALFORD.
1041	1150	1043	1194	3558	184	389	297	686	481	376	942	1138	2494	984	1664	MANCHESTER.
252	247	286	289	870	46	89	69	158	115	56	143	364	764	342	444	ASHTON.
128	142	128	164	434	28	56	44	100	72	60	112	251	430	233	215	OLDHAM.
225	222	208	229	692	46	91	55	146	101	80	185	399	655	372	310	ROCHDALE.
128	140	140	174	484	19	45	34	79	53	71	135	214	404	192	234	HASLINGDEN.
122	142	168	193	514	19	58	34	92	53	65	149	259	466	240	245	BURNLEY.
42	45	32	42	136	5	17	3	20	8	5	19	46	89	39	57	CLITHEROE.
239	261	248	261	819	34	96	60	156	94	104	239	433	772	405	395	BLACKBURN.
68	78	70	77	247	11	22	13	35	24	17	46	146	218	138	88	CHORLEY.
207	229	286	289	833	38	85	55	140	93	124	211	435	754	404	381	PRESTON.
41	32	39	41	132	2	14	5	19	7	5	20	49	73	36	50	FYLDE.
29	17	33	14	86	3	3	1	4	4	2	15	29	47	23	30	GARSTANG.
62	90	62	78	245	19	16	12	28	31	19	48	52	107	34	91	LANCASTER.
47	76	49	88	218	10	24	8	32	18	7	29	66	99	44	77	ULVERSTONE.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS.

																35.—WEST RIDING.
3	6	5	13	23	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	5	1	5	SEDBERGH.
27	26	18	12	65	4	11	3	14	7	–	4	17	31	13	22	SETTLE.
51	67	59	57	200	6	20	8	28	14	18	48	63	105	47	74	SKIPTON.
3	5	6	8	16	1	2	3	5	4	–	3	9	12	8	5	PATELEY BRIDGE.
41	44	32	39	131	2	13	10	23	12	7	17	25	42	12	43	RIPON.
–	–	9	27	29	1	4	2	6	3	–	3	13	11	8	8	GREAT OUSEBURN.
48	52	23	48	144	3	16	8	24	11	7	27	38	47	25	35	KNARESBOROUGH.
–	–	3	13	14	–	2	–	2	–	–	3	2	4	2	2	WETHERBY.
57	43	52	73	190	4	22	9	31	13	9	28	44	94	34	70	OTLEY.
67	73	97	89	281	4	34	7	41	11	28	59	93	205	76	146	KEIGHLEY.
22	33	22	26	90	1	8	4	12	5	8	19	41	85	41	44	TODMORDEN.
15	13	19	18	51	2	7	5	12	7	4	9	9	36	8	29	SADDLEWORTH.
181	259	251	232	785	19	82	37	119	56	55	223	246	568	216	382	HUDDERSFIELD.
245	316	277	313	942	31	113	65	178	96	79	271	387	756	348	447	HALIFAX.
408	436	430	473	1440	52	156	99	255	151	167	433	611	1156	543	681	BRADFORD.
51	67	65	64	192	11	28	16	44	27	15	53	54	112	47	72	HUNSLET.
438	402	437	474	1339	73	186	133	319	206	143	423	491	908	407	585	LEEDS.
142	183	197	195	594	27	65	31	96	58	69	215	278	499	258	261	DEWSBURY.
106	129	132	165	419	21	59	24	83	45	34	148	157	286	128	187	WAKEFIELD.
47	52	73	54	186	7	22	11	33	18	13	52	71	98	51	67	PONTEFRACT.
9	10	6	14	37	–	2	–	2	–	3	10	8	10	4	10	HEMSWORTH.
58	75	62	92	234	17	17	19	36	36	30	77	112	168	89	102	BARNSLEY.
57	63	78	85	234	10	24	15	39	25	28	73	73	120	54	85	WORTLEY.
19	28	29	25	79	6	13	3	16	9	5	24	12	19	7	17	ECCLESALL BIERLOW.
431	517	466	624	1630	129	164	115	279	244	195	655	636	1015	472	707	SHEFFIELD.
87	109	95	112	323	30	28	22	50	52	32	122	147	204	114	123	ROTHERHAM.
54	87	75	90	249	14	29	14	43	28	10	54	68	84	36	80	DONCASTER.
22	31	17	32	87	6	7	2	9	8	4	16	42	45	26	35	THORNE.
25	28	15	35	87	2	10	4	14	6	8	19	28	41	22	25	GOOLE.
15	27	16	32	64	4	16	6	22	10	7	18	25	47	21	30	SELBY.
17	29	23	40	95	2	11	1	12	3	2	13	28	37	20	25	TADCASTER.
																36.—E. RIDING (*with York*).
148	136	125	181	481	20	62	27	89	47	24	99	111	166	75	127	YORK.
24	23	15	33	83	6	2	4	6	10	–	20	25	35	17	26	POCKLINGTON.
26	29	19	56	96	7	12	6	18	13	9	23	41	57	30	38	HOWDEN.
41	31	37	54	137	6	15	5	20	11	13	39	40	67	26	55	BEVERLEY.
126	105	107	141	375	26	45	33	78	59	33	109	93	185	65	148	SCULCOATES.
113	148	151	164	458	26	61	31	92	57	20	89	98	198	65	166	HULL.
12	16	15	28	68	1	2	–	2	1	7	23	29	36	20	25	PATRINGTON.
13	11	8	19	43	3	4	1	5	4	2	8	8	16	5	14	SKIRLAUGH.
32	25	22	47	108	3	12	3	15	6	8	32	33	56	28	33	DRIFFIELD.
24	29	22	50	108	4	10	3	13	7	3	20	32	52	20	44	BRIDLINGTON.
																37.—NORTH RIDING.
55	57	52	88	198	14	21	10	40	33	4	32	65	79	38	68	SCARBOROUGH.
32	33	33	51	133	4	9	3	12	7	4	24	34	48	10	44	MALTON.
9	14	7	27	50	4	1	2	3	6	3	10	12	16	4	20	EASINGWOLD.
15	24	16	31	74	2	6	4	10	6	3	17	18	23	10	21	THIRSK.
15	17	18	47	90	–	7	–	7	–	2	17	23	42	15	35	HELMSLEY.
14	28	11	28	72	2	4	3	7	5	4	11	19	37	14	28	PICKERING.
55	42	40	68	174	5	21	5	26	10	15	41	29	54	21	41	WHITBY.
19	37	29	36	105	3	10	3	13	6	4	22	33	44	20	37	GUISBROUGH.
15	22	14	19	61	1	6	2	8	3	4	12	10	25	7	21	STOKESLEY.
8	23	17	23	65	2	3	1	4	3	3	16	14	19	8	17	NORTHALLERTON.
18	18	8	14	50	1	4	3	7	4	3	5	9	9	4	10	BEDALE.
11	23	16	15	53	1	10	1	11	2	2	7	13	12	3	19	LEYBURN.
11	12	4	9	31	–	4	1	5	1	–	4	3	10	2	9	ASKRIGG.
17	13	8	19	47	1	5	4	9	5	2	18	15	30	5	35	REETH.
11	42	24	25	91	1	7	3	10	4	2	10	10	22	5	22	RICHMOND.

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	38.—DURHAM.															
540	Darlington	62952	21618	247	-	76	65	42	-	183	64	12	7	45	-	-
541	Stockton	127727	52934	660	-	97	287	64	5	453	207	58	40	109	-	-
542	Auckland	59303	30083	364	-	26	173	16	-	215	149	21	5	123	-	-
543	Teesdale	174162	19813	162	-	33	64	6	11	114	48	9	6	33	-	-
544	Weardale	90533	14567	126	-	14	69	12	3	98	28	6	4	18	-	-
545	Durham	98868	55951	508	-	57	281	19	4	361	147	83	6	58	-	-
546	Easington	38493	21795	188	-	15	152	9	-	176	12	10	-	2	-	-
547	Houghton-le-Spring	16202	19564	149	-	18	93	-	14	125	24	14	9	1	-	-
548	Chester-le-Street	33079	20907	113	-	9	89	-	8	106	7	4	1	2	-	-
549	Sunderland	11944	70576	912	-	124	620	24	1	769	143	61	31	47	4	-
550	South Shields	15477	35790	411	-	47	321	-	-	368	43	22	17	4	-	-
551	Gateshead	25943	48081	401	-	19	204	10	21	254	147	36	8	103	-	-
	39.—NORTHUMBERLD.															
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	7102	89156	1607	-	178	1051	31	1	1261	346	134	44	166	-	2
553	Tynemouth	39737	64248	589	-	91	426	-	-	517	72	29	28	14	-	1
554	Castle Ward	88587	13897	34	-	15	16	-	-	31	3	1	-	2	-	-
555	Hexham	198586	30436	187	-	40	81	-	-	121	66	7	7	52	-	-
556	Haltwistle	83861	7286	11	-	7	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
557	Bellingham	235861	6553	25	-	11	10	-	-	21	4	-	4	-	-	-
558	Morpeth	95429	18127	69	-	15	36	-	1	52	17	4	8	5	-	-
559	Alnwick	98935	21122	79	-	24	27	3	1	55	24	7	14	3	-	-
560	Belford	41753	6871	20	-	5	9	-	2	16	4	-	2	2	-	-
561	Berwick	57975	24093	47	-	16	15	-	2	33	14	2	11	1	-	-
562	Glendale	142305	14348	29	-	3	8	-	5	16	13	2	6	5	-	-
563	Rothbury	159168	7431	27	-	9	9	-	1	19	8	7	1	-	-	-
	40.—CUMBERLAND.															
564	Alston	35060	6816	32	-	6	16	-	-	22	10	-	9	1	-	-
565	Penrith	181236	22307	94	-	50	27	9	-	86	8	-	1	7	-	-
566	Brampton	95473	11323	34	-	13	9	2	-	24	10	-	1	9	-	-
567	Longtown	86871	9696	39	-	15	23	1	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
568	Carlisle	70810	41557	214	-	65	61	9	1	136	78	16	6	56	-	-
569	Wigton	176529	23661	98	-	55	33	-	-	88	10	2	2	5	1	-
570	Cockermouth	156025	38510	212	-	77	84	19	2	182	30	6	2	20	2	-
571	Whitehaven	99203	35614	292	-	102	31	38	10	181	111	32	12	67	-	-
572	Bootle	100066	6008	52	-	34	17	1	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
	41.—WESTMORLAND.															
573	East Ward	177910	13660	76	-	35	38	1	-	74	2	-	2	-	-	-
574	West Ward	120523	8155	36	-	22	14	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
575	Kendal	189134	36572	233	-	98	99	6	1	204	29	7	12	10	-	-

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—

	42. MONMOUTHSHIRE.															
576	Chepstow	81255	19057	127	-	26	80	1	3	110	17	7	10	-	-	-
577	Monmouth	101791	27379	167	-	15	87	2	23	127	40	2	38	-	-	-
578	Abergavenny	88176	52229	588	-	36	275	3	1	315	273	12	245	16	-	-
579	Pontypool	51429	27993	333	-	23	212	12	1	248	85	18	33	34	-	-
580	Newport	110255	43472	554	1	50	219	3	1	274	280	86	85	109	-	-
	43.—SOUTH WALES.															
	GLAMORGANSHIRE.															
581	Cardiff	117797	46491	534	-	71	155	12	9	247	287	66	182	38	-	1
582	Merthyr Tydfil	112886	76804	1097	-	40	329	10	2	381	716	120	350	245	-	1
583	Bridgend	109511	23422	223	-	28	153	-	1	182	41	-	38	3	-	-
584	Neath	162817	46471	409	-	25	221	-	5	251	158	-	20	138	-	-
585	Swansea	103769	46907	460	-	92	234	-	1	327	133	33	44	54	-	2
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.															
586	Llanelly	73451	23507	192	-	29	93	-	4	126	66	-	66	-	-	-
587	Llandovery	154572	15055	99	-	12	44	6	12	74	25	-	24	1	-	-
588	Llandilofawr	97207	17968	133	-	17	81	7	3	108	25	-	25	-	-	-
589	Carmarthen	172546	38142	282	-	43	119	6	25	193	89	-	71	18	-	-
	PEMBROKESHIRE.															
590	Narberth	124903	22130	128	-	16	61	-	10	87	41	-	33	8	-	-
591	Pembroke	70276	22960	145	-	39	49	16	7	111	34	-	8	26	-	-
592	Haverfordwest	170861	39382	280	-	76	87	12	4	179	101	-	25	76	-	-
	CARDIGANSHIRE.															
593	Cardigan	85481	20186	110	-	27	43	-	1	71	39	-	39	-	-	-
594	Newcastle-in-Emlyn	113346	20173	117	-	14	56	3	2	75	42	-	30	12	-	-
595	Lampeter	75710	9874	78	-	10	58	1	-	69	9	-	9	-	-	-

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

MARRIAGES. Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.				DISTRICTS.
														Cases in which		
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																38.—DURHAM.
56	67	43	81	205	9	24	9	33	18	10	29	35	68	25	53	Darlington.
141	164	147	208	532	37	52	39	91	76	25	148	155	259	109	196	Stockton.
67	117	80	100	301	23	29	11	40	34	30	124	145	202	116	115	Auckland.
26	47	31	58	143	2	11	6	17	8	10	29	31	50	18	45	Teesdale.
27	46	28	25	111	5	9	1	10	6	9	36	32	51	24	35	Weardale.
104	120	128	156	418	21	48	21	69	42	33	145	178	272	135	180	Durham.
46	48	34	60	158	6	15	9	24	15	13	62	79	115	67	60	Easington.
30	41	42	36	124	5	9	11	20	16	11	36	58	81	42	55	Houghton-le-Spring.
19	33	25	36	92	2	16	3	19	5	6	22	39	57	31	34	Chester-le-Street.
223	229	211	249	750	57	68	37	105	94	55	255	200	418	156	306	Sunderland.
115	101	90	105	331	27	28	25	53	52	12	58	99	170	70	129	South Shields.
97	115	86	103	324	9	36	32	68	41	26	89	116	204	101	118	Gateshead.
																39. NORTHUMBERLAND.
361	403	388	455	1255	87	179	86	265	173	71	231	353	660	263	487	Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
125	148	148	168	481	34	38	36	74	70	16	109	125	230	99	157	Tynemouth.
6	12	6	10	25	–	9	–	9	–	–	1	5	7	4	4	Castle Ward.
33	67	40	47	163	5	13	6	19	11	2	23	24	56	18	44	Hexham.
2	3	1	5	8	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	Haltwistle.
4	8	4	9	22	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	2	1	1	Bellingham.
10	25	11	23	58	1	9	1	10	2	4	8	11	17	6	16	Morpeth.
17	29	19	14	66	1	8	4	12	5	–	11	8	15	8	7	Alnwick.
6	6	6	2	16	1	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	Belford.
8	17	10	12	37	3	7	–	7	3	–	6	1	3	1	2	Berwick.
8	12	3	6	26	1	1	1	2	2	–	4	4	7	4	3	Glendale.
8	8	1	10	25	1	1	–	1	1	2	5	4	6	4	2	Rothbury.
																40.—CUMBERLAND.
4	17	6	5	25	1	4	2	6	3	–	3	5	11	4	8	Alston.
23	25	17	29	81	3	9	1	10	4	2	16	6	19	1	23	Penrith.
9	5	9	11	29	2	2	1	3	3	1	6	3	3	1	4	Brampton.
8	9	6	10	36	1	2	–	2	1	1	5	2	6	2	4	Longtown.
53	54	41	61	185	6	18	5	23	11	9	39	27	61	19	50	Carlisle.
28	25	17	28	86	1	11	–	11	1	6	14	7	17	5	14	Wigton.
43	64	50	55	153	7	18	4	22	11	8	28	24	48	15	42	Cockermouth.
58	73	79	82	239	7	32	14	46	21	14	46	84	129	66	81	Whitehaven.
4	18	13	17	40	3	5	4	9	7	1	6	9	18	4	19	Bootle.
																41.—WESTMORLAND.
12	27	10	27	67	1	4	4	8	5	–	7	4	13	3	11	East Ward.
8	11	5	12	32	–	3	1	4	1	–	3	5	6	2	7	West Ward.
33	66	52	82	188	17	21	4	28	21	12	34	53	56	28	53	Kendal.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in Districts.

																42.—MONMOUTHSHIRE.
27	46	24	30	110	3	9	5	14	8	5	23	57	54	38	35	Chepstow.
20	48	47	52	138	10	12	7	19	17	6	39	68	69	43	51	Monmouth.
123	139	149	157	483	40	44	21	65	61	27	135	343	453	304	188	Abergavenny.
69	83	77	104	268	24	22	19	41	43	11	63	186	233	169	99	Pontypool.
99	145	164	146	454	35	42	23	65	58	29	123	239	299	184	170	Newport.
																43.—SOUTH WALES.
																GLAMORGANSHIRE.
111	128	159	136	440	27	47	20	67	47	38	115	219	304	167	189	Cardiff.
223	264	277	333	898	60	86	53	139	113	98	308	666	944	639	352	Merthyr Tydfil.
33	62	53	75	201	11	8	3	11	14	11	36	115	152	94	75	Bridgend.
70	103	108	128	354	16	29	10	39	26	41	94	222	330	200	152	Neath.
97	99	111	153	378	27	29	26	55	53	31	80	175	251	134	158	Swansea.
																CARMARTHENSHIRE.
38	54	41	59	156	8	19	9	28	17	10	25	80	128	71	66	Llanelly.
12	21	20	46	77	5	12	5	17	10	1	9	41	77	38	42	Llandovery.
19	31	18	65	111	5	13	4	17	9	4	7	58	94	53	46	Llandilofawr.
48	64	52	119	229	8	39	6	45	14	22	21	101	176	79	119	Carmarthen.
																PEMBROKESHIRE.
23	33	15	57	106	2	17	3	20	5	8	7	40	68	33	42	Narberth.
39	27	30	49	121	6	10	6	16	12	5	13	44	60	50	44	Pembroke.
53	38	76	113	230	7	32	11	43	18	15	26	97	130	77	73	Haverfordwest.
																CARDIGANSHIRE.
25	27	22	36	93	2	11	4	15	6	5	4	33	67	29	42	Cardigan.
16	34	22	45	102	–	13	2	15	2	1	2	31	87	29	60	Newcastle-in-Emlyn.
11	12	18	37	62	1	12	3	15	4	1	3	21	59	21	38	Lampeter.

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—

No.	DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES. According to the Rites of the Established Church. Special Licence.	Licence.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL.	Not according to the Rites of the Established Church. TOTAL.	In Registered Places. Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Superintendent Registrar's Office.	Quakers.	Jews.
	43.-SOUTH WALES—*cont.*															
	CARDIGANSHIRE—*cont.*															
596	ABERAYRON	65704	13224	94	-	23	41	-	3	67	27	-	27	-	-	-
597	ABERYSTWITH	132592	23753	229	-	50	138	15	-	203	26	-	13	13	-	-
598	TREGARON	122050	10404	56	-	8	35	4	5	52	4	-	4	-	-	-
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.															
599	BUILTH	102953	8345	55	-	12	20	-	8	40	15	-	15	-	-	-
600	BRECKNOCK	196793	18174	136	-	25	64	5	2	96	40	2	33	5	-	-
601	CRICKHOWELL	53692	21697	221	-	7	95	1	-	103	118	-	110	8	-	-
602	HAY	89695	10962	69	-	19	41	-	3	63	6	-	6	-	-	-
	RADNORSHIRE.															
603	PRESTEIGNE	104963	15149	127	-	26	86	-	3	115	12	-	12	-	-	-
604	KNIGHTON	97492	9480	62	-	12	44	-	5	61	1	-	1	-	-	-
605	RHAYADER	105532	6796	36	-	7	20	-	8	35	1	-	1	-	-	-
	44.—NORTH WALES.															
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.															
606	MACHYNLLETH	116647	12116	88	-	13	27	-	12	52	36	-	32	4	-	-
607	NEWTOWN	189537	25107	156	-	24	64	16	4	108	48	-	44	4	-	-
608	MONTGOMERY	88902	20381	154	-	29	63	-	19	111	43	-	42	1	-	-
609	LLANFYLLIN	173035	19538	138	-	33	63	11	1	108	30	-	24	6	-	-
	FLINTSHIRE.															
610	HOLYWELL	89479	41047	256	-	52	162	2	6	222	34	6	19	9	-	-
	DENBIGHSHIRE.															
611	WREXHAM	78592	40078	361	-	30	247	1	5	283	78	8	19	51	-	-
612	RUTHIN	92853	16853	100	-	29	56	1	4	90	10	-	7	3	-	-
613	ST. ASAPH	93334	25288	148	-	35	69	1	9	114	34	-	30	4	-	-
614	LLANRWST	100631	12479	87	-	28	32	2	7	69	18	-	15	3	-	-
	MERIONETHSHIRE.															
615	CORWEN	123807	15418	80	-	2	20	-	33	55	25	-	24	1	-	-
616	BALA	58292	6736	51	-	5	21	-	1	27	24	-	24	-	-	-
617	DOLGELLY	145213	12971	86	-	17	22	12	-	51	35	-	17	18	-	-
618	FESTINIOG	138714	16182	115	-	33	40	-	-	73	42	-	19	23	-	-
	CARNARVONSHIRE.															
619	PWLLHELI	93319	21788	128	-	68	24	2	1	95	33	-	15	18	-	-
620	CARNARVON	97635	30446	195	-	72	69	16	1	158	37	-	16	21	-	-
621	BANGOR	108280	34321	259	-	81	45	48	7	181	78	3	29	46	-	-
622	CONWAY	57131	11630	95	-	33	48	1	4	86	9	-	9	-	-	-
	ANGLESEY.															
623	ANGLESEY	123082	39732	273	-	81	165	5	19	270	3	-	3	-	-	-

Note.—By the formation of the new Districts of Whitchurch (363 *b*), Great Ouseburn (492 *a*), Wetherby (492 *c*), and Hemsworth (504 *b*), the number of Districts is increased to 627.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1854—in DISTRICTS—*continued.*

MARRIAGES.												Signed the Marriage Register with Marks.				DISTRICTS.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of Full Age.				Cases in which		
March.	June.	September.	December.	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One signed.	
																43.—SOUTH WALES—*cont.*
																CARDIGANSHIRE—*continued.*
23	17	19	35	77	2	14	1	15	3	2	6	21	59	20	40	ABERATRON.
60	63	39	67	185	6	30	8	38	14	8	21	73	141	63	88	ABERYSTWITH.
9	15	11	21	49	1	5	1	6	2	3	5	15	36	14	23	TREGARON.
																BRECKNOCKSHIRE.
8	16	12	19	39	5	9	2	11	7	2	7	20	29	16	17	BUILTH.
16	37	23	60	124	4	6	2	8	6	5	14	51	71	41	40	BRECKNOCK.
53	55	52	61	178	18	15	10	25	28	12	51	135	178	124	65	CRICKHOWELL.
10	28	19	12	57	2	7	3	10	5	–	7	29	28	22	13	HAY.
																RADNORSHIRE.
21	53	25	28	108	4	13	2	15	6	5	13	48	59	38	31	PRESTEIGNE.
10	24	15	13	57	2	3	–	3	2	2	5	26	30	20	16	KNIGHTON.
10	13	3	10	32	–	1	3	4	3	–	2	8	18	5	16	RHAYADER.
																44.—NORTH WALES.
																MONTGOMERYSHIRE.
20	28	13	27	72	4	8	4	12	8	–	5	32	58	28	34	MACHYNLLETH.
25	52	36	43	132	5	14	5	19	10	3	18	65	94	57	45	NEWTOWN.
32	55	24	43	134	6	9	5	14	11	8	26	65	71	45	46	MONTGOMERY.
19	49	25	45	118	3	10	7	17	10	4	7	57	82	49	41	LLANFYLLIN.
																FLINTSHIRE.
49	73	50	84	208	10	21	17	38	27	12	30	137	164	115	71	HOLYWELL.
																DENBIGHSHIRE.
94	71	75	121	288	8	39	26	65	34	16	71	202	260	184	94	WREXHAM.
20	30	19	31	83	4	8	5	13	9	3	5	45	52	36	25	RUTHIN.
24	48	25	51	110	7	18	13	31	20	1	13	62	83	53	39	ST. ASAPH.
20	22	19	26	73	3	8	3	11	6	1	9	32	55	28	31	LLANRWST.
																MERIONETHSHIRE.
16	24	14	26	70	1	6	3	9	4	2	5	35	57	34	24	CORWEN.
9	15	9	18	43	2	5	1	6	3	1	5	14	32	10	26	BALA.
18	22	14	32	69	1	12	4	16	5	4	8	23	50	21	31	DOLGELLY.
18	38	20	39	96	4	13	2	15	6	7	13	38	86	31	62	FESTINIOG.
																CARNARVONSHIRE.
25	35	33	35	103	6	15	4	19	10	4	7	42	82	36	52	PWLLHELI.
42	50	46	57	163	7	15	10	25	17	15	24	67	135	63	76	CARNARVON.
48	71	62	78	202	8	35	14	49	22	15	30	93	156	77	95	BANGOR.
14	32	22	27	79	1	14	1	15	2	3	4	36	55	31	29	CONWAY.
																ANGLESEY.
52	80	61	80	229	11	29	4	33	15	12	30	125	194	110	99	ANGLESEY.

Ages of 182,764 Persons who were married in England in the Year 1854.

The Total Number of Marriages solemnized in England in the Year 1854 was 159,727; the precise Ages of both Parties were specified in 91382 instances.*

Ages of 91382 Men and 91382 Women married in England in the Year 1854.

	15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total.
Men - - -	1	7	35	370	1800	42682	23767	9950	4850	3081	1816	1433	766	492	192	101	30	9	91382
Women - -	28	187	847	3312	6733	45077	18820	7468	3755	2468	1339	753	343	188	42	18	4	-	91382

Ages of 79511 Bachelors and 83284 Spinsters married in 1854.

	15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total.
Bachelors - -	1	7	35	370	1799	42363	22357	7822	2812	1159	435	234	72	26	12	5	2	-	79511
Spinsters - -	28	187	846	3311	6724	44651	17528	5856	2320	1137	453	172	52	16	1	2	-	-	83284

Ages of 11871 Widowers and 8098 Widows married in 1854.

	15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total.
Widowers - -	-	-	-	-	1	319	1410	2128	2033	1922	1381	1199	694	466	180	96	28	9	11871
Widows - -	-	-	1	1	9	426	1292	1612	1435	1331	886	581	291	172	41	16	4	-	8098

Ages of 91382 Husbands and their Wives, in combination.

Ages of Husbands — Years.	Ages of Wives: 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Husbands.	Ages of Husbands.
15–	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15–
16–	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16–
17–	1	3	4	12	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	17–
18–	2	10	42	111	70	114	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370	18–
19–	5	20	112	391	535	673	51	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800	19–
20–	14	121	557	2301	4981	28863	5023	691	102	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	42682	20–
25–	4	25	104	414	936	11666	8237	1825	395	109	16	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	23767	25–
30–	2	5	19	61	158	2744	3436	2479	741	247	50	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	9950	30–
35–	-	1	5	11	37	670	1306	1241	1042	386	127	19	4	1	-	-	-	-	4850	35–
40–	-	1	1	5	9	208	443	746	707	665	224	59	7	5	-	1	-	-	3081	40–
45–	-	-	-	2	3	74	147	262	412	421	360	102	27	6	-	-	-	-	1816	45–
50–	-	-	1	1	1	27	74	140	223	346	305	232	62	19	1	-	1	-	1433	50–
55–	-	-	-	2	-	11	34	42	73	148	139	180	103	29	4	-	1	-	766	55–
60–	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	23	39	88	70	84	89	66	13	1	-	-	492	60–
65–	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	12	22	33	33	27	37	15	7	1	-	192	65–
70–	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	5	9	8	25	17	23	5	3	1	-	101	70–
75–	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	2	5	5	2	3	3	-	-	30	75–
80–	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	9	80–
																			91382	Husbands.
Total Wives	28	187	847	3312	6733	45077	18820	7468	3755	2468	1339	753	343	188	42	18	4	-	91382	Wives.

The Table read *vertically* shows the number of *Wives* at each age, with the ages of their Husbands when married:—Thus, *Two* Wives of the age 20 and under 25 years married Husbands aged 16; *Eleven* married Husbands aged 17 years; *One hundred and fourteen* married husbands aged 18 years, &c.

Read *horizontally* the Table shows the number of *Husbands* at each age, with the ages of their Wives when married:—Thus, *Fourteen* Husbands of the age 20 and under 25 married Wives aged 15; *One hundred and twenty-one* married Wives aged 16 years, &c.

Ages of 75704 Bachelors and 75704 Spinsters who intermarried in 1854.

Ages of Bachelors — Years.	Ages of Spinsters: 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Bachelors.	Ages of Bachelors.
15–	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15–
16–	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16–
17–	1	3	4	12	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	17–
18–	2	10	42	111	70	114	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	18–
19–	5	29	112	391	534	670	47	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1789	19–
20–	13	121	551	2283	4953	28437	4642	515	64	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41606	20–
25–	4	25	99	389	871	10910	7407	1304	196	37	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21249	25–
30–	2	4	17	54	126	2155	2614	1619	343	67	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7012	30–
35–	-	-	4	7	25	411	717	576	411	97	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2269	35–
40–	-	-	1	3	2	89	166	209	187	165	31	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	857	40–
45–	-	-	-	1	1	20	37	63	79	48	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	45–
50–	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	30	28	34	25	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	50–
55–	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	4	15	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	55–
60–	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	60–
65–	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	65–
70–	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	70–
75–	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75–
80–	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80–
																			75704	Bachelors.
Total Spinsters	27	184	832	3252	6585	42846	15672	4334	1315	473	139	40	4	1	-	-	-	-	75704	Spinsters.

* In the other cases the column of the Register headed "Age" is filled in by the Officiating Minister with the words "of full Age," "Minor," "Under Age," as the case may be; thus losing the additional means of identification afforded by a precise statement of the age of persons at the time of marriage.

AGES of 7580 WIDOWERS and 7580 SPINSTERS who intermarried in 1854.

Years.	AGES OF SPINSTERS. 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Widowers.	
AGES OF WIDOWERS. 15–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15–
16–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16–
17–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17–
18–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18–
19–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	19–
20–	1	–	5	17	22	202	35	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	291	20–
25–	–	–	5	25	62	610	397	118	24	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1247	25–
30–	–	1	2	7	32	535	570	391	96	22	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1663	30–
35–	–	1	1	4	12	247	441	592	246	62	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1423	35–
40–	–	1	–	2	7	117	226	342	255	164	38	6	1	2	–	–	–	–	1161	40–
45–	–	–	–	1	2	51	96	141	180	138	75	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	701	45–
50–	–	–	1	1	1	22	48	79	118	141	82	37	6	–	–	–	–	–	536	50–
55–	–	–	–	2	–	9	29	30	46	62	46	32	15	2	–	–	–	–	273	55–
60–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	17	26	52	35	16	11	2	–	–	–	–	175	60–
65–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	7	11	11	10	5	3	–	1	–	–	53	65–
70–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	5	1	12	6	4	–	1	–	–	37	70–
75–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	15	75–
80–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	80–
																			7580	Widowers.
Total Spinsters	1	3	14	59	139	1805	1856	1522	1005	664	314	132	48	15	1	2	–	–	7580	Spinsters.

AGES of 3807 BACHELORS and 3807 WIDOWS who intermarried in 1854.

Years.	AGES OF WIDOWS. 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Bachelors.	
AGES OF BACHELORS. 15–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15–
16–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16–
17–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17–
18–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	18–
19–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	19–
20–	–	–	1	1	6	190	339	164	35	17	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	757	20–
25–	–	–	–	–	3	121	391	359	159	63	7	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1108	25–
30–	–	–	–	–	–	31	160	275	205	107	27	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	810	30–
35–	–	–	–	–	–	5	57	116	173	123	57	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	543	35–
40–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	52	78	91	45	16	2	2	–	1	–	–	302	40–
45–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	27	29	38	25	10	2	–	–	–	–	144	45–
50–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	13	20	28	5	3	–	–	–	–	80	50–
55–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	6	11	4	3	–	–	–	–	29	55–
60–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	13	60–
65–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	7	65–
70–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	70–
75–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	75–
80–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80–
																			3807	Bachelors.
Total Widows	–	–	1	1	9	352	971	980	689	447	207	99	30	14	3	4	–	–	3807	Widows.

AGES of 4291 WIDOWERS and 4291 WIDOWS who intermarried in 1854.

Years.	AGES OF WIDOWS. 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Widowers.	
AGES OF WIDOWERS. 15–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15–
16–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16–
17–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17–
18–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18–
19–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19–
20–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	20–
25–	–	–	–	–	–	25	72	44	16	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	163	25–
30–	–	–	–	–	–	23	92	194	97	51	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	465	30–
35–	–	–	–	–	–	7	91	157	212	101	36	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	615	35–
40–	–	–	–	–	–	1	37	143	187	245	110	34	3	1	–	–	–	–	761	40–
45–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	50	124	200	210	57	15	4	–	–	–	–	680	45–
50–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	30	68	138	178	153	51	16	1	–	1	–	663	50–
55–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	22	68	80	128	84	21	4	–	1	–	424	55–
60–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	13	32	30	64	74	61	12	1	–	–	291	60–
65–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	21	22	20	34	13	4	1	–	127	65–
70–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	6	13	10	18	5	1	1	–	59	70–
75–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	2	3	–	–	13	75–
80–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	5	80–
																			4291	Widowers.
Total Widows	–	–	–	–	–	74	321	632	740	884	679	482	261	158	38	12	4	–	4291	Widows.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS registered in the Year 1854.

No.	Divisions and Registration Counties.*	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	ENGLAND - - -	37324915	17927609	159727	634405	437905	324069	310336	20978	19763	222422	215483	196500
	DIVISIONS.												
I.	LONDON - - -	78029	2362236	26128	84885	73697	42988	41897	1746	1661	37151	36546	11188
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES	4065105	1628386	11847	51977	34716	26717	25260	1665	1669	17752	16964	17261
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES	3201290	1234332	8387	40017	26960	20515	19502	1327	1261	13410	13550	13057
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES - -	3214099	1113982	7830	35298	23718	18221	17077	1537	1466	12084	11634	11580
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES	4994490	1803291	13941	56205	35021	28500	27705	1803	1652	17478	17543	21184
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES -	3865332	2136573	20731	80211	54072	40862	39349	2628	2474	27709	26363	26139
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES	3540797	1215501	10102	41475	27006	21105	20370	1625	1606	13590	13416	14469
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES	2000227	2488438	25959	99437	69019	50705	48732	3451	3293	35171	33848	30418
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - -	3654636	1789047	16514	68652	43937	35092	33560	2409	2206	22413	21524	24715
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES -	3492322	969126	8377	36361	23073	18714	17647	1340	1193	11828	11245	13288
XI.	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES	5218588	1186697	9911	39887	26686	20650	19237	1447	1282	13836	12850	13201
	I.—LONDON.												
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) - - -	32487	1745601	19565	62003	50624	31424	30579	1306	1235	25541	25083	11379
	SURREY (*part of*) - - - -	22951	482435	5378	17978	18730	9066	8912	367	373	9102	9628	−752
	KENT (*part of*) - - - - -	22591	134200	1185	4904	4343	2498	2406	73	53	2508	1835	561
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.												
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*) -	476191	202521	1276	6368	4233	3276	3092	168	199	2157	2076	2135
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*) - -	1013838	485021	3728	15971	10988	8266	7705	497	456	5774	5214	4983
3	SUSSEX - - - - - - - -	949581	339604	2505	10727	6634	5593	5134	396	355	3280	3354	4093
4	HAMPSHIRE - - - - - -	1060778	402016	2992	12899	8730	6565	6334	389	415	4448	4282	4169
5	BERKSHIRE - - - - - -	564717	199224	1346	6012	4131	3017	2995	215	244	2093	2038	1881
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*)	176555	150606	901	4872	4021	2482	2390	126	122	2065	1956	851
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - - - -	428143	173962	979	5336	3267	2724	2612	184	200	1660	1607	2069
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - -	402616	143655	962	4634	2992	2378	2256	173	149	1444	1548	1642
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - - - -	479267	170247	1200	5381	3728	2776	2605	189	175	1865	1863	1653
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - - -	632219	213844	1786	7311	4889	3721	3590	230	205	2377	2512	2422
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - -	205366	60319	367	1922	1093	1002	920	52	58	563	530	829
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - - -	305366	129805	931	4523	2906	2309	2214	173	157	1355	1551	1617
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - - -	571758	191894	1261	6038	4064	3123	2915	200	195	2081	1983	1974
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.												
14	ESSEX - - - - - - - -	983443	344130	2195	10996	8144	5618	5378	373	328	4214	3930	2852
15	SUFFOLK - - - - - -	930345	336136	2356	10535	6446	5445	5090	446	447	3273	3173	4089
16	NORFOLK - - - - - - -	1300311	433716	3279	13767	9128	7158	6609	718	691	4597	4531	4639

* The *Registration Counties* consist of groups of entire Registration Districts; which Districts are, in general, identical with the Poor Law Unions. As the principle adopted has been to place a District or Union which extends into more than one County with the County in which either the principal town or the greater part of the population is located, the limits of the Registration Counties differ more or less from the boundaries of the Counties proper.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS registered in the Year 1854.

No.	REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.												
17	WILTSHIRE	778283	240966	1698	7608	4923	3801	3807	291	252	2476	2447	2685
18	DORSETSHIRE	615783	177095	1281	5428	3352	2795	2633	201	168	1630	1722	2076
19	DEVONSHIRE	1695473	570798	4610	16926	11290	8532	8394	523	467	5643	5647	5636
20	CORNWALL	895396	358173	3184	12424	6979	6340	6084	312	328	3534	3445	5445
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	1009555	456259	3168	13819	8477	7032	6787	476	437	4195	4282	5342
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	716045	419514	4100	13396	9032	6827	6569	384	374	4543	4489	4364
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	425580	99120	727	3017	1848	1540	1477	181	130	975	873	1169
24	SHROPSHIRE	924676	249504	1730	7528	4938	3837	3691	373	334	2530	2408	2590
	STAFFORDSHIRE	755017	630545	7102	27830	19060	14310	13520	836	798	9952	9108	8770
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	434076	258733	2426	9364	5884	4719	4645	332	304	2949	2935	3480
27	WARWICKSHIRE	609938	479157	4646	19076	13310	9629	9447	522	534	6760	6550	5766
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	535346	235920	2003	8169	5076	4125	4044	311	302	2560	2516	3093
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	107728	24272	151	746	400	363	383	19	28	207	193	346
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	1739312	400236	2941	12753	8392	6491	6262	504	499	4229	4163	4361
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	599791	294380	2742	10689	7131	5395	5294	447	446	3567	3564	3558
32	DERBYSHIRE	558620	260693	2265	9118	6007	4731	4387	344	331	3027	2980	3111
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.												
33	CHESHIRE	680836	421137	3595	15211	9731	7797	7414	597	590	4946	4785	5480
34	LANCASHIRE	1319391	2067301	22364	84226	59288	42908	41318	2854	2703	30225	29063	24938
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.												
35	WEST RIDING	1705912	1344082	12610	53658	34197	27422	26236	1775	1636	17554	16643	19461
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*)	717662	251560	2397	8668	5853	4423	4245	347	302	2974	2879	2815
37	NORTH RIDING	1231062	193405	1507	6326	3887	3247	3079	287	268	1885	2002	2439
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.												
38	DURHAM	754183	411679	4241	17686	11144	9056	8630	500	438	5823	5321	6542
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	1249299	303568	2721	10328	6548	5326	5002	413	367	3315	3233	3780
40	CUMBERLAND	1001273	195492	1067	6529	4330	3369	3160	341	308	2160	2170	2199
41	WESTMORLAND	487567	58387	345	1818	1051	963	855	86	80	530	521	767
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.												
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	432906	177130	1769	6801	4588	3512	3289	152	159	2519	2069	2213
43	SOUTH WALES	2816599	607456	5372	21351	14113	11064	10287	780	692	7363	6810	7238
44	NORTH WALES	1969083	402111	2770	11735	7985	6074	5661	515	431	4014	3971	3750

I.—LONDON.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

No.	DISTRICTS.*	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths †	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths.† Males.	Deaths.† Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).												
1	Kensington	7374	120004	1606	4307	3360	2211	2096	88	84	1641	1719	947
2	Chelsea	865	56538	599	1383	2019	915	968	51	61	945	1074	−136
3	St. George Hanover-square	1161	73230	894	2007	2027	1067	940	23	23	1074	953	−20
4	Westminster	917	63609	549	2257	2277	1154	1103	68	53	1162	1115	−20
5	St. Martin-in-the-Fields	305	24640	461	689	624	355	334	35	29	351	273	65
6	St. James Westminster	164	36406	400	941	1199	474	467	34	30	585	614	−258
7	Marylebone	1509	157696	1793	4926	4058	2424	2502	202	189	2006	2052	868
8	Hampstead	2252	11986	75	287	228	155	132	3	4	101	127	59
9	Pancras	2716	166956	1697	6092	4430	2995	3097	152	154	2163	2267	1662
10	Islington	3127	93329	1054	3964	2800	1974	1990	55	70	1400	1400	1164
11	Hackney	3929	58429	698	2089	1417	1054	985	25	30	691	726	622
12	St. Giles	245	54214	635	1873	1619	965	908	50	56	823	796	254
13	Strand	174	44460	373	1333	1138	657	676	33	40	597	541	195
14	Holborn	196	46621	206	1424	1303	756	668	25	25	670	633	121
15	Clerkenwell	380	64778	570	2249	1539	1136	1113	42	37	775	764	710
16	St. Luke	220	54055	481	2430	1491	1245	1185	21	19	714	777	939
17	East London	153	44406	630	1555	1214	807	748	43	31	571	643	341
18	West London	136	28790	592	812	1411	396	416	20	18	829	582	−599
19	London City	434	55332	494	1211	1039	607	604	9	10	553	486	172
20	Shoreditch	646	109257	1496	4764	3142	2432	2332	83	68	1582	1560	1622
21	Bethnal Green	760	90193	1361	3649	2427	1902	1747	27	38	1219	1208	1222
22	Whitechapel	406	79759	784	2807	2378	1447	1360	79	53	1513	1365	−71
23	St. George-in-the-East	243	48376	355	1823	1653	927	896	50	35	814	839	170
24	Stepney	1257	110775	1201	4331	3516	2186	2145	57	43	1782	1734	815
25	Poplar	2918	47162	561	2350	1815	1183	1167	31	35	980	835	535
	SURREY (*part of*).												
26	St. Saviour Southwark	250	35731	282	1306	1662	655	651	26	20	766	896	−356
27	St. Olave Southwark	169	19375	143	561	1531	268	293	7	14	971	560	−970
28	Bermondsey	688	48128	425	1986	2318	1038	948	22	27	1116	1202	−332
29	St. George Southwark	282	51824	604	1907	1945	964	943	45	30	934	1011	−38
30	Newington	624	64816	897	2552	2346	1293	1259	65	51	1055	1291	206
31	Lambeth	4015	139325	2138	5216	4390	2628	2588	139	157	2084	2306	826
32	Wandsworth	11695	50764	336	1721	1733	875	846	20	29	865	868	−12
33	Camberwell	4342	54667	431	2016	1980	980	1036	40	40	916	1064	36
34	Rotherhithe	886	17805	122	713	825	365	348	3	5	395	430	−112
	KENT (*part of*).												
35	Greenwich	5367	99365	672	3645	3499	1837	1808	53	43	2085	1414	146
36	Lewisham	17224	34835	513	1259	844	661	598	20	10	423	421	415

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

No.	DISTRICTS.*	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths †	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths.† Males.	Deaths.† Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1.—SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).												
37	Epsom	41180	19040	75	498	325	271	227	15	17	163	162	173
38	Chertsey	43541	16148	90	496	295	269	227	17	11	150	145	201
39	Guildford	65592	25072	164	808	505	414	394	28	25	265	240	303
40	Farnham	31197	11743	66	364	233	181	183	14	15	113	120	131
41	Farnborough	39571	7839	44	225	114	115	110	6	8	53	61	111
42	Hambledon	60351	13552	83	429	213	204	225	8	12	105	108	216
43	Dorking	40006	11353	65	334	191	182	152	8	10	98	93	143
44	Reigate	51276	14329	101	533	284	257	276	15	23	140	144	249
45	Godstone	43848	8868	48	282	149	128	154	7	12	75	74	133
46	Croydon	32803	31888	264	1048	886	562	486	22	33	469	417	162
47	Kingston	22487	26783	185	910	651	466	444	21	25	351	300	259
48	Richmond	4339	15906	91	441	387	227	214	7	8	175	212	54
	2.—KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).												
49	Bromley	39927	17637	70	510	300	254	256	8	11	152	148	210
50	Dartford	53109	27330	195	987	606	481	506	23	25	310	296	881
51	Gravesend	1541	16633	133	581	468	292	289	9	19	248	220	113
52	North Aylesford	41732	16569	184	616	440	335	281	11	14	244	196	176
53	Hoo	33281	2845	11	107	78	53	54	4	2	45	33	29
54	Medway	14565	42796	446	1368	974	713	655	22	24	559	415	394
55	Malling	47398	19579	112	683	435	349	334	31	22	211	224	248
56	Sevenoaks	67488	22095	101	677	452	338	339	28	16	244	208	225
57	Tunbridge	46179	28545	239	1013	692	522	491	29	28	344	348	321
58	Maidstone	38082	36097	313	1164	898	626	538	40	46	479	419	266
59	Hollingbourn	57017	13751	84	436	269	226	210	14	19	136	133	167
60	Cranbrook	40249	13069	88	449	200	234	215	17	18	98	102	249
61	Tenterden	46889	11279	75	397	192	202	195	25	17	99	93	205
62	West Ashford	41901	13314	102	538	301	274	264	21	15	167	134	237
63	East Ashford	54498	11960	86	436	197	227	209	15	11	107	90	239
64	Bridge	41394	11164	65	362	215	206	156	11	12	115	100	147

* The *Districts* are collections of contiguous Parishes or Places combined for purposes connected with the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; and are generally identical with the Poor Law Unions of the same names. The Districts, 625 in number, are arranged according to their local position under the Registration Counties.

† For a table of the Deaths in the principal *Public Institutions* situated in the Districts of London *see* page 85.

Note.—Wherever the minus sign is prefixed to the number in the column headed "Excess of Births over Deaths," it denotes that the Births in the District, instead of exceeding the Deaths were, in fact, *less than the Deaths* to the extent stated.

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	2.—KENT (*Extra-metropolitan*)—*cont.*												
65	CANTERBURY	3121	14100	153	370	389	177	193	16	15	216	173	−19
66	BLEAN	32221	14661	94	482	267	266	216	16	13	132	135	215
67	FAVERSHAM	46448	16684	139	547	332	269	278	19	13	176	156	215
68	MILTON	35409	12026	91	495	430	256	209	14	7	219	211	35
69	SHEPPEY	31088	13385	99	497	326	271	226	13	4	189	137	171
70	THANET	29733	31798	240	888	883	450	438	34	38	408	475	5
71	EASTRY	50710	25162	160	796	506	420	376	22	21	266	240	290
72	DOVER	29881	28325	263	793	562	406	387	34	22	310	252	231
73	ELHAM	43197	18780	138	626	488	321	305	14	20	251	237	138
74	ROMNEY MARSH	46785	5437	47	183	88	98	85	7	4	49	39	95
	3.—SUSSEX.												
75	RYE	39369	12349	82	412	222	220	192	23	17	112	110	190
76	HASTINGS	14027	21215	152	631	385	348	283	20	18	186	199	246
77	BATTLE	54000	14232	81	427	211	221	206	22	26	106	105	216
78	EASTBOURNE	38072	8347	44	258	176	129	129	5	9	90	86	82
79	HAILSHAM	54365	13289	94	423	267	214	209	27	11	119	88	216
80	TICEHURST	51659	15507	107	533	296	277	256	26	21	151	145	237
81	UCKFIELD	74230	17631	103	601	362	326	275	28	21	185	177	239
82	EAST GRINSTEAD	61317	13216	81	400	270	225	175	15	12	138	132	130
83	CUCKFIELD	61793	15607	115	519	258	262	257	12	12	130	128	261
84	LEWES	85104	25719	170	764	477	403	361	33	20	240	237	287
85	BRIGHTON	2320	65569	680	2822	1605	1188	1134	84	90	767	838	717
86	STEYNING	44344	16867	139	632	322	328	304	16	11	167	155	310
87	HORSHAM	57023	14018	97	431	250	226	205	10	17	136	114	181
88	PETWORTH	39329	9629	48	244	155	108	136	9	11	76	79	89
89	THAKEHAM	35599	7434	54	229	142	109	120	9	6	72	70	87
90	WORTHING	42457	18746	133	489	316	267	222	10	11	141	175	173
91	WESTHAMPNETT	72409	14649	87	444	290	229	215	16	12	137	153	154
92	CHICHESTER	23558	15037	103	396	312	198	198	13	15	144	168	84
93	MIDHURST	65720	13599	89	371	251	198	173	12	10	112	139	120
94	WESTBOURNE	32886	6944	46	201	127	117	84	6	5	71	56	74
	4.—HAMPSHIRE.												
95	HAVANT	24527	7212	30	206	142	108	98	5	8	81	61	64
96	PORTSEA ISLAND	7806	72126	638	2573	2093	1316	1257	52	46	1030	1063	480
97	ALVERSTOKE	5222	16908	203	563	468	287	276	4	11	293	175	95
98	FAREHAM	42225	13924	70	373	289	192	181	13	14	145	144	84
99	ISLE OF WIGHT	99746	50324	363	1478	911	767	711	51	54	469	442	567
100	LYMINGTON	42169	12153	78	331	190	164	167	13	9	96	94	141
101	CHRISTCHURCH	36775	8482	55	315	152	171	144	14	14	72	80	163
102	RINGWOOD	33300	5675	25	144	102	69	75	11	14	54	48	42
103	FORDINGBRIDGE	31167	6834	25	217	121	112	105	7	7	64	57	96
104	NEW FOREST	85532	13540	64	379	203	197	182	14	21	112	91	176
105	SOUTHAMPTON	2630	34008	504	1488	1085	745	743	42	36	520	565	403
106	SOUTH STONEHAM	30715	15974	110	546	342	295	251	15	13	168	174	204
107	ROMSEY	27373	10810	65	323	234	145	178	12	13	121	113	89
108	STOCKBRIDGE	45343	7480	45	221	128	97	124	5	11	59	69	93
109	WINCHESTER	78676	25661	157	685	584	353	332	21	23	303	281	101
110	DROXFORD	48263	10697	57	333	186	164	169	9	17	80	106	147
111	CATHERINGTON	10561	2493	14	71	43	29	42	2	1	22	21	28
112	PETERSFIELD	40112	7814	39	222	127	106	116	10	5	68	59	95
113	ALRESFORD	39761	7418	46	233	110	124	109	8	7	71	39	123
114	ALTON	53057	11910	61	361	187	172	189	13	12	96	91	174
115	HARTLEY WINTNEY	42051	11223	55	366	202	195	171	13	16	96	106	164
116	BASINGSTOKE	73852	17466	93	482	300	262	220	22	17	168	141	173
117	WHITCHURCH	29513	5519	30	180	121	89	100	9	10	60	61	68
118	ANDOVER	85935	17266	116	515	266	265	250	18	28	132	134	249
119	KINGSCLERE	46787	8909	49	285	135	141	144	6	8	68	67	150
	5.—BERKSHIRE.												
120	NEWBURY	42956	20815	133	613	406	309	304	21	24	215	191	207
121	HUNGERFORD	98287	20404	141	680	377	354	326	27	28	198	179	303
122	FARINGDON	64207	13732	107	501	345	253	248	19	34	152	193	156
123	ABINGDON	56445	20946	128	692	503	349	343	27	24	275	228	189
124	WANTAGE	75700	17433	125	535	349	268	267	20	27	185	164	186
125	WALLINGFORD	40860	14163	71	409	284	191	218	11	9	139	145	125
126	BRADFIELD	62166	16380	97	496	283	245	251	18	19	144	139	213
127	READING	4699	22175	225	720	504	361	359	30	29	252	252	216
128	WOKINGHAM	42226	13698	77	359	252	174	185	5	14	118	134	107
129	COOKHAM	29588	11767	89	367	250	185	182	15	12	115	135	117
130	EASTHAMPSTEAD	25176	6352	25	139	123	70	69	4	3	65	58	16
131	WINDSOR	22407	19389	128	501	455	258	243	18	21	235	220	46

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	6.—MIDDLESEX—(*Extra-metropol.*)												
132	STAINES	24881	13973	76	416	336	207	209	10	14	176	160	80
133	UXBRIDGE	25906	19475	152	723	557	372	351	22	27	285	272	166
134	BRENTFORD	26405	41325	303	1396	1249	703	683	36	42	637	632	117
135	HENDON	39987	15916	83	476	308	233	243	7	8	154	151	168
136	BARNET*	25999	14619	71	403	409	204	199	15	3	209	200	−66
137	EDMONTON	46907	43298	216	1168	1082	763	705	36	28	544	538	386

* The excess of Deaths over Births in the Barnet District is attributable to the mortality in the Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum at Colney Hatch.

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	7.—HERTFORDSHIRE.												
138	Ware	35747	16482	79	508	291	259	249	12	12	152	139	217
139	Bishop Stortford	53689	20356	105	573	361	286	287	19	12	179	182	212
140	Royston	88791	26355	184	780	453	388	392	17	25	225	228	327
141	Hitchin	64847	24729	148	733	424	384	349	25	28	211	213	309
142	Hertford	34410	15090	76	411	269	220	191	13	20	143	126	142
143	Hatfield	29484	8499	31	234	140	117	117	10	11	74	66	94
144	St. Albans	34615	18004	119	575	344	282	293	32	33	169	175	231
145	Watford	36520	18800	76	644	399	312	332	19	27	197	202	245
146	Hemel Hempstead	25457	13120	83	463	291	257	206	24	15	156	135	172
147	Berkhampstead	24583	12527	78	415	295	219	196	13	17	154	141	120
	8.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.												
148	Amersham	49840	18637	113	628	397	323	305	27	18	194	203	231
149	Eton	41589	21490	134	623	409	295	328	12	17	208	201	214
150	Wycombe	81308	33562	231	1129	713	588	541	41	45	339	374	416
151	Aylesbury	73364	23071	173	745	451	385	360	41	29	225	226	294
152	Winslow	35395	9376	57	277	181	147	130	9	7	80	101	96
153	Newport Pagnell	68701	23109	163	802	565	422	380	24	21	258	307	237
154	Buckingham	52419	14410	91	430	276	218	212	19	12	140	136	154
	9.—OXFORDSHIRE.												
155	Henley	61662	17895	106	547	363	261	286	30	24	175	188	184
156	Thame	54997	15640	84	486	362	256	230	22	16	188	174	124
157	Headington	25727	15771	131	506	467	261	245	20	16	234	233	39
158	Oxford	2930	20172	173	625	548	317	308	15	11	272	276	77
159	Bicester	64127	15562	110	509	306	276	233	18	23	165	141	203
160	Woodstock	47913	14453	102	425	250	227	198	10	14	127	123	175
161	Witney	70169	23558	157	768	502	420	348	32	28	241	261	266
162	Chipping Norton	76418	17427	126	547	321	276	271	14	10	152	169	226
163	Banbury	75324	29769	211	968	609	482	486	28	33	311	298	359
	10.—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.												
164	Brackley	58769	13747	93	385	312	206	179	13	9	161	151	73
165	Towcester	42216	12806	95	458	382	242	216	14	14	186	196	76
166	Potterspury	22401	10663	81	320	263	167	153	9	6	125	138	57
167	Hardingstone	32408	9157	77	335	200	171	164	5	5	94	106	135
168	Northampton	20903	33857	388	1302	906	657	645	41	33	442	464	396
169	Daventry	63301	21926	152	618	451	328	290	20	16	242	209	167
170	Brixworth	59926	14771	125	437	300	225	212	17	13	141	159	137
171	Wellingborough	55505	21367	209	820	460	410	410	20	23	199	261	360
172	Kettering	55266	18097	139	658	440	310	348	19	26	198	242	218
173	Thrapston	51188	12841	102	445	268	233	212	16	11	135	133	177
174	Oundle	69822	15655	96	484	300	233	251	25	18	141	159	184
175	Peterborough	100514	28057	229	1049	607	539	510	31	31	313	294	442
	11.—HUNTINGDONSHIRE.												
176	Huntingdon	77180	20900	126	675	394	352	323	18	27	207	187	281
177	St. Ives	62930	20594	125	628	360	326	302	22	13	183	177	268
178	St. Neots	65256	18825	116	619	339	324	295	12	18	173	166	280
	12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.												
179	Bedford	97320	35523	266	1102	642	579	523	37	22	301	341	460
180	Biggleswade	58041	23436	151	853	554	405	448	32	37	260	294	299
181	Ampthill	41551	16542	130	565	376	294	271	20	18	179	197	189
182	Woburn	29603	12075	68	417	282	212	205	13	21	136	146	135
183	Leighton Buzzard	38015	17142	110	614	403	321	293	26	19	199	204	211
184	Luton	40836	25087	206	972	649	498	474	45	40	280	369	323
	13.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.												
185	Caxton	49885	11065	61	372	193	202	170	13	12	104	89	179
186	Chesterton	76728	25170	211	808	513	424	384	22	24	278	235	295
187	Cambridge	3470	27815	165	795	644	431	364	20	19	345	299	151
188	Linton	47869	14148	95	412	261	217	195	9	15	135	126	151
189	Newmarket	97373	30655	184	955	546	485	470	35	35	275	271	409
190	Ely	79894	22896	151	742	458	369	373	20	27	214	244	284
191	North Witchford	59823	16243	118	551	305	281	270	18	21	155	150	246
192	Whittlesey	25131	7687	54	279	194	135	144	10	9	96	98	85
193	Wisbeach	131585	36215	222	1124	950	579	545	53	33	479	471	174

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	14.—ESSEX.												
194	West Ham	19477	34395	199	1418	1087	711	707	31	26	559	528	331
195	Epping	46452	15631	74	384	320	194	190	8	14	168	152	64
196	Ongar	47465	11855	71	334	228	175	159	18	12	118	110	106
197	Romford	48244	24607	118	850	694	457	393	30	18	377	317	155
198	Orsett	45597	10642	68	389	321	187	202	10	11	164	157	68
199	Billericay	50845	13787	90	368	400	182	186	12	7	235	165	−32
200	Chelmsford	83906	32272	168	953	616	508	445	24	31	304	312	337
201	Rochford	107846	15838	114	519	430	273	246	20	14	259	171	89
202	Maldon	107050	22137	149	657	517	328	329	19	20	255	262	140
203	Tendring	89803	27710	218	836	605	417	419	28	22	330	275	231
204	Colchester	11200	19443	169	581	469	297	284	21	20	223	246	112
205	Lexden	73831	21666	165	748	412	376	372	16	25	207	205	336
206	Witham	38938	16099	101	564	348	268	296	23	36	166	182	216
207	Halstead	38913	19273	126	634	427	304	330	34	28	205	222	207
208	Braintree	38652	17561	95	549	416	302	247	23	15	223	193	133
209	Dunmow	72594	20498	123	601	435	326	275	34	17	209	226	166
210	Saffron Walden	62630	20716	147	611	419	313	298	22	12	212	207	192

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	15.—SUFFOLK.												
211	Risbridge	53664	18125	124	608	289	318	290	30	31	134	155	319
212	Sudbury	78302	30814	249	986	556	515	471	41	40	262	294	430
213	Cosford	52696	18107	131	501	334	263	238	30	28	177	157	167
214	Thingoe	82464	19014	119	596	353	306	290	26	24	179	174	243
215	Bury St. Edmunds	2934	13300	92	413	298	220	193	29	15	160	138	115
216	Mildenhall	61244	10354	64	330	172	151	179	9	10	92	80	158
217	Stow	55342	21110	120	657	376	333	324	25	34	192	184	281
218	Hartismere	54215	19028	116	582	286	322	260	38	27	146	140	296
219	Hoxne	53035	15900	104	494	287	255	239	24	40	154	133	207
220	Bosmere	57899	17219	91	495	319	265	230	25	17	161	158	176
221	Samford	50230	12493	78	398	255	199	199	11	14	126	129	143
222	Ipswich	8395	32759	330	1116	894	568	548	33	33	482	412	222
223	Woodbridge	82195	23776	143	667	439	346	321	24	35	216	223	228
224	Plomesgate	75064	21477	149	595	397	312	283	26	17	197	200	198
225	Blything	92097	27883	183	915	509	462	453	27	41	252	257	406
226	Wangford	35079	14014	84	421	264	217	204	20	19	123	141	157
227	Mutford	35490	20163	179	761	418	393	368	28	22	220	198	343
	16.—NORFOLK.												
228	Yarmouth	1510	26880	269	917	714	477	440	39	37	342	372	203
229	Flegg	29087	8497	72	327	162	180	147	12	8	78	84	165
230	Tunstead	62607	15614	101	469	288	264	205	22	25	142	146	181
231	Erpingham	72513	21722	150	679	403	360	319	36	24	198	205	276
232	Aylsham	68123	20007	158	604	350	302	302	39	42	180	170	254
233	St. Faiths	48304	11890	67	372	211	206	166	25	13	122	89	161
234	Norwich	4325	68195	704	2260	1993	1167	1093	125	126	952	1041	267
235	Forehoe	37834	13365	86	391	231	207	184	21	14	124	107	160
236	Henstead	43358	11545	72	361	242	186	175	13	19	126	116	119
237	Blofield	44178	11574	75	323	217	152	171	12	14	112	105	106
238	Loddon	59401	15095	105	492	293	240	252	34	18	148	145	199
239	Depwade	72681	26395	167	807	414	452	355	45	41	184	230	393
240	Guiltcross	44585	12744	73	413	311	227	186	24	24	161	150	102
241	Wayland	51063	12141	87	377	208	191	186	21	16	117	91	169
242	Mitford	105233	29389	198	903	623	462	441	57	59	303	320	280
243	Walsingham	87342	21883	135	707	447	353	354	30	39	232	215	260
244	Docking	101136	18148	118	560	357	266	294	30	37	193	164	203
245	Freebridge Lynn	78775	13557	90	455	248	228	227	25	24	123	125	207
246	Kings Lynn	5499	20530	156	550	382	276	274	22	25	212	170	168
247	Downham	83687	20985	151	727	430	393	334	34	34	236	194	297
248	Swaffham	81200	14320	103	462	255	242	220	22	26	132	123	207
249	Thetford	117870	19040	142	611	349	327	284	30	26	180	169	262

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	17.—WILTSHIRE.												
250	Highworth	50064	17620	144	707	414	357	350	45	30	205	209	293
251	Cricklade	41566	11402	76	354	212	182	172	25	22	105	107	142
252	Malmesbury	57568	14899	100	457	264	218	239	20	26	133	131	193
253	Chippenham	60035	21407	123	754	429	370	384	24	22	220	209	325
254	Calne	28610	9173	49	239	163	110	129	6	10	74	89	76
255	Marlborough	42092	10263	76	310	181	139	171	5	10	95	86	129
256	Devizes	63491	22236	167	692	441	365	327	26	21	218	223	251
257	Melksham	17768	18815	105	583	413	280	303	15	11	202	211	170
258	Bradford	18800	11607	75	338	247	166	172	9	5	119	128	91
259	Westbury	30944	12530	70	373	278	201	172	12	10	144	134	95
260	Warminster	56356	17067	149	520	312	272	248	14	12	157	155	208
261	Pewsey	65650	12503	101	425	236	224	201	20	15	116	120	189
262	Amesbury	62420	8250	69	258	149	134	124	9	3	78	71	109
263	Alderbury	53490	14908	108	455	361	244	211	14	14	211	150	94
264	Salisbury	480	8930	78	277	258	135	142	15	7	133	125	19
265	Wilton	55304	10742	82	330	225	157	173	13	15	103	122	105
266	Tisbury	40494	10181	64	271	185	129	142	9	12	87	98	86
267	Mere	33211	8435	62	265	155	118	147	10	7	76	79	110
	18.—DORSETSHIRE.												
268	Shaftesbury	36493	13020	103	365	289	193	172	18	19	133	156	76
269	Sturminster	37474	10382	76	305	212	159	146	15	6	93	119	93
270	Blandford	57731	14837	98	435	294	210	225	13	12	148	146	141
271	Wimborne	81163	17284	116	578	261	295	283	23	23	108	153	317
272	Poole	27023	12490	90	422	210	229	193	17	14	86	124	212
273	Wareham	96999	17417	120	488	275	251	237	20	9	133	142	213
274	Weymouth	37282	22037	175	686	383	353	333	18	12	191	192	303
275	Dorchester	115339	25002	196	732	553	373	359	21	29	285	268	179
276	Sherborne	40018	13081	93	402	254	203	199	11	10	135	119	148
277	Beaminster	53764	14270	101	452	269	218	204	16	16	132	137	183
278	Bridport	33187	16866	113	563	352	281	282	23	18	186	166	211
	19. DEVONSHIRE.												
279	Axminster	61738	20303	111	531	318	259	272	10	15	167	151	213
280	Honiton	80867	23824	139	682	367	359	323	26	18	173	194	315
281	St. Thomas	130141	48801	321	1305	933	683	622	42	26	469	464	372
282	Exeter	1800	32823	457	895	826	460	435	41	21	406	420	69
283	Newton Abbot	117396	52306	401	1616	993	803	813	41	39	506	487	623
284	Totnes	98342	34022	204	908	603	442	466	23	24	289	314	305
285	Kingsbridge	72918	21377	103	593	355	284	309	17	21	186	169	238
286	Plympton St. Mary	75569	19723	85	578	413	295	283	24	11	213	200	165
287	Plymouth	1635	52221	594	1834	1447	931	903	41	44	747	700	387
288	East Stonehouse	385	11979	181	430	355	217	213	9	7	188	167	75

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	19.—DEVONSHIRE—*continued.*												
289	STOKE DAMEREL	2380	38180	546	1169	972	575	594	17	22	458	514	197
290	TAVISTOCK	152434	27850	213	1067	534	541	526	22	18	291	243	533
291	OKEHAMPTON	126797	20401	135	583	308	299	284	29	23	161	147	275
292	CREDITON	91866	21728	122	609	378	301	308	22	18	166	212	231
293	TIVERTON	180388	39563	245	1161	721	570	591	40	44	353	368	440
294	SOUTH MOLTON	123233	20566	143	618	385	314	304	22	28	188	197	233
295	BARNSTAPLE	149729	38178	256	1033	609	517	516	44	41	296	313	424
296	TORRINGTON	81472	17491	125	499	302	243	256	30	19	160	142	197
297	BIDEFORD	73450	19607	140	525	313	289	236	11	17	155	158	212
298	HOLSWORTHY	72933	9850	86	290	158	150	140	12	11	71	87	132
	20.—CORNWALL.												
299	STRATTON	54406	8580	54	233	147	117	116	7	7	63	84	86
300	CAMELFORD	51847	8448	75	299	130	152	147	6	13	58	72	169
301	LAUNCESTON	101777	18305	134	563	326	302	261	16	10	162	164	237
302	ST. GERMANS	47148	16545	87	494	329	257	237	15	12	157	172	165
303	LISKEARD	113435	33831	293	1417	726	735	682	30	36	385	341	691
304	BODMIN	88981	20493	178	675	388	367	308	21	27	198	190	287
305	ST. COLUMB	78693	17402	149	595	277	276	319	15	22	136	141	318
306	ST. AUSTELL	57446	32073	340	1337	566	691	646	39	31	267	299	771
307	TRURO	92211	42270	403	1370	842	656	714	36	46	417	425	528
308	FALMOUTH	27906	22052	184	648	409	341	307	18	15	217	192	239
309	HELSTON	72571	28402	237	953	541	466	487	26	26	273	268	412
310	REDRUTH	40305	53528	539	1846	1143	954	892	41	43	601	542	703
311	PENZANCE	65092	53517	488	1942	1113	999	943	42	40	576	537	829
312	SCILLY ISLANDS	3560	2627	20	52	42	27	25	–	–	24	18	10
	21.—SOMERSETSHIRE.												
313	WILLITON	109202	19895	104	548	305	260	288	16	26	147	158	243
314	WELLINGTON	60454	22121	122	592	380	328	264	15	14	186	194	212
315	TAUNTON	70452	35114	269	1026	625	542	484	33	34	309	316	401
316	BRIDGWATER	92273	33188	241	1155	583	583	572	43	37	301	282	572
317	LANGPORT	59391	18567	127	570	300	298	272	31	19	137	163	270
318	CHARD	60342	26985	153	846	450	433	413	37	31	222	228	396
319	YEOVIL	52151	28493	199	934	535	476	458	43	31	260	275	399
320	WINCANTON	66120	21311	158	703	393	336	367	34	26	212	181	310
321	FROME	51239	25325	205	766	508	386	380	21	26	262	246	258
322	SHEPTON MALLET	49657	16957	111	508	332	269	239	26	23	156	176	176
323	WELLS	64822	21342	128	627	452	318	309	14	23	239	213	175
324	AXBRIDGE	105679	33059	214	927	524	455	472	33	33	264	260	403
325	CLUTTON	47025	25227	94	789	444	417	372	30	17	222	222	345
326	BATH	30321	69847	619	1777	1515	898	879	56	56	720	795	262
327	KEYNSHAM	33358	21615	132	723	416	363	360	14	16	186	230	307
328	BEDMINSTER	57068	38143	292	1328	715	670	658	30	25	372	343	613

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	22.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.												
329	BRISTOL	1840	65716	1394	2267	1772	1189	1148	47	53	915	857	565
330	CLIFTON	29475	77950	591	2695	1835	1387	1308	47	33	913	922	860
331	CHIPPING SODBURY	62356	18526	87	598	349	308	290	15	15	166	183	249
332	THORNBURY	65840	16454	84	431	248	211	220	16	14	130	118	183
333	DURSLEY	24521	14803	86	380	304	195	185	17	14	151	153	76
334	WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN	43246	18124	124	714	372	346	368	20	26	198	174	342
335	NEWENT	45281	12575	65	384	210	207	177	21	17	114	96	174
336	GLOUCESTER	32222	32045	449	1123	739	561	562	41	36	404	335	384
337	WHEATENHURST	24471	7987	34	254	156	139	115	5	9	78	78	98
338	STROUD	43720	37386	261	1143	731	579	564	37	42	360	371	412
339	TETBURY	25641	6254	46	165	114	78	87	5	7	64	50	51
340	CIRENCESTER	85366	21327	164	710	418	353	357	26	35	192	226	292
341	NORTHLEACH	67647	10984	77	324	205	182	142	11	7	112	93	119
342	STOW-ON-THE-WOLD	41131	9932	85	267	174	141	126	7	11	89	85	93
343	WINCHCOMB	57494	10136	56	295	174	142	153	15	12	88	86	121
344	CHELTENHAM	24876	44184	388	1130	953	580	550	36	30	452	521	177
345	TEWKESBURY	38918	15131	109	446	278	229	217	18	13	137	141	168
	23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.												
346	LEDBURY	48783	13139	79	361	207	173	188	17	17	107	100	154
347	ROSS	55568	15502	122	517	295	268	249	30	11	168	127	222
348	HEREFORD	144991	35154	295	1084	723	555	529	61	54	372	351	361
349	WEOBLY	48959	8718	42	282	153	153	129	22	13	88	65	129
350	BROMYARD	61659	11697	81	318	209	159	159	24	17	108	101	109
351	LEOMINSTER	65629	14910	108	455	261	232	223	27	18	132	129	194
	24.—SHROPSHIRE.												
352	LUDLOW	87573	17051	95	459	280	235	224	36	23	147	133	179
353	CLUN	82886	10119	68	312	186	163	149	16	15	100	86	126
354	CHURCH STRETTON	46184	6167	26	152	82	72	80	9	4	56	26	70
355	CLEOBURY MORTIMER	54940	8623	37	202	137	96	106	12	14	65	72	65
356	BRIDGNORTH	69896	15098	78	483	271	248	235	22	19	137	134	212
357	SHIFFNAL	46053	11483	106	343	228	171	172	13	11	122	166	115
358	MADELEY	27951	27627	158	1019	630	547	472	44	31	304	326	389
359	ATCHAM	104144	19174	99	570	306	305	265	26	22	152	154	264
360	SHREWSBURY	18032	23104	258	703	556	372	331	22	26	301	255	147
361	OSWESTRY	77048	22795	168	586	405	307	279	24	18	202	203	181
362	ELLESMERE	71081	15239	73	463	267	238	225	40	29	122	145	196
363*a*	WEM	51197	10625	54	235	229	130	125	12	17	124	105	26
363*b*	WHITCHURCH	39076	11370	84	323	239	168	155	27	25	131	108	84
364	MARKET DRAYTON	67910	14160	100	410	261	194	216	22	30	133	128	149
365	WELLINGTON	33528	20729	229	784	549	366	418	26	32	260	289	235
366	NEWPORT	47477	15629	97	464	312	225	239	22	18	174	138	152

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	25.—STAFFORDSHIRE.												
367	STAFFORD	52022	22787	183	687	557	378	329	23	25	302	255	130
368	STONE	68524	19344	138	591	436	305	286	23	23	228	208	155
369	NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME	26718	20814	210	828	524	435	393	23	21	251	273	304
370	WOLSTANTON	13679	41916	531	1914	1285	967	947	82	72	683	602	629
371	STOKE-UPON-TRENT	10490	57942	750	2644	1769	1351	1293	103	90	935	834	875
372	LEEK	72893	23031	161	782	545	406	376	36	33	271	274	237
373	CHEADLE	55146	18142	125	595	468	296	299	24	22	234	234	127
374	UTTOXETER	62890	15140	90	413	338	219	194	26	22	158	180	75
375	BURTON-UPON-TRENT	90652	31843	239	1162	742	605	557	49	35	402	340	420
376	TAMWORTH	46740	13995	111	462	281	246	216	12	15	129	152	181
377	LICHFIELD	71613	25279	174	700	530	360	340	27	21	246	284	170
378	PENKRIDGE	70799	16350	105	550	327	290	260	18	31	178	149	223
379	WOLVERHAMPTON	53990	104158	1291	5208	3992	2678	2530	133	135	2058	1844	1306
380	WALSALL	21603	43044	439	2211	1530	1140	1071	46	54	796	734	681
381	WEST BROMWICH	19364	69729	941	3366	2416	1741	1625	76	64	1245	1071	1050
382	DUDLEY	17984	106530	1614	5717	3510	2913	2804	132	135	1836	1674	2207
	26.—WORCESTERSHIRE.												
383	STOURBRIDGE	16200	57350	513	2719	1529	1379	1340	71	71	812	717	1190
384	KIDDERMINSTER	37321	32917	241	1080	659	559	521	39	24	335	324	421
385	TENBURY	35941	7047	46	210	94	110	100	11	11	44	50	116
386	MARTLEY	53718	13811	88	412	265	204	208	35	19	129	136	147
387	WORCESTER	6799	27677	254	840	732	403	437	42	38	346	386	108
388	UPTON-ON-SEVERN	53016	18070	143	555	403	296	259	27	20	202	201	152
389	EVESHAM	46000	14463	91	489	288	218	271	10	23	136	152	201
390	PERSHORE	52369	13553	70	426	262	224	202	20	22	119	143	164
391	DROITWICH	56525	18152	166	581	372	288	293	21	18	168	204	209
392	BROMSGROVE	47374	24822	155	820	503	390	430	27	36	259	244	317
393	KINGS NORTON	28404	30871	659	1232	777	648	584	29	22	399	378	455
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE.												
394	BIRMINGHAM	2360	173951	2104	7991	6020	3985	4006	200	192	3126	2894	1971
395	ASTON	31273	66852	796	3160	2055	1596	1564	65	75	1025	1030	1105
396	MERIDEN	48618	11267	87	322	198	144	178	2	10	98	100	124
397	ATHERSTONE	27883	11448	76	356	229	192	164	15	12	109	120	127
398	NUNEATON	20428	13332	96	453	342	239	214	14	10	176	166	111
399	FOLESHILL	19389	18527	151	884	531	444	440	30	21	265	266	353
400	COVENTRY	5489	36812	394	1519	988	783	736	56	59	492	496	531
401	RUGBY	80755	23477	150	771	428	404	367	13	24	210	218	343
402	SOLIHULL	46015	11931	75	321	233	151	170	10	11	121	112	88
403	WARWICK	66639	41934	294	1211	911	628	583	33	31	431	480	300
404	STRATFORD-ON-AVON	79051	20789	126	572	394	301	271	16	20	208	186	178
405	ALCESTER	52430	17482	82	542	340	265	277	32	26	171	169	202
406	SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR	78899	20651	145	606	410	302	304	21	21	216	194	196
407	SOUTHAM	50409	16504	70	368	231	195	173	10	19	112	119	137

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	28.—LEICESTERSHIRE.												
408	LUTTERWORTH	59091	16194	96	442	265	212	230	13	8	128	137	177
409	MARKET HARBOROUGH	64094	15839	121	493	300	263	230	10	12	143	157	193
410	BILLESDON	50721	7009	49	222	128	104	118	4	9	58	70	94
411	BLABY	34207	14190	71	461	298	221	240	15	21	149	149	163
412	HINCKLEY	28070	16558	131	590	353	283	307	24	35	168	185	237
413	MARKET BOSWORTH	53526	13633	93	459	246	240	219	26	15	131	115	213
414	ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH	50212	25895	245	926	541	468	458	43	44	299	242	385
415	LOUGHBOROUGH	45550	25968	222	872	570	472	400	37	34	302	268	302
416	BARROW-UPON-SOAR	47888	20059	164	643	414	326	317	19	14	195	219	229
417	LEICESTER	3990	60042	643	2421	1580	1215	1206	100	94	810	770	841
418	MELTON MOWBRAY	98077	20533	168	640	381	321	319	20	16	177	204	259
	29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.												
419	OAKHAM	55030	11513	85	363	195	182	181	8	14	98	97	168
420	UPPINGHAM	52698	12759	65	383	205	181	202	11	14	109	96	178
	30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.												
421	STAMFORD	52858	19755	113	541	415	280	261	17	21	213	202	126
422	BOURN	106224	22362	145	690	464	324	366	29	42	232	232	226
423	SPALDING	70183	21290	156	659	455	345	314	28	20	236	219	204
424	HOLBEACH	107229	19131	130	632	501	320	336	20	28	250	251	161
425	BOSTON	125547	38444	280	1167	800	591	573	50	45	398	402	367
426	SLEAFORD	131777	21551	184	815	574	398	417	38	41	279	295	241
427	GRANTHAM	103929	29850	222	932	679	475	457	32	34	326	353	253
428	LINCOLN	158929	42962	365	1437	993	791	646	58	43	511	482	444
429	HORNCASTLE	113788	25069	167	739	508	357	382	31	34	248	260	231
430	SPILSBY	140269	28937	201	998	563	493	475	54	56	265	298	405
431	LOUTH	170708	33927	266	1169	642	565	595	40	40	327	315	518
432	CAISTOR	183144	34291	246	1036	727	540	496	31	32	393	334	309
433	GLANFORD BRIGG	165470	32786	248	1103	563	570	533	34	42	276	287	540
434	GAINSBOROUGH	108668	27208	218	844	508	433	411	39	24	275	233	336
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.												
435	EAST RETFORD	96797	22758	167	703	482	366	337	34	27	234	248	221
436	WORKSOP	[illegible]	19153	137	[illegible]	429	331	293	18	19	207	222	191
437	MANSFIELD	[illegible]	30146	246	1155	610	[illegible]	574	51	55	347	293	515
438	BASFORD	[illegible]	[illegible]	604	2601	1511	1329	1332	113	128	784	757	1120
439	RADFORD	6800	26775	319	1155	792	576	[illegible]	38	42	377	385	394

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births: Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births: Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births: Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births: Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—*cont.*												
440	Nottingham	1870	58419	772	2184	1826	1108	1076	105	94	925	901	353
441	Southwell	117452	25616	159	744	477	367	377	39	27	232	245	267
442	Newark	93884	30348	227	945	653	469	476	27	30	314	339	292
443	Bingham	68139	16241	111	511	311	265	246	17	24	147	164	200
	32.—DERBYSHIRE.												
444	Shardlow	73290	32322	230	1039	614	542	497	40	41	303	311	425
445	Derby	2970	43684	637	1737	1188	919	818	52	68	607	581	549
446	Belper	66590	46872	429	1629	950	864	765	75	53	487	463	679
447	Ashborne	100937	20932	134	582	439	294	288	27	30	188	251	143
448	Chesterfield	94825	45795	381	1901	1239	1007	894	69	65	644	595	662
449	Bakewell	107905	29880	184	893	670	442	451	30	37	337	333	223
450	Chapel-en-le-Frith	63248	11496	102	321	228	162	159	12	9	120	108	93
451	Hayfield	48855	29712	168	1016	679	501	515	39	28	341	338	337

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	33.—CHESHIRE.												
452	Stockport	30709	90208	1004	3390	2375	1773	1617	122	117	1170	1205	1015
453	Macclesfield	81561	63327	565	2256	1482	1115	1141	96	105	745	737	774
454	Altrincham	73665	34043	184	1171	761	582	589	62	61	396	365	410
455	Runcorn	45776	25797	187	906	578	461	445	23	33	299	279	328
456	Northwich	65445	31202	188	1164	708	620	544	55	53	381	327	456
457	Congleton	52889	30512	254	1029	716	541	488	52	46	338	378	313
458	Nantwich	111126	35941	229	1320	710	680	640	67	67	346	364	610
459	Great Boughton (Chester)	107555	52050	577	1768	1222	896	872	69	67	632	590	546
460	Wirrall	112110	57157	407	2207	1179	1129	1078	51	41	639	540	1028
	34.—LANCASHIRE.												
461	Liverpool	2220	258236	4327	9266	10370	4790	4476	211	199	5339	5031	−1104
462	West Derby	50567	153279	1178	6400	4427	3300	3091	102	112	2208	2219	1973
463	Prescot	56859	56074	515	2515	1641	1269	1246	76	66	853	788	874
464	Ormskirk	111968	38307	275	1368	741	696	672	56	68	390	351	627
465	Wigan	47018	77539	857	3530	2489	1800	1730	207	202	1320	1169	1041
466	Warrington	29984	36164	420	1660	1015	846	814	43	60	533	482	645
467	Leigh	23610	32734	316	1323	780	685	638	88	74	388	392	543
468	Bolton	43896	114712	1196	5108	2999	2559	2549	206	219	1518	1481	2109
469	Bury	32990	88815	786	3498	2067	1763	1735	114	135	1050	1017	1431
470	Barton-upon-Irwell	23279	31585	320	1083	734	560	523	42	50	350	384	349
471	Chorlton	11549	123841	406	5696	3511	2932	2764	154	143	1745	1766	2185
472	Salford	4830	87523	341	3771	2650	1921	1850	115	110	1330	1320	1121
473	Manchester	12628	228433	4428	6395	7792	4744	4651	281	270	3982	3810	1603
474	Ashton-under-Lyne	38657	119199	1074	4642	3071	2356	2286	163	159	1544	1527	1571
475	Oldham	16872	86738	562	3762	2399	1919	1843	131	107	1272	1127	1363
476	Rochdale	40340	72515	884	2993	1792	1492	1501	98	71	901	891	1201
477	Haslingden	26681	50424	532	2084	1126	1109	975	55	45	557	569	958
478	Burnley	54126	63868	625	2570	1497	1266	1304	146	133	757	740	1073
479	Clitheroe	114697	22368	161	622	410	325	297	23	26	204	206	212
480	Blackburn	43569	90738	1009	4199	2406	2093	2106	120	111	1215	1191	1793
481	Chorley	52213	37701	293	1410	766	709	701	87	65	401	365	644
482	Preston	68035	96545	1011	3861	2500	1985	1876	181	163	1268	1232	1361
483	Fylde	76397	22002	153	742	396	377	365	28	37	202	194	346
484	Garstang	62617	12695	93	386	204	209	177	14	10	103	101	182
485	Lancaster	138746	34660	292	1200	820	621	579	55	31	419	401	380
486	Ulverstone	135043	30556	260	1142	685	573	569	58	37	376	309	457

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854.—DISTRICTS.

	35.—WEST RIDING.												
487	Sedbergh	52882	4574	27	114	92	66	48	7	2	48	44	22
488	Settle	154591	13762	83	403	235	203	200	13	17	116	119	168
489	Skipton	150165	28766	234	939	510	484	455	31	34	264	246	429
490	Pateley Bridge*	74275	9334	22	259	183	137	122	7	9	107	76	76
491	Ripon*	70590	16041	156	549	360	264	285	18	14	194	166	189
492a	Great Ouseburn*	51808	12167	36	131	74	71	60	7	2	44	30	57
492b	Knaresborough*	39942	15473	171	737	473	385	352	36	21	246	227	264
492c	Wetherby*	22367	5129	16	66	53	40	26	–	4	28	25	13
493	Otley*	75523	28541	225	955	611	500	455	35	25	321	290	344
494	Keighley	46052	45903	226	1641	1063	843	798	43	61	533	530	578
495	Todmorden	26920	26727	103	883	585	451	432	45	42	315	270	298
496	Saddleworth	18280	17799	65	599	399	321	278	27	20	208	191	200
497	Huddersfield	66560	123960	923	4750	2822	2422	2328	166	158	1433	1389	1928
498	Halifax	51734	120058	1151	4471	2675	2311	2160	147	136	1328	1347	1796
499	Bradford	40354	241964	1747	7785	4855	3944	3841	279	247	2452	2403	2930
500	Hunslet	39921	88679	247	3857	2366	1998	1859	86	84	1190	1176	1491
501	Leeds	2100	101343	1751	4154	3238	2139	2015	140	129	1667	1571	916
502	Dewsbury	24456	71768	717	3324	2033	1684	1640	105	92	1065	968	1291
503	Wakefield	40140	48956	523	1876	1158	988	888	71	61	597	561	718
504a	Pontefract	66135	29937	226	1147	686	590	557	39	31	358	328	461
504b	Hemsworth	33870	8158	39	234	138	114	120	12	9	51	87	96
505	Barnsley	35376	34980	287	1535	843	768	767	62	55	454	389	692

* See note, p. 20.

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	35. WEST RIDING—*continued.*												
506	Wortley	85790	32012	283	1325	805	647	678	58	56	413	392	520
507	Ecclesall Bierlow	20860	37914	101	1982	1106	1040	942	53	53	580	526	876
508	Sheffield	10590	103626	2038	5092	3569	2539	2553	141	125	1874	1695	1523
509	Rotherham	50591	33082	403	1445	905	740	705	38	31	465	440	540
510	Doncaster	109031	34675	306	1230	944	639	591	40	39	456	488	286
511	Thorne	71946	15886	102	554	406	273	281	12	22	216	196	148
512	Goole	40908	13686	103	479	318	233	246	14	15	184	134	161
513	Selby	53764	15429	90	516	344	267	249	14	12	161	183	172
514	Tadcaster	78361	19953	109	626	348	321	305	29	35	186	162	278
	36. EAST RIDING (*with York*).												
515	York*	83430	54324	590	1900	1556	942	958	67	57	802	754	344
516	Pocklington	107636	16098	95	546	334	273	273	32	35	167	167	212
517	Howden	72253	14436	121	543	298	275	268	22	17	156	142	245
518	Beverley	78434	20040	163	639	401	331	308	28	27	203	198	238
519	Sculcoates	45084	44719	479	1644	1014	840	804	52	39	511	503	630
520	Hull	1827	50670	576	1653	1242	853	800	50	38	608	634	411
521	Patrington	88872	9407	71	324	145	177	147	18	12	72	73	179
522	Skirlaugh	67028	9279	51	309	158	160	149	16	18	84	74	151
523	Driffield	105114	18265	126	661	405	335	326	42	41	222	183	256
524	Bridlington	67984	14322	125	449	300	237	212	20	18	149	151	149
	37. NORTH RIDING.												
525	Scarborough	81460	24615	252	921	542	463	458	35	47	260	282	379
526	Malton	112407	23128	149	750	498	370	380	45	42	241	257	252
527	Easingwold*	63603	10211	57	343	210	195	148	22	18	101	109	133
528	Thirsk	62444	12760	86	394	215	182	212	15	20	103	112	179
529	Helmsley	150487	12455	97	348	294	180	168	21	21	153	141	54
530	Pickering	88062	9978	81	323	174	172	151	18	12	85	89	149
531	Whitby	90371	21592	205	727	425	383	344	22	16	211	214	302
532	Guisborough	96862	12202	121	515	325	262	253	17	13	153	172	190
533	Stokesley	60374	8666	70	266	181	142	124	10	11	80	101	85
534	Northallerton	68342	12460	71	369	234	182	187	19	20	103	131	135
535	Bedale	45588	8980	58	263	144	128	135	9	9	76	68	119
536	Leyburn	84918	10057	65	282	154	158	124	11	11	75	79	128
537	Askrigg	77308	5635	36	183	108	95	88	17	10	54	54	75
538	Reeth	70267	6820	57	235	114	134	101	8	4	70	44	121
539	Richmond	78569	13846	102	407	269	201	206	18	14	120	149	138

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

	38. DURHAM.												
540	Darlington	62952	21618	247	719	478	359	360	24	37	236	242	241
541	Stockton	127727	52951	660	2611	1789	1346	1265	73	50	929	860	822
542	Auckland	59303	39083	364	1537	1044	783	754	39	40	552	492	493
543	Teesdale	174162	19813	162	600	376	310	299	32	27	197	179	224
544	Weardale	90533	14597	126	568	285	283	285	23	20	156	129	283
545	Durham	98568	55951	508	2351	1462	1179	1172	79	67	771	691	889
546	Easington	38493	21795	188	961	469	507	454	14	23	240	229	492
547	Houghton-le-Spring	16262	19564	149	702	416	381	321	25	17	233	183	286
548	Chester-le-Street	33079	20007	113	815	466	420	395	20	29	242	224	349
549	Sunderland	11944	70576	912	3358	2209	1727	1631	77	68	1145	1064	1149
550	South Shields	15477	35790	411	1536	870	758	778	25	18	435	435	666
551	Gateshead	25943	48081	401	1928	1280	1003	925	69	42	687	593	648
	39. NORTHUMBERLAND.												
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	7102	89156	1607	3316	2466	1713	1603	146	114	1259	1207	850
553	Tynemouth	39737	64248	589	2530	1479	1299	1231	54	67	732	747	1051
554	Castle Ward	88587	13807	34	427	264	244	183	23	14	139	125	163
555	Hexham	198586	30436	187	913	528	460	453	62	52	273	255	385
556	Haltwhistle	83861	7286	11	222	99	110	112	11	9	50	49	123
557	Bellingham	235861	6553	25	170	96	94	76	19	13	47	49	74
558	Morpeth	95429	18127	69	615	371	283	332	24	25	198	173	244
559	Alnwick	98935	21122	79	610	378	324	286	17	19	192	186	232
560	Belford	41753	6871	20	217	115	115	102	11	9	54	61	102
561	Berwick	57975	24093	47	719	454	381	338	19	27	232	222	265
562	Glendale	142305	14348	29	412	190	215	197	17	15	83	107	222
563	Rothbury	159168	7431	27	177	108	88	89	10	3	56	52	69
	40. CUMBERLAND.												
564	Alston	35060	6816	32	250	109	136	114	13	15	63	46	141
565	Penrith	181236	22207	94	647	461	342	305	28	33	223	238	186
566	Brampton	95473	11323	34	295	178	177	118	26	26	90	88	117
567	Longtown	86871	9696	39	305	153	161	144	35	26	81	72	152
568	Carlisle	70810	41557	214	1597	1058	795	802	60	59	523	535	539
569	Wigton	176529	22951	98	697	419	362	335	49	41	226	193	278
570	Cockermouth	156025	38510	212	1319	888	666	653	63	65	447	441	431
571	Whitehaven	99203	35614	292	1267	973	646	621	57	39	455	518	294
572	Bootle	100066	6008	52	152	91	84	68	10	4	52	39	61
	41. WESTMORLAND.												
573	East Ward	177910	13660	76	303	256	219	174	25	16	128	128	137
574	West Ward	120523	8155	36	256	155	141	115	13	10	83	72	101
575	Kendal	189134	26572	233	1169	640	603	566	48	54	319	321	529

* See note, p. 29.

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1854—DISTRICTS.

No.	Districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	42.—MONMOUTHSHIRE.												
576	Chepstow	81255	19057	127	596	334	314	282	15	18	165	169	262
577	Monmouth	101791	27379	167	877	673	464	413	39	28	363	310	204
578	Abergavenny	88176	59229	588	2413	1695	1224	1189	48	54	958	737	718
579	Pontypool	51429	27993	333	1252	760	634	618	22	28	425	335	492
580	Newport	110255	43472	554	1663	1125	876	787	28	31	608	518	537
	43.—SOUTH WALES.												
	GLAMORGANSHIRE.												
581	Cardiff	117797	46491	534	1934	1507	983	951	37	41	797	710	427
582	Merthyr Tydfil	112886	76804	1097	3784	2825	1948	1836	75	73	1537	1288	959
583	Bridgend	109511	23422	223	707	508	364	343	17	14	267	241	199
584	Neath	162817	46471	409	1996	1140	1038	958	55	42	629	511	856
585	Swansea	103769	46907	460	1689	899	914	775	34	32	457	442	790
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.												
586	Llanelly	73451	23507	192	859	450	434	425	25	25	227	223	409
587	Llandovery	154572	15055	99	425	291	229	196	32	22	146	145	134
588	Llandilofawr	97207	17968	133	495	356	274	221	29	15	181	175	139
589	Carmarthen	172546	38142	282	1187	834	624	563	60	53	417	417	353
	PEMBROKESHIRE.												
590	Narberth	124903	22130	128	667	354	341	326	34	30	184	170	313
591	Pembroke	70276	22960	145	793	408	399	394	38	24	205	203	385
592	Haverfordwest	170861	39382	280	1164	883	612	552	75	62	437	446	281
	CARDIGANSHIRE.												
593	Cardigan	85481	20186	110	508	376	279	229	23	17	180	196	132
594	Newcastle-in-Emlyn	113346	20173	117	532	335	261	271	36	28	157	178	197
595	Lampeter	75710	9874	78	246	173	135	111	12	18	90	83	73
596	Aberayron	65704	13224	94	390	303	183	207	15	17	135	168	87
597	Aberystwith	132592	23753	229	762	426	361	401	18	29	206	220	336
598	Tregaron	122050	10404	56	297	176	153	144	11	10	91	85	121
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.												
599	Builth	102953	8345	55	225	135	106	119	11	13	64	71	90
600	Brecknock	196793	18174	136	520	437	275	245	22	18	216	221	83
601	Crickhowell	53692	21697	221	903	577	487	416	32	26	300	277	326
602	Hay	89695	10962	69	296	211	157	139	15	15	111	100	85
	RADNORSHIRE.												
603	Presteigne	104963	15149	127	440	267	219	221	25	22	133	134	173
604	Knighton	97492	9480	62	313	135	163	150	27	27	78	57	178
605	Rhayader	105532	6796	36	219	107	125	94	22	19	58	49	112
	44.—NORTH WALES.												
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.												
606	Machynlleth	116647	12116	88	345	229	179	166	20	13	115	114	116
607	Newtown	189537	25107	156	685	517	337	348	51	51	245	272	168
608	Montgomery	88902	20381	154	616	313	326	290	34	29	157	156	303
609	Llanfillin	173035	19538	138	517	392	275	242	39	38	209	183	125
	FLINTSHIRE.												
610	Holywell	89479	41047	256	1105	895	576	529	23	29	436	459	210
	DENBIGHSHIRE.												
611	Wrexham	78592	40078	361	1427	976	722	705	67	45	520	456	451
612	Ruthin	92853	16853	100	387	327	200	187	23	14	169	158	60
613	St. Asaph	93934	25288	148	793	571	402	391	38	24	288	283	222
614	Llanrwst	100631	12479	87	338	246	168	170	13	15	122	124	92
	MERIONETHSHIRE.												
615	Corwen	123807	15418	80	312	221	168	144	9	9	117	104	91
616	Bala	58292	6736	51	164	128	95	69	9	4	66	62	36
617	Dolgelly	145213	12971	86	336	264	185	151	12	9	130	134	72
618	Festiniog	138714	16182	115	539	321	268	271	28	18	172	149	218
	CARNARVONSHIRE.												
619	Pwllheli	93319	21788	128	592	408	299	293	32	33	202	206	184
620	Carnarvon	97635	30446	195	1042	616	549	493	24	30	282	334	426
621	Bangor	108280	34321	259	1058	658	556	502	41	24	323	335	400
622	Conway	57131	11630	95	376	211	191	185	16	16	108	103	165
	ANGLESEY.												
623	Anglesey	123032	59732	273	1103	692	578	525	36	30	353	339	411

I.—LONDON.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS.

No	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).											
	1.—Kensington.											
1	St. Mary Paddington *W*	827	17252	802	460	424	378	22	8	241	219	342
2	St. John Paddington	450	29053	830	624	426	404	8	10	332	292	206
3	Kensington Town *W*	1241	29183	1165	856	597	568	27	25	422	434	309
4	Brompton	698	14870	427	401	216	211	3	9	186	215	26
5	St. Peter Hammersmith	203	4467	160	136	88	72	1	5	58	78	24
6	St. Paul Hammersmith	2118	13293	476	400	233	243	6	8	197	203	76
7	Fulham *W*	1854	11886	447	483	227	220	21	19	205	278	−36
	2.—Chelsea.											
1	Chelsea South	368	19050	532	706	255	277	8	9	369	337	−174
2	Chelsea North-West *Ww*	213	17669	625	714	286	339	25	33	304	410	−89
3	Chelsea North-East	284	19819	723	599	374	352	18	19	272	327	127
	3.—St. George Hanover Square.											
1	Hanover Square	445	20216	463	351	257	206	4	5	181	170	112
2	May Fair *W*	136	12980	181	268	106	75	8	3	155	113	−87
3	Belgrave	580	40034	1363	1408	704	659	11	15	738	670	−45
	4.—Westminster.											
1	St. John	260	34295	1295	1057	661	634	17	16	574	483	238
2	St. Margaret *W*	657	31314	962	1220	493	469	51	37	588	632	−258
	5. St. Martin-in-the-Fields.											
1	Charing Cross *W*	263	12587	299	374	154	145	29	27	220	154	−75
2	Long Acre	42	12053	390	250	201	189	6	2	131	119	140
	6.—St. James Westminster.											
1	Berwick Street	25	10798	341	391	161	180	6	5	185	206	−50
2	St. James's Square	85	11469	168	175	89	79	1	4	91	84	−7
3	Golden Square *W*	54	14139	432	633	224	208	27	21	309	324	−201
	7.—Marylebone.											
1	All Souls	112	28841	771	847	386	385	17	11	425	422	−76
2	Cavendish Square	113	14687	304	253	131	173	3	7	126	127	51
3	Rectory *W*	116	27633	1016	1070	493	523	102	107	535	535	−54
4	St. Mary	108	22844	831	534	412	419	49	46	247	287	297
5	Christchurch	518	33895	1065	733	540	525	20	11	353	380	332
6	St. John	542	29826	939	621	462	477	11	7	320	301	318
	8.—Hampstead.											
1	Hampstead *W*	2252	11936	287	223	155	132	3	4	101	127	59
	9.—Pancras.											
1	Regent's Park	427	31918	1044	684	534	510	12	14	350	334	360
2	Tottenham Court *w*	145	28433	883	901	434	449	31	34	451	450	−18
3	Gray's Inn Lane	155	26523	891	658	436	455	14	17	319	339	233
4	Somers Town	184	35041	1340	762	632	708	18	16	376	386	578
5	Camden Town *W*	171	21115	893	866	453	440	69	62	397	469	27
6	Kentish Town	1634	23326	1041	559	506	535	8	11	270	289	482
	10.—Islington.											
1	Islington West *W*	1228	47881	2118	1614	1081	1037	38	45	811	803	504
2	Islington East	1399	47448	1846	1183	893	953	17	25	589	597	660
	11.—Hackney.											
1	Stoke Newington	639	4840	140	105	80	60	–	–	53	52	35
2	Stamford Hill	615	5549	145	107	71	74	1	1	46	61	38
3	West Hackney	472	18732	731	428	375	356	4	13	196	232	303
4	Hackney *W*	1731	20850	690	558	352	328	17	15	289	269	132
5	South Hackney	472	8458	333	219	176	157	3	1	107	112	114
	12.—St. Giles.											
1	St. George Bloomsbury	122	16807	403	313	209	197	3	1	158	155	93
2	St. Giles South *W*	63	19951	857	868	440	417	40	45	450	418	−11
3	St. Giles North	60	17456	610	438	316	294	7	10	215	223	172
	13.—Strand.											
1	St. Anne Soho	53	17335	590	411	289	301	26	32	202	209	179
2	St. Mary-le-Strand	67	11613	309	227	147	162	1	4	121	106	82
3	St. Clement Danes	54	15510	434	500	221	213	6	4	274	226	−66

NOTE.—The Sub-districts are sub-divisions of the Districts, and comprise the Parishes or Places in which the Births and Deaths are registered by Registrars severally appointed for that purpose.

The letter *W* denotes that the Sub-district contains within its limits a Workhouse belonging to the District or Union; *w* indicates that a Workhouse belonging to *another* District or Union is included.

Wherever the minus sign (−) is prefixed to the numbers given in the Column headed "Excess of Births over Deaths," it denotes that the Births in the Sub-district, instead of exceeding the Deaths, were, in fact, *less than the Deaths* to the extent stated.

The Excess of *Deaths* over Births in several of the Sub-districts of London is attributable to the mortality in Hospitals.

For the number of Deaths in the Hospitals, Workhouses, and other principal Public Institutions in London, see pp. 83–4.

I.—LONDON.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*)—*continued.*											
	14.—Holborn.											
1	St. George-the-Martyr	103	18813	596	453	321	275	5	4	238	215	143
2	St. Andrew Holborn *W*	33	13971	494	595	262	232	19	19	239	296	−101
3	Saffron Hill	60	13837	334	255	173	161	1	2	133	122	79
	15.—Clerkenwell.											
1	St. James *W*	74	21529	720	640	353	367	25	26	305	335	80
2	Amwell	82	15720	523	331	262	261	6	5	176	155	192
3	Pentonville	134	11904	415	256	227	188	7	3	136	120	159
4	Goswell Street	90	15625	591	312	294	297	4	3	158	154	279
	16.—St. Luke.											
1	Old Street	52	10617	425	234	202	223	1	2	110	124	191
2	City Road	77	16840	1114	487	578	536	7	7	236	251	627
3	Whitecross Street	33	13657	464	456	246	218	9	5	220	236	8
4	Finsbury	58	12941	427	314	219	208	4	5	148	166	113
	17.—East London.											
1	St. Botolph *W*	85	23824	850	704	426	424	28	24	313	391	146
2	Cripplegate	68	20582	705	510	381	324	15	7	258	252	195
	18.—West London.											
1	West London North* *W w*	47	12946	377	1057	177	200	18	14	651	406	−680
2	West London South	89	15844	435	354	219	216	2	4	178	176	81
	19.—London City.											
1	London City South-west	67	9204	240	194	117	123	3	–	96	98	46
2	London City North-west	72	11847	215	180	118	97	3	1	103	77	35
3	London City South	100	11461	242	190	117	125	–	3	101	89	52
4	London City South-east	103	10594	206	206	110	96	2	1	121	85	—
5	London City North-east	92	12826	308	269	145	163	1	5	132	137	39
	20.—Shoreditch.											
1	Holywell	68	17245	664	491	352	312	14	5	235	256	173
2	St. Leonard	75	19449	780	578	410	370	6	7	299	279	202
3	Hoxton New Town *w*	130	23505	1027	659	498	529	21	21	322	337	368
4	Hoxton Old Town	116	17431	805	427	406	399	3	8	223	204	378
5	Haggerstone West *W*	132	20276	903	699	458	445	38	24	355	344	204
6	Haggerstone East	125	11351	585	288	308	277	1	3	148	140	297
	21.—Bethnal Green.											
1	Hackney Road	141	23910	916	569	493	423	7	8	294	275	347
2	Green *W*	391	23555	1016	852	510	506	8	18	418	434	164
3	Church	132	21787	898	496	497	401	4	6	245	251	402
4	Town	96	20941	819	510	402	417	8	6	262	248	309
	22.—Whitechapel.											
1	Artillery	25	6769	234	176	127	107	3	2	97	79	58
2	Spitalfields	53	15336	485	353	257	228	9	2	148	205	132
3	Mile End New Town *W*	64	14543	547	473	271	276	12	9	245	228	74
4	Whitechapel North *W*	58	12530	545	633	280	265	46	35	299	334	−88
5	Whitechapel Church*	47	7818	262	531	140	122	2	2	342	189	−269
6	Goodman's Fields	51	12069	402	344	207	195	6	1	182	162	58
7	Aldgate	108	10694	332	368	165	167	1	2	200	168	−36
	23.—St. George-in-the-East.											
1	St. Mary	62	18067	665	572	342	323	13	3	279	293	93
2	St. Paul	84	20319	770	615	393	377	6	6	296	319	155
3	St. John *W*	97	9990	388	466	192	196	31	26	239	227	−78
	24.—Stepney.											
1	Shadwell *W*	179	16179	499	609	244	255	22	22	280	329	−110
2	Ratcliff *W*	132	15212	550	512	260	290	8	8	249	263	38
3	Mile End Old Town Upper	191	29582	1188	778	637	551	9	7	399	379	410
4	Mile End Old Town Lower *W w*	490	27020	1153	986	571	582	13	6	527	459	167
5	Limehouse *W*	265	22782	941	631	474	467	5	5	327	304	310
	25.—Poplar.											
1	Bow *w*	1428	18778	1061	845	535	526	18	18	438	407	216
2	Poplar *W*	1490	28384	1289	970	648	641	13	17	542	428	319
	SURREY (*part of*).											
	26.—St. Saviour Southwark.											
1	Christchurch *W*	95	16022	615	622	310	305	19	12	308	314	−7
2	St. Saviour	155	19709	691	1040	345	346	7	8	458	582	−349
	27.—St. Olave Southwark.											
1	St. Olave*	75	8015	198	1064	96	102	1	1	741	323	−866
2	St. John Horsleydown *W*	94	11360	363	467	172	191	6	13	230	237	−104

* The Excess of *Deaths* over Births in these Sub-districts is attributable to the fact of Hospitals for the sick being situated in them. For the number of Deaths in Hospitals, &c. see Table pp. 83–4.

I.—LONDON.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	SURREY (*part of*)—*continued.*											
	28.—BERMONDSEY.											
1	St. James	454	18899	755	907	384	371	4	8	450	457	−152
2	St. Mary Magdalen *W*	142	13934	672	780	357	315	15	15	363	417	−108
3	Leather Market	92	15295	559	631	297	262	3	4	303	328	−72
	29.—ST. GEORGE SOUTHWARK.											
1	Kent-road	105	18126	664	616	333	331	8	3	297	319	48
2	Borough-road *W*	65	15862	594	830	302	292	25	17	387	443	−236
3	London-road	112	17836	649	499	329	320	12	10	250	249	150
	30.—NEWINGTON.											
1	Trinity Newington	142	20922	777	664	404	373	13	9	304	360	113
2	St. Peter Walworth *W*	321	29861	1339	1282	681	658	46	40	571	711	57
3	St. Mary	161	14033	436	400	208	228	6	2	180	220	36
	31.—LAMBETH.											
1	Waterloo-road First	91	14088	567	376	283	284	8	17	205	171	191
2	Waterloo-road Second	142	18348	907	589	458	449	53	49	284	305	318
3	Lambeth Church First	206	18409	711	485	343	368	5	6	243	242	226
4	Lambeth Church Second *W*	186	26784	1149	1159	578	571	55	59	532	627	−10
5	Kennington First	459	24261	802	852	403	399	10	11	390	462	−50
6	Kennington Second	510	18848	527	490	282	245	4	10	234	256	37
7	Brixton	1445	14610	410	324	218	192	3	4	143	181	86
8	Norwood *W*	976	3977	143	115	63	80	1	1	53	62	28
	32.—WANDSWORTH.											
1	Clapham	1233	16290	514	541	265	249	2	5	265	276	−27
2	Battersea *W*	2343	10560	472	542	243	229	8	17	277	265	−70
3	Wandsworth	2478	9611	318	385	164	154	9	5	201	184	−67
4	Putney	2176	5280	163	96	74	89	–	2	*46	50	67
5	Streatham	3465	9023	254	169	129	125	1	–	76	93	85
	33.—CAMBERWELL.											
1	Dulwich	1423	1632	38	22	21	17	–	–	13	9	16
2	Camberwell *W*	1339	17742	569	814	276	293	21	15	385	429	−245
3	Peckham	1146	19444	802	631	396	406	12	14	289	342	171
4	St. George	434	15849	607	513	287	320	7	11	229	284	94
	34.—ROTHERHITHE.											
1	Rotherhithe *W*	886	17805	713	825	365	348	3	5	395	430	−112
	KENT (*part of*).											
	35.—GREENWICH.											
1	St. Paul Deptford	1609	24899	1126	729	554	572	11	10	341	388	397
2	St. Nicholas Deptford	149	7071	281	328	140	141	3	–	175	153	−47
3	Greenwich West	326	18800	611	693	316	295	9	9	482	211	−82
4	Greenwich East* *W*	1687	16228	467	776	217	250	19	19	503	273	−309
5	Woolwich Dockyard	495	17140	637	439	351	286	7	2	252	187	198
6	Woolwich Arsenal	1101	15227	523	534	259	264	4	3	332	202	−11
	36.—LEWISHAM.											
1	Plumstead	5057	13191	545	322	282	263	6	4	171	151	223
2	Eltham	4350	2568	65	54	33	32	4	2	32	22	11
3	Lee	2399	8478	239	154	131	108	2	1	73	81	85
4	Lewisham Village *W*	5418	6097	207	189	115	92	8	2	87	102	18
5	Sydenham		4501	203	125	100	103	–	1	60	65	78

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	1.—SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).											
	37.—EPSOM.											
1	Carshalton	12119	6205	183	113	89	94	7	7	50	63	70
2	Epsom *W*	12377	7140	197	126	107	90	8	9	64	62	71
3	Leatherhead	16684	5695	118	86	75	43	–	1	49	37	32
	38.—CHERTSEY.											
1	Walton	8126	4106	137	64	64	73	2	2	24	40	73
2	Chertsey *W*	14165	7077	217	139	126	91	12	5	74	65	78
3	Chobham	21250	4905	142	92	79	63	3	4	52	40	50
	39.—GUILDFORD.											
1	Woking	19051	5023	157	78	85	72	4	4	44	34	79
2	Ripley	8823	2371	62	43	21	41	1	5	24	19	19
3	Albury	19760	4229	135	76	73	62	4	2	36	40	59
4	Guildford *W*	5329	8982	271	210	145	126	16	10	118	92	61
5	Godalming	12629	5367	183	98	90	93	3	4	43	55	85

* Greenwich Hospital and the Union Workhouse are situated in this Sub-district. For the number of Deaths in those institutions see Table pp. 83–4.

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1.—SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*) —*continued.*											
	40.—FARNHAM.											
1	Frimley	11649	2667	77	35	33	44	2	3	19	16	42
2	Farnham *W*	19548	9076	287	198	148	139	12	12	94	104	89
	41.—FARNBOROUGH.											
1	Farnborough	24142	4703	115	67	66	49	2	4	29	38	48
2	Headley *W*	15429	3136	110	47	49	61	4	4	24	23	63
	42.—HAMBLEDON.											
1	Witley *W*	28157	6328	205	105	93	112	6	8	49	56	100
2	Cranley	32194	7224	224	108	111	113	2	4	56	52	116
	43.—DORKING.											
1	Capel	23989	3973	115	58	60	55	–	2	32	26	57
2	Dorking *W*	16017	7380	219	133	122	97	8	8	66	67	86
	44.—REIGATE.											
1	Reigate *W*	22726	8478	322	194	147	175	7	19	103	91	128
2	Horley	28550	5851	211	90	110	101	8	4	37	53	121
	45.—GODSTONE.											
1	Godstone *W*	43848	8868	282	149	128	154	7	12	75	74	133
	46.—CROYDON.											
1	Croydon *W*	21209	23075	795	719	424	371	17	23	394	325	76
2	Mitcham	11594	8813	253	167	138	115	5	10	75	92	86
	47.—KINGSTON.											
1	Wimbledon	3700	2693	90	65	36	54	4	6	37	28	25
2	Kingston *W*	6037	12427	461	411	239	222	12	12	225	186	50
3	Esher	8440	5715	180	87	97	83	3	2	43	44	93
4	Hampton	4310	5948	179	88	94	85	2	5	46	42	91
	48.—RICHMOND.											
1	Richmond *W*	2120	10917	283	267	138	145	7	8	118	149	16
2	Mortlake	2219	4989	158	120	89	69	–	–	57	63	38
	2.—KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).											
	49.—BROMLEY.											
1	Bromley	23118	9655	276	146	141	135	4	6	65	81	130
2	Chislehurst *W*	16809	7982	23	154	113	121	4	5	87	67	80
	50.—DARTFORD.											
1	Bexley	12069	10322	405	199	203	202	9	11	106	93	206
2	Dartford *W*	17675	11675	389	287	190	199	8	9	150	137	102
3	Farningham	22465	5333	193	120	88	105	6	5	54	66	73
	51.—GRAVESEND.											
1	Gravesend *W*	1541	16633	581	468	292	289	9	19	248	220	113
	52.—NORTH AYLESFORD.											
1	Northfleet	21687	8600	309	204	164	145	2	3	111	93	105
2	Strood *W*	20045	7969	307	236	171	136	9	11	133	103	71
	53.—HOO.											
1	Hoo *W*	33281	2845	107	78	53	54	4	2	45	33	29
	54.—MEDWAY.											
1	Rochester *W*	3120	16508	502	331	247	255	9	8	197	134	171
2	Gillingham *W*	11445	26288	866	643	466	400	13	16	362	281	223
	55.—MALLING.											
1	Aylesford	19208	6337	248	158	120	128	5	1	68	90	90
2	East Peckham *W*	12007	7622	235	188	117	118	16	13	101	87	47
3	Wrotham	16183	5620	200	89	112	88	10	8	42	47	111
	56.—SEVENOAKS.											
1	Shoreham	19290	5243	153	88	70	83	5	2	46	42	65
2	Sevenoaks *W*	20173	9770	360	209	149	151	19	6	114	95	91
3	Penshurst	28025	7082	224	155	119	105	4	8	84	71	69
	57.—TUNBRIDGE.											
1	Tunbridge Wells	30401	13709	471	292	240	231	11	10	127	165	179
2	Tunbridge *W*		9803	377	285	188	189	15	15	150	135	92
3	Brenchley	15778	5033	165	115	94	71	3	3	67	48	50

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	2.—KENT (*extra-metropolitan*)—*cont.*											
	58.—MAIDSTONE.											
1	Yalding	10807	4637	163	100	93	70	5	3	56	44	63
2	Marden *W*	15317	5099	152	141	75	77	11	13	78	63	11
3	Loose	7916	5621	185	102	107	78	5	3	57	45	83
4	West Maidstone	2056	10376	315	288	165	150	10	10	150	138	27
5	East Maidstone	1986	10364	349	267	186	163	9	17	138	129	82
	59.—HOLLINGBOURN.											
1	Hollingbourn *W*	22026	4746	168	109	75	93	9	11	64	45	59
2	Lenham	16142	3711	105	57	56	49	1	4	27	30	48
3	Headcorn	18849	5294	163	103	95	68	4	4	45	58	60
	60.—CRANBROOK.											
1	Cranbrook *W*	19688	6336	238	99	128	110	11	11	53	46	139
2	Hawkhurst	20561	6533	211	101	106	105	6	7	45	56	110
	61.—TENTERDEN.											
1	Rolvenden	20517	4523	150	72	69	81	8	7	35	37	78
2	Tenterden *W*	26372	6756	247	120	133	114	17	10	64	56	127
	62.—WEST ASHFORD.											
1	Calehill *W*	22535	5481	175	128	82	93	16	10	74	54	47
2	Ashford	19366	7833	363	173	192	171	5	5	93	80	190
	63.—EAST ASHFORD.											
1	Aldington	16127	2590	98	42	51	47	4	2	21	21	56
2	Braybourne *W*	11035	3348	137	60	72	65	5	2	44	16	77
3	Wye	27336	6022	201	95	104	97	6	7	42	53	106
	64.—BRIDGE.											
1	Chartham	18523	5070	152	101	97	55	5	3	51	50	51
2	Barham *W*	22871	6094	210	114	109	101	6	9	64	50	96
	65.—CANTERBURY.											
1	Canterbury *W*	3121	14100	370	389	177	193	16	15	216	173	−19
	66.—BLEAN.											
1	Sturry	9791	5393	173	122	92	81	3	3	58	64	51
2	Herne *W*	13887	4506	137	74	82	55	10	8	40	34	63
3	Whitstable	8543	4162	172	71	92	80	3	2	34	37	101
	67.—FAVERSHAM.											
1	Boughton	22200	5018	145	95	61	84	6	3	57	38	50
2	Faversham *W*	8371	7714	287	163	145	142	11	8	87	76	124
3	Teynham	15877	3952	115	74	63	52	2	2	32	42	41
	68.—MILTON.											
1	Milton *W*	35409	12026	465	430	256	209	14	7	219	211	35
	69.—SHEPPEY.											
1	Minster *W*	11535	11854	440	289	238	202	12	4	168	121	151
2	Eastchurch	19548	1531	57	37	33	24	1	–	21	16	20
	70.—THANET.											
1	Minster *W*	17063	3871	144	100	73	71	12	15	52	48	44
2	Margate	4572	10699	259	265	140	119	8	10	113	152	−6
3	Ramsgate	8098	17828	485	518	237	248	14	13	243	275	−33
	71.—EASTRY.											
1	Sandwich *W*	24870	9022	298	174	153	145	10	14	95	79	124
2	Wingham	8447	2972	86	45	47	39	3	1	16	29	41
3	Eythorn	8939	2148	55	27	30	25	1	1	19	8	28
4	Deal	8754	11020	357	260	190	167	8	5	136	124	97
	72.—DOVER.											
1	St. James	9935	10278	306	156	154	152	11	5	70	86	150
2	St. Mary	125	10733	268	221	134	134	8	6	126	95	47
3	Hougham *W*	19821	7314	219	185	118	101	15	11	114	71	34
	73.—ELHAM.											
1	Folkestone	7072	9336	385	322	194	191	7	9	166	156	63
2	Elham *W*	20204	3904	103	88	55	48	3	6	43	45	15
3	Hythe	15209	5540	138	78	72	66	4	5	42	36	60
	74.—ROMNEY MARSH.											
1	New Romney *W*	20671	2803	104	52	55	49	5	3	28	24	52
2	Lydd	26114	2434	79	36	43	36	2	1	21	15	43

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	3.—SUSSEX.											
	75.—Rye.											
1	Rye *W*	16296	6701	230	132	114	116	16	14	65	67	98
2	Beckley	23073	5648	182	90	106	76	7	3	47	43	92
	76.—Hastings.											
1	Ore *W*	11372	3594	111	58	72	39	9	5	36	22	53
2	All Saints	585	7576	228	116	129	99	8	5	65	51	112
3	St. Mary-in-the-Castle	2070	10045	292	211	147	145	3	8	85	126	81
	77.—Battle.											
1	Bexhill	20660	4768	137	66	74	63	4	6	34	32	71
2	Ewhurst	12364	3154	97	48	51	46	6	3	21	27	49
3	Battle *W*	20476	6310	193	97	96	97	12	17	51	46	96
	78.—Eastbourne.											
1	Westham	18927	2635	79	38	28	51	–	3	19	19	41
2	Eastbourne *W*	19145	5712	179	138	101	78	5	6	71	67	41
	79.—Hailsham.											
1	Hailsham	23245	5914	180	76	85	95	6	4	40	36	104
2	Hellingly *W*	29120	7375	243	131	129	114	21	7	79	52	112
	80.—Ticehurst.											
1	Ticehurst *W*	15323	5077	180	112	85	95	14	8	62	50	68
2	Salehurst	11827	3447	110	67	63	47	1	5	34	33	43
3	Wadhurst	15437	4536	161	66	90	71	4	4	29	37	95
4	Frant	8872	2447	82	51	39	43	7	4	26	25	31
	81.—Uckfield.											
1	Rotherfield	28337	6586	246	131	139	107	11	6	61	70	115
2	Framfield	14918	3158	97	57	54	43	4	1	35	22	40
3	Isfield *W*	6819	2381	77	60	38	39	5	9	28	32	17
4	Maresfield	25156	5506	181	114	95	86	8	5	61	53	67
	82.—East Grinstead.											
1	Withyham	18353	3265	104	47	60	44	3	1	27	20	57
2	East Grinstead *W*	24081	5961	155	137	82	73	6	6	69	68	18
3	Worth *W*	18883	3990	141	86	83	58	6	5	42	44	55
	83.—Cuckfield.											
1	Lindfield	18683	4178	135	79	79	56	1	3	45	34	56
2	Cuckfield *W*	24534	6378	216	114	101	115	11	7	61	53	102
3	Hurstpierpoint	18576	5051	168	65	82	86	–	2	24	41	103
	84.—Lewes.											
1	Ditchling	17814	3376	89	53	47	42	3	2	27	26	36
2	Chailey *W*	18464	4678	161	91	89	72	7	6	46	45	70
3	Lewes *W*	5870	9827	274	205	138	136	10	12	106	99	69
4	Westfirle *W*	14494	2590	70	38	34	36	3	–	14	24	32
5	Newhaven *W*	11751	2709	88	51	42	46	4	–	28	23	37
6	Rottingdean	16711	2539	82	39	53	29	6	–	19	20	43
	85.—Brighton.											
1	Kemp Town	2320	12286	272	235	152	120	10	9	109	126	37
2	St. Peter *W*		31987	1466	1011	739	727	64	72	504	507	455
3	The Palace		21296	584	359	297	287	10	9	154	205	225
	86.—Steyning.											
1	Shoreham *W*	20973	11249	452	222	238	214	9	8	116	106	230
2	Steyning	23371	5618	180	100	90	90	7	3	51	49	80
	87.—Horsham.											
1	South Horsham	24416	4329	142	56	82	60	–	2	82	24	86
2	North Horsham *W*	32607	9689	289	194	144	145	10	15	104	90	95
	88.—Petworth.											
1	Billingshurst	21072	4235	113	77	49	64	2	5	33	44	36
2	Petworth *W*	18257	5394	131	78	59	72	7	6	43	35	53
	89.—Thakeham.											
1	Pulborough	13064	3384	102	56	52	50	6	4	31	25	46
2	Washington *W*	22535	4050	127	86	57	70	3	2	41	45	41
	90.—Worthing.											
1	Broadwater	8485	7801	170	130	93	77	2	3	48	82	40
2	Littlehampton *W*	19882	6770	190	115	109	81	6	4	62	53	75
3	Arundel *W*	14090	4175	129	71	65	64	2	4	31	40	58

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	3.—SUSSEX—*continued.*											
	91.—WESTHAMPNETT.											
1	Manhood	17455	3639	104	74	48	56	3	1	36	38	30
2	Wyke	11452	2730	92	40	45	47	1	2	22	18	52
3	Yapton	11170	2530	77	50	41	36	2	2	22	28	27
4	Boxgrove *W*	16752	3757	118	90	69	49	7	6	38	52	28
5	Singleton	15580	1993	53	36	26	27	3	1	19	17	17
	92.—CHICHESTER.											
1	Sutton *W*	18720	3696	101	59	53	48	6	6	35	24	42
2	Chichester *W*	1830	8647	220	196	113	107	6	7	89	107	24
3	South Bersted	3008	2694	75	57	32	43	1	2	20	37	18
	93.—MIDHURST.											
1	Midhurst *W*	20218	5745	152	108	76	76	8	5	48	60	44
2	Fernhurst	17894	2937	103	62	51	52	2	2	25	37	41
3	Harting	27608	4917	116	81	71	45	2	3	39	42	35
	94.—WESTBOURNE.											
1	Funtington	18766	3221	79	53	47	32	2	–	27	26	26
2	Westbourne *W*	14120	3723	122	74	70	52	4	5	44	30	48
	4.—HAMPSHIRE.											
	95.—HAVANT.											
1	Havant *W*	24527	7212	206	142	108	98	5	8	81	61	64
	96.—PORTSEA ISLAND.											
1	Kingston *W*	7806	17696	717	657	372	345	18	20	315	342	60
2	Portsea Town		17735	480	417	234	246	6	7	211	206	63
3	Portsmouth Town		9897	239	204	135	104	8	5	112	92	35
4	Landport		26798	1137	815	575	562	20	14	392	423	322
	97.—ALVERSTOKE.											
1	Alverstoke *W*	5222	16908	563	468	287	276	4	11	293	175	95
	98.—FAREHAM.											
1	Fareham *W*	21089	8766	252	184	129	123	11	9	93	91	68
2	Titchfield	21136	5158	121	105	63	58	2	5	52	53	16
	99.—ISLE OF WIGHT.											
1	Cowes	10330	9149	285	176	156	129	5	5	83	93	109
2	Newport *W*	19484	14109	401	296	208	193	30	23	161	135	105
3	Ryde	17894	14228	446	233	225	221	10	10	128	105	213
4	Godshill	26988	7698	203	124	102	101	5	12	58	66	79
5	Calbourne	25050	5140	143	82	76	67	1	4	39	43	61
	100.—LYMINGTON.											
1	Lymington *W*	24267	8170	214	140	108	106	10	6	68	72	74
2	Milford	17902	3983	117	50	56	61	3	3	28	22	67
	101.—CHRISTCHURCH.											
1	Christchurch *W*	36775	8482	315	152	171	144	14	14	72	80	163
	102.—RINGWOOD.											
1	Ringwood *W*	33300	5675	141	102	69	75	11	14	54	48	42
	103.—FORDINGBRIDGE.											
1	Fordingbridge *W*	31167	6834	217	121	112	105	7	7	64	57	96
	104.—NEW FOREST.											
1	Lyndhurst	25723	3544	100	50	57	43	4	5	25	25	50
2	Fawley	33430	4144	120	61	58	62	2	2	27	34	59
3	Eling *W*	26379	5852	159	92	82	77	8	14	60	32	67
	105.—SOUTHAMPTON.											
1	Southampton *W*	2630	34098	1488	1085	745	743	42	36	520	565	403
	106.—SOUTH STONEHAM.											
1	St. Mary Extra	9895	3215	96	63	45	51	–	1	33	30	33
2	South Stoneham *W*	10764	5759	220	148	118	102	9	7	75	73	72
3	Millbrook	10056	7000	230	131	132	98	6	5	60	71	99
	107.—ROMSEY.											
1	Romsey *W*	9776	6678	201	172	86	115	9	10	94	78	29
2	Michelmersh	17597	4132	122	62	59	63	3	3	27	35	60

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	4.—HAMPSHIRE—*continued.*											
	108.—STOCKBRIDGE.											
1	Broughton	24694	3770	109	48	51	58	1	5	24	24	61
2	Stockbridge *W*	20649	3710	112	80	46	66	4	6	35	45	32
	109.—WINCHESTER.											
1	Mitcheldever	18573	2440	65	33	28	37	–	1	19	14	32
2	The Worthys	21119	2698	81	47	32	49	2	1	16	31	34
3	Winchester *W*	3861	13898	360	405	187	173	11	15	217	188	–45
4	Twyford	18785	4055	115	62	69	43	5	3	34	28	53
5	Hursley *W*	16338	2570	64	37	37	27	3	3	17	20	27
	110.—DROXFORD.											
1	Bishops Waltham	12714	3239	80	53	41	39	2	1	23	30	27
2	Westmeon	13709	2254	74	32	29	45	2	1	9	23	42
3	Hambledon *W*	21840	5204	179	101	94	85	5	15	48	53	78
	111.—CATHERINGTON.											
1	Horndean *W*	10561	2493	71	43	29	42	2	1	22	21	28
	112.—PETERSFIELD.											
1	Petersfield *W*	19561	4981	136	87	70	66	7	5	51	36	49
2	Eastmeon	20551	2833	86	40	36	50	3	–	17	23	46
	113.—ALRESFORD.											
1	Ropley	23142	3674	124	47	64	60	3	4	28	19	77
2	Alresford *W*	16619	3744	109	63	60	49	5	3	43	20	46
	114.—ALTON.											
1	Alton *W*	25575	7020	219	118	102	117	9	7	64	54	101
2	Binsted	27482	4890	142	69	70	72	4	5	32	37	73
	115.—HARTLEY WINTNEY.											
1	Odiham	22958	6253	194	109	106	88	7	8	47	62	85
2	Hartley Wintney *W*	19993	4970	172	93	89	83	6	8	49	44	79
	116.—BASINGSTOKE.											
1	Basingstoke *W*	19884	7555	216	151	120	96	15	12	84	67	65
2	Bramley	21591	5049	139	77	66	73	6	1	37	40	62
	Dummer	32377	4862	127	81	76	51	1	4	47	34	46
	117.—WHITCHURCH.											
1	Whitchurch *W*	29513	5619	189	121	89	100	9	10	60	61	68
	118.—ANDOVER.											
1	Longparish	27353	4262	124	57	65	59	4	4	22	35	67
2	Ludgershall	24658	3702	113	55	53	60	4	7	31	24	58
3	Andover *W*	12706	6342	195	122	108	87	8	10	61	61	73
4	Hurstbourne Tarrant	18898	2960	83	32	39	44	2	7	18	14	51
	119.—KINGSCLERE.											
1	Highclere	19500	3441	93	51	45	48	2	3	29	22	42
2	Kingsclere *W*	27287	5468	192	84	96	96	4	5	39	45	108
	5.—BERKSHIRE.											
	120.—NEWBURY.											
1	Thatcham	15327	5514	186	108	98	88	10	7	49	59	78
2	Newbury *W*	6521	7624	239	165	114	125	9	10	88	77	74
3	Speen	21108	7677	188	133	97	91	2	7	78	55	55
	121.—HUNGERFORD.											
1	Kintbury	23733	4492	158	68	75	83	3	5	42	26	90
2	Hungerford *W*	40590	10139	330	211	182	148	16	14	102	109	119
3	Lambourne	33964	5773	192	98	97	95	8	9	54	44	94
	122.—FARINGDON.											
1	Shrivenham	19114	4419	123	76	56	67	5	6	36	40	47
2	Faringdon *W*	19738	6231	204	157	98	106	9	25	72	85	47
3	Buckland	25355	5082	174	112	99	75	5	3	44	68	62
	123.—ABINGDON.											
1	Fyfield	7963	1980	60	41	28	32	1	2	24	17	19
2	Abingdon *W*	12983	8975	327	209	164	163	17	14	114	95	118
3	Cumnor	13113	2599	96	75	46	50	3	2	34	41	21
4	Nuneham Courtney	12009	3443	95	110	46	49	2	5	63	47	–15
5	Sutton Courtney	10377	3949	114	68	65	49	4	1	40	28	46

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	5.—BERKSHIRE—*continued.*											
	124.—WANTAGE.											
1	Wantage *W*	23648	7414	216	153	103	113	14	11	82	71	63
2	Ilsley	32992	5663	173	110	85	88	3	11	59	51	63
3	Hendred	19060	4356	146	86	80	66	3	5	44	42	60
	125.—WALLINGFORD.											
1	Cholsey	22811	6242	191	104	97	94	8	3	50	54	87
2	Wallingford *W*	18049	7921	218	180	94	124	3	6	89	91	38
	126.—BRADFIELD.											
1	Bucklebury *W*	23949	5874	170	136	85	85	11	9	78	58	34
2	Mortimer	22402	5228	147	79	85	62	3	3	38	41	68
3	Tilehurst	15815	5278	179	68	75	104	4	7	28	40	111
	127.—READING.											
1	St. Mary *W*	1846	9148	308	196	165	143	10	12	88	108	112
2	St. Lawrence	315	4571	131	108	60	71	12	6	57	51	23
3	St. Giles	2538	8456	281	200	136	145	8	11	107	93	81
	128.—WOKINGHAM.											
1	Wokingham *W*	23107	7325	180	148	86	103	2	10	71	77	41
2	Wargrave	19119	6343	170	104	88	82	3	4	47	57	66
	129.—COOKHAM.											
1	Bray	16462	5841	184	117	94	90	9	5	49	68	67
2	Cookham *W*	13126	5926	183	133	91	92	6	7	66	67	50
	130.—EASTHAMPSTEAD.											
1	Bracknell *W*	20614	5537	124	115	62	62	4	3	59	56	9
2	Sandhurst	4562	815	15	8	8	7	–	–	6	2	7
	131.—WINDSOR.											
1	Egham	12103	6959	178	144	95	83	8	7	76	68	34
2	Windsor *W*	10304	12430	323	311	163	160	10	14	159	152	12

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	6.—MIDDLESEX—(*Extra-Metropolitan*).											
	132.—STAINES.											
1	Sunbury	11603	6022	162	123	74	88	3	3	67	56	39
2	Staines *W*	13278	7951	254	213	133	121	7	11	109	104	41
	133.—UXBRIDGE.											
1	Hillingdon *W*	11783	7602	345	219	171	174	13	14	117	102	126
2	Uxbridge		5098	173	121	99	74	4	8	67	54	52
3	Hayes	14123	6775	205	217	102	103	5	5	101	116	–12
	134.—BRENTFORD.											
1	Isleworth *W*	6848	12209	400	450	205	195	17	17	237	213	–50
2	Twickenham	2249	6254	219	154	109	110	4	3	72	82	65
3	Brentford	4034	11891	427	398	217	210	7	18	188	210	29
4	Chiswick	1311	6303	224	172	110	114	4	3	89	83	52
5	Acton	5963	4068	116	95	62	54	4	1	51	44	21
	135.—HENDON.											
1	Harrow	13590	6261	171	111	86	85	2	5	54	57	60
2	Edgware	6737	3362	92	47	43	49	2	2	22	25	45
3	Willesden	4490	2960	106	62	51	55	–	–	28	34	44
4	Hendon *W*	8250	3333	107	88	53	54	3	1	50	38	19
	136.—BARNET.											
1	South Mimms	14186	4884	131	74	63	68	2	1	38	36	57
2	Barnet *W*	7312	4641	107	117	66	41	7	1	59	58	–10
3	Finchley*	4191	5001	165	278	75	90	6	1	172	106	–113
	137.—EDMONTON.											
1	Hornsey	2895	7135	234	160	132	102	1	2	81	79	74
2	Tottenham	4303	9120	346	182	185	161	5	4	87	95	164
3	Edmonton *W w*	7480	9708	294	526	148	146	11	13	172	151	–32
4	Enfield *W w*	12990	9453	242	223	112	140	12	5	103	120	59
5	Waltham Abbey	10876	4303	132	80	66	66	1	3	45	35	52
6	Cheshunt	8493	5579	180	111	90	90	6	1	56	55	69

* The excess of Deaths over Births in the Finchley Sub-district is attributable to the mortality in the Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum at Colney Hatch.

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	7.—HERTFORDSHIRE.											
	138.—WARE.											
1	Hoddesdon	7932	4734	124	101	71	53	2	1	56	45	23
2	Stanstead	7839	2444	81	31	40	41	1	3	13	18	50
3	Ware *W*	6900	5660	203	118	97	106	6	8	61	57	85
4	Standon	13076	3644	100	41	51	49	3	–	22	19	59
	139.—BISHOP STORTFORD.											
1	Sawbridgeworth	12385	4200	119	66	60	59	2	2	29	37	53
2	Stansted	16326	5138	154	80	79	75	2	2	39	41	74
3	Bishop Stortford *W*	12732	7980	224	165	109	115	14	7	90	75	59
4	Braughin	12246	3038	76	50	38	38	1	1	21	29	26
	140.—ROYSTON.											
1	Buntingford *W*	28351	6591	202	99	107	95	8	10	44	55	103
2	Royston	33204	10751	320	192	163	157	5	6	96	96	128
3	Melbourne *W*	27236	9013	258	162	118	140	4	9	85	77	96
	141.—HITCHIN.											
1	Baldock	28660	8643	143	115	75	68	3	6	55	60	28
2	Hitchin *W*	36187	16086	590	309	309	281	22	22	156	153	281
	142.—HERTFORD.											
1	Watton	16133	4266	121	85	70	51	4	6	46	39	36
2	Hertford *W*	18277	10824	290	184	150	140	9	14	97	87	106
	143.—HATFIELD.											
1	Hatfield *W*	23027	6274	165	108	80	85	6	7	55	53	57
2	Welwyn *W*	6457	2225	69	32	37	32	4	4	19	13	37
	144.—ST. ALBANS.											
1	Harpenden	20375	6837	219	116	109	110	8	11	52	64	103
2	St. Albans *W*	14240	11167	356	228	173	183	24	22	117	111	128
	145.—WATFORD.											
1	Bushey	9028	4406	145	92	67	78	2	3	42	50	53
2	Watford *W*	10792	6546	244	143	116	128	10	17	76	67	101
3	Rickmansworth	11487	5464	178	123	92	86	6	6	57	66	55
4	Abbots Langley	5213	2384	77	41	37	40	1	1	22	19	36
	146.—HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.											
1	Kings Langley	8318	3034	103	60	65	38	9	2	39	21	43
2	Hemel Hempstead *W*	7136	7073	246	169	130	116	10	13	92	77	77
3	Flamstead	10003	3013	114	62	62	52	5	–	25	37	52
	147.—BERKHAMPSTEAD.											
1	Berkhampstead *W*	9474	5259	189	142	96	93	5	11	72	70	47
2	Tring	15109	7268	226	153	123	103	8	6	82	71	73
	8.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.											
	148.—AMERSHAM.											
1	Missenden	6231	2223	87	61	39	48	2	4	30	31	26
2	Chesham	13562	6283	224	129	128	96	12	2	57	72	95
3	Amersham *W*	10544	3662	115	80	55	60	10	5	42	38	35
4	Chalfont	10102	3216	104	75	49	55	2	3	44	31	29
5	Beaconsfield	9401	3253	98	52	52	46	1	4	21	31	46
	149.—ETON.											
1	Iver	17380	5595	206	105	97	109	2	5	45	60	101
2	Eton *W*	7629	9898	279	187	135	144	7	9	107	80	92
3	Burnham	16580	5997	138	117	63	75	3	3	56	61	21
	150.—WYCOMBE.											
1	High Wycombe	13040	10282	420	268	224	196	11	13	134	134	152
2	Great Marlow	9771	5308	185	103	94	91	5	8	57	46	82
3	West Wycombe	23687	6863	160	117	84	76	10	4	53	64	43
4	Wendover	19150	5387	162	86	81	81	5	6	31	55	76
5	Princes Risborough *W*	15660	5722	202	139	105	97	10	14	64	75	63
	151.—AYLESBURY.											
1	Haddenham	19221	4603	158	105	82	76	4	7	53	52	53
2	Aylesbury *W*	11239	7964	226	179	110	116	14	8	82	97	47
3	Aston Clinton	17752	4958	158	72	83	75	7	3	40	32	86
4	Waddesdon	25152	5546	203	95	110	93	16	11	50	45	108
	152.—WINSLOW.											
1	Winslow *W*	35395	9376	277	181	147	130	9	7	80	101	96

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	8.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—*cont.*											
	153.—NEWPORT PAGNELL.											
1	Fenny Stratford	31254	9229	330	227	183	147	9	9	107	120	103
2	Newport Pagnell *W*	3220	3651	113	80	56	57	5	5	32	48	33
3	Olney	34227	10229	359	258	183	176	10	7	119	139	101
	154.—BUCKINGHAM.											
1	Leckhampstead	21474	4218	134	77	69	65	5	5	41	36	57
2	Buckingham *W*	14983	6178	189	120	83	97	9	7	60	60	60
3	Tingewick	15962	4014	116	79	66	50	5	–	39	40	37
	9.—OXFORDSHIRE.											
	155.—HENLEY.											
1	Henley *W*	41349	13572	413	276	210	203	27	18	135	141	137
2	Watlington	20313	4323	134	87	51	83	3	6	40	47	47
	156.—THAME.											
1	Lewknor	18412	3834	115	77	61	54	6	2	36	41	38
2	Thame *W*	15865	6034	193	165	106	87	9	9	90	75	28
3	Brill	20720	5772	178	120	89	89	7	5	62	58	58
	157.—HEADINGTON.											
1	Wheatley	12517	3621	102	86	49	53	4	3	38	48	16
2	St. Clement *Ww*	13210	12150	404	381	212	192	16	13	196	185	23
	158.—OXFORD.											
1	Oxford	2930	20172	625	548	317	308	15	11	272	276	77
	159.—BICESTER.											
1	Bletchington	30178	7531	234	148	122	112	7	6	74	74	86
2	Bicester *W*	33949	8031	275	158	154	121	11	17	91	67	117
	160.—WOODSTOCK.											
1	Deddington	22577	6493	181	104	98	83	3	3	55	49	77
2	Woodstock *W*	25336	7960	244	146	129	115	7	11	72	74	98
	161.—WITNEY.											
1	Ensham	17571	5252	185	97	103	82	6	4	44	53	88
2	Bampton	20390	5571	185	107	86	99	4	4	52	55	78
3	Witney *W*	14453	7695	250	204	143	107	16	18	100	104	46
4	Burford	17845	5040	148	94	88	60	6	2	45	49	54
	162.—CHIPPING NORTON.											
1	Charlbury	40288	8784	280	141	138	142	4	0	57	84	139
2	Chipping Norton *W*	36130	8643	267	180	138	129	10	4	95	85	87
	163.—BANBURY.											
1	Bloxham	18770	6508	195	127	93	102	2	7	58	69	68
2	Swalcliffe	21720	6516	205	117	102	103	12	9	58	59	88
3	Cropredy	19999	4684	135	88	62	73	2	2	53	35	47
4	Banbury *W*	14925	12061	433	277	225	208	12	15	142	135	156
	10.—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.											
	164.—BRACKLEY.											
1	Brackley *W*	31630	7826	235	221	125	110	7	9	114	107	14
2	Sulgrave	27139	5921	150	91	81	69	6	–	47	44	59
	165.—TOWCESTER.											
1	Abthorpe	22323	5546	166	152	91	75	11	3	70	82	14
2	Towcester *W*	19893	7260	292	230	151	141	3	11	116	114	62
	166.—POTTERSPURY.											
1	Potterspury *W*	22491	10663	320	263	167	153	9	0	125	138	57
	167.—HARDINGSTONE.											
1	Brafield	12225	3522	111	73	60	51	1	1	34	39	38
2	Hardingstone	12253	2823	123	70	59	64	–	2	32	38	53
3	Milton *W*	7930	2812	101	57	52	49	4	2	28	29	44
	168.—NORTHAMPTON.											
1	St. Giles *W*	11358	17649	738	540	371	367	27	26	273	267	198
2	All Saints		13110	435	286	223	222	9	5	136	150	149
3	Bugbrooke	9545	3098	119	80	63	56	5	2	33	47	39
	169.—DAVENTRY.											
1	Weedon	18496	6689	198	159	111	87	3	3	89	70	39
2	Daventry *W*	24017	9290	257	195	134	123	12	10	102	93	62
3	Long Buckby	20188	5851	163	97	83	80	5	3	51	46	66

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	10.—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE— *continued.*											
	170.—Brixworth.											
1	Spratton	23300	5823	172	110	87	85	2	4	53	51	62
2	Moulton	16891	4556	152	120	82	70	8	2	47	73	32
3	Brixworth *W*	19435	4412	113	70	56	57	7	7	35	35	43
	171.—Wellingborough.											
1	Earls Barton	19284	5628	213	126	107	106	2	5	55	71	87
2	Higham Ferrers	18556	6316	283	141	136	127	4	5	65	76	122
3	Wellingborough *W*	17865	9423	344	193	167	177	14	13	79	114	151
	172.—Kettering.											
1	Kettering *W*	14375	7883	279	231	129	150	10	17	92	139	48
2	Rothwell	20783	5982	228	123	103	125	5	6	65	58	105
3	Corby	20108	4232	151	86	78	73	4	3	41	45	65
	173.—Thrapston.											
1	Thrapston *W*	27387	7127	243	148	132	111	12	6	74	74	95
2	Raunds	23801	5714	202	120	101	101	4	5	61	59	82
	174.—Oundle.											
1	Oundle *W*	27895	6734	224	147	108	116	12	10	67	80	77
2	Weldon	15817	2595	68	40	37	31	4	1	18	22	28
3	Fotheringhay	26110	6326	192	113	88	104	9	7	56	57	79
	175.—Peterborough.											
1	Stilton	28884	5577	190	102	105	85	5	1	45	57	88
2	Peterborough *W*	22390	13227	503	288	245	258	14	21	150	138	215
3	Crowland	31650	7979	306	176	157	149	12	9	94	82	130
4	Thorney	17590	2174	50	41	32	18	–	–	24	17	9
	11.—HUNTINGDONSHIRE.											
	176.—Huntingdon.											
1	Ramsey	20805	5448	180	93	103	77	3	2	49	44	87
2	Sawtry	15628	2431	90	52	42	48	2	–	29	23	38
3	Spaldwick	20140	3599	139	65	66	73	2	7	38	27	74
4	Huntingdon *W*	20507	9422	236	184	141	125	11	18	91	93	82
	177.—St. Ives.											
1	Warboys	16115	3745	113	47	58	55	4	1	22	25	66
2	Somersham	15424	4758	175	81	99	76	5	3	44	37	94
3	Swavesey	14161	3762	76	60	40	36	4	1	38	22	16
4	St. Ives *W*	17230	8529	264	172	129	135	9	8	79	93	92
	178.—St. Neots.											
1	St. Neots	30827	9486	316	166	155	161	4	7	90	76	150
2	Kimbolton *W*	34429	9339	303	173	169	134	8	11	83	90	130
	12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.											
	179.—Bedford.											
1	Riseley	13190	2779	91	54	48	43	3	4	33	21	37
2	Sharnbrook	13383	2892	84	46	45	39	1	4	24	22	38
3	Harrold	12100	3267	106	55	58	48	3	2	26	29	51
4	Turvey	9280	2341	80	33	46	34	3	–	14	19	47
5	Bedford and Kempston *W*	18351	10416	313	188	150	163	13	4	92	96	125
6	Bedford and Cardington	18376	10944	333	222	174	159	11	7	91	131	111
7	Barford	12340	2884	95	44	58	37	3	1	21	23	51
	180.—Biggleswade.											
1	Potton	26125	8979	311	200	151	160	8	15	101	108	102
2	Biggleswade *W*	31916	14457	542	345	254	288	24	22	159	186	197
	181.—Ampthill.											
1	Shitlington	12242	4088	146	87	79	67	3	6	41	46	59
2	Ampthill *W*	19118	8903	293	218	151	142	10	9	108	110	75
3	Cranfield	10191	3551	126	71	64	62	7	3	30	41	55
	182.—Woburn.											
1	Woburn *W*	16791	7116	230	186	107	123	6	11	85	101	44
2	Toddington	12812	4959	187	96	105	82	7	10	51	45	91
	183.—Leighton Buzzard.											
1	Leighton Buzzard *W*	12278	8659	311	238	168	143	16	8	127	111	73
2	Wing	11010	2360	87	45	42	45	4	4	22	23	42
3	Ivinghoe	6658	2532	95	52	47	48	2	4	23	29	43
4	Edlesborough	8069	3591	121	68	64	57	4	3	27	41	53
	184.—Luton.											
1	Dunstable	13869	8670	292	187	156	136	14	8	84	103	105
2	Luton *W*	26937	16417	680	462	342	338	31	32	196	266	218

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	Sub-districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births: Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births: Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births: Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births: Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	13.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.											
	185.—Caxton.											
1	Caxton *W*	49885	11055	372	193	202	170	13	12	104	89	179
	186.—Chesterton.											
1	Willingham	33215	9683	315	163	160	155	4	5	88	75	152
2	Fulbourn *W*	21933	8156	263	197	138	125	8	12	104	93	66
3	Shelford	21580	7351	250	153	126	104	10	7	86	67	77
	187.—Cambridge.											
1	St. Andrew the Less *W*	3470	11776	458	304	246	212	15	13	157	147	154
2	St. Mary the Great		5074	85	118	43	42	–	1	75	43	−33
3	St. Andrew the Great		6644	129	129	71	58	3	1	66	63	—
4	St. Giles		4321	123	93	71	52	2	4	47	46	30
	188.—Linton.											
1	Duxford	14923	4620	142	79	75	67	2	3	41	38	63
2	Linton *W*	15169	5187	165	104	92	73	3	8	57	47	61
3	Balsham	17772	4341	105	78	50	55	4	4	37	41	27
	189.—Newmarket.											
1	Cheveley	21645	6464	223	94	112	111	11	4	43	51	129
2	Newmarket *W*	28323	6757	203	153	110	93	13	12	84	69	50
3	Bottisham		3464	116	78	63	53	–	1	39	39	38
4	Gazeley	17421	3579	113	45	56	57	5	7	26	19	68
5	Soham	29984	10391	300	176	144	156	6	11	83	93	124
	190.—Ely.											
1	Haddenham	18085	4277	143	75	73	70	3	5	34	41	63
2	Sutton	35884	4322	130	66	63	67	1	3	27	39	64
3	Ely *W*		8092	249	168	119	130	9	10	88	80	81
4	Littleport	25925	6205	220	149	114	106	7	9	65	84	71
	191.—North Witchford.											
1	Chatteris *W*	33093	8844	301	168	149	152	11	9	87	81	133
2	March	26730	7399	250	137	132	118	7	12	68	69	113
	192.—Whittlesey.											
1	Whittlesey *W*	25131	7687	279	194	135	144	10	9	96	98	85
	193.—Wisbeach.											
1	Leverington	25524	5640	185	137	99	86	8	4	72	65	48
2	Wisbeach *W*	6432	10594	302	345	162	140	14	14	168	177	−43
3	Walpole St. Peter	15695	5097	98	73	47	51	6	–	39	34	25
4	Terrington St. Clement	43252	5414	185	102	88	97	6	3	49	53	83
5	Walsoken	19210	5651	181	136	102	79	10	5	61	75	45
6	Upwell	19472	5619	173	157	81	92	9	7	90	67	16

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	14.—ESSEX.											
	194.—West Ham.											
1	Stratford	8648	10586	542	347	262	280	8	12	176	171	195
2	West Ham		9968	507	405	257	250	11	3	203	202	102
3	Leyton *W*	4245	6108	151	189	88	63	11	8	101	88	−38
4	Walthamstow	6584	7733	218	146	104	114	1	3	79	67	72
	195.—Epping.											
1	Chigwell	12634	4756	106	76	48	58	–	3	35	41	30
2	Epping *W*	16940	5527	128	124	72	56	6	4	77	47	4
3	Harlow	16878	5548	150	120	74	76	2	7	56	64	30
	196.—Ongar.											
1	Robbingworth	24163	5788	157	106	88	69	8	5	53	53	51
2	Chipping Ongar *W*	22302	6067	177	122	87	90	10	7	65	57	55
	197.—Romford.											
1	Romford *W*	15781	8785	267	264	138	129	15	8	137	127	3
2	Ilford	12741	4523	146	104	78	68	7	4	57	47	42
3	Barking Town		5565	244	161	133	101	2	4	81	77	73
4	Hornchurch	19722	5934	203	165	108	95	6	2	99	66	38
	198.—Orsett.											
1	Grays	[illegible]	5213	209	137	98	112	6	8	57	78	76
2	Orsett *W*	29515	5256	175	[illegible]	9	99	4	3	107	79	−7

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	14.—ESSEX—*continued.*											
	199.—Billericay.											
1	Brentwood	14438	6781	171	229	88	83	5	2	136	93	−58
2	Great Burstead *W*	20367	4932	140	130	67	73	6	4	75	55	10
3	Wickford	16040	2074	57	41	27	30	1	1	24	17	16
	200.—Chelmsford.											
1	Ingatestone	27534	6682	184	97	106	78	3	9	44	53	87
2	Chelmsford *W*	3533	7980	236	234	132	104	11	12	126	108	2
3	Writtle	19107	5021	166	77	92	74	4	2	36	41	89
4	Great Waltham	19047	5506	167	91	81	86	4	3	41	50	76
5	Great Baddow	14685	7083	200	117	97	103	2	5	57	60	83
	201.—Rochford.											
1	Rayleigh	23764	5017	133	137	74	59	3	–	101	36	−4
2	Prittlewell	18089	4287	155	112	83	72	2	4	59	53	43
3	Rochford *W*	16793	3995	145	109	74	71	9	7	60	49	36
4	Great Wakering	49200	2539	86	72	42	44	6	3	39	33	14
	202.—Maldon.											
1	Southminster	21923	4698	142	100	61	81	7	3	48	52	42
2	Bradwell	25887	2915	99	63	58	41	2	5	39	24	36
3	All Saints	24773	4675	156	84	83	73	2	2	46	38	72
4	St. Peter *W*	13311	6479	188	202	87	101	7	9	88	114	−14
5	Tollesbury	21156	3370	72	68	39	33	1	1	34	34	4
	203.—Tendring.											
1	St. Osyth	26942	6205	208	131	98	110	4	9	74	57	77
2	Thorpe *W*	24176	6214	150	168	78	72	10	7	94	69	−13
3	Harwich	3306	4451	148	97	74	74	4	2	54	43	51
4	Manningtree	17342	5675	173	120	84	89	3	3	58	62	53
5	Ardleigh	18037	5165	157	94	83	74	7	1	50	44	63
	204.—Colchester.											
1	Colchester First Ward *W*	11200	7851	235	216	124	111	13	9	103	113	19
2	Colchester Second Ward		5832	161	104	84	77	4	7	47	57	57
3	Colchester Third Ward		5760	185	149	89	96	4	4	73	76	36
	205.—Lexden.											
1	Wivenhoe	5157	3524	155	74	81	74	1	1	41	33	81
2	Peldon	22769	4438	168	99	87	81	–	6	49	50	69
3	Stanway *W*	17338	4713	150	92	79	71	7	7	41	51	58
4	Fordham	15925	4462	145	80	65	80	1	7	36	44	65
5	Dedham	12642	4529	130	67	64	66	7	4	40	27	63
	206.—Witham.											
1	Kelvedon	14053	4401	127	70	61	66	5	5	27	43	57
2	Witham *W*	17251	6823	251	159	122	129	10	18	74	85	92
3	Coggeshall	7634	4875	186	119	85	101	8	13	65	54	67
	207.—Halstead.											
1	Halstead *W*	20507	11768	400	228	190	210	23	13	111	117	172
2	Hedingham	18406	7505	234	199	114	120	11	15	94	105	35
	208.—Braintree.											
1	Finchingfield	16706	5516	178	137	96	82	4	7	74	63	41
2	Bocking *W*	11507	5676	181	125	102	79	14	5	70	55	56
3	Braintree	10439	6369	190	154	104	86	5	3	79	75	36
	209.—Dunmow.											
1	Stebbing	17307	4961	149	94	81	68	11	4	45	49	55
2	Dunmow *W*	18556	5980	182	178	105	77	14	6	89	89	4
3	Hatfield	21381	4746	130	79	66	64	5	2	34	45	51
4	Thaxted	15350	4811	140	84	74	66	4	5	41	43	56
	210.—Saffron Walden.											
1	Newport	18696	5488	153	119	75	78	4	3	65	54	34
2	Saffron Walden *W*	22522	10091	287	213	145	142	8	6	104	109	74
3	Radwinter	21412	5137	171	87	93	78	10	3	43	44	84
	15.—SUFFOLK.											
	211.—Risbridge.											
1	Haverhill *W*	18289	7408	247	124	137	110	17	14	64	60	123
2	Wickhambrook	18698	5172	172	73	89	83	7	6	30	43	99
3	Clare	16677	5545	189	92	92	97	6	11	40	52	97
	212.—Sudbury.											
1	Bulmer	17504	4901	151	72	78	73	6	5	34	38	79
2	Bures	17622	6130	176	109	86	90	5	6	52	57	67
3	Sudbury *W*	8067	8127	273	170	153	120	12	10	93	77	103
4	Melford	16799	5318	164	100	86	78	7	5	40	60	64
5	Hartest	18310	6338	222	105	112	110	11	14	43	62	117

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	15.—SUFFOLK—*continued.*											
	213.—COSFORD.											
1	Lavenham	27110	7849	221	151	111	110	10	9	75	76	70
2	Hadleigh *W*	25586	10258	280	183	152	128	20	19	102	81	97
	214.—THINGOE.											
1	Rougham	26113	6458	207	126	112	95	10	6	66	60	81
2	Fornham	32369	5993	196	104	101	95	9	6	56	48	92
3	Ixworth	23982	6563	193	123	93	100	7	12	57	66	79
	215.—BURY ST. EDMUNDS.											
1	Bury St. Edmunds *Ww*	2934	13900	413	298	220	193	29	15	160	138	115
	216.—MILDENHALL.											
1	Worlington	61244	4065	112	65	50	62	4	4	35	30	47
2	Lakenheath *W*		6289	218	107	101	117	5	6	57	50	111
	217.—STOW.											
1	Walsham-le-Willows	18585	6002	205	97	102	103	4	11	42	55	108
2	Rattlesden *W*	20180	6992	215	138	103	112	11	12	70	68	77
3	Stowmarket	16577	8116	237	141	128	109	10	11	80	61	96
	218.—HARTISMERE.											
1	Mendlesham	20092	6369	211	92	109	102	8	5	48	44	119
2	Botesdale	15081	5598	163	91	91	72	10	7	46	45	72
3	Eye *W*	19042	7061	208	103	122	86	20	15	52	51	105
	219.—HOXNE.											
1	Stradbroke *W*	26492	8393	264	173	142	122	15	24	96	77	91
2	Dennington	26543	7507	230	114	113	117	9	16	58	56	116
	220.—BOSMERE.											
1	Coddenham *W*	30765	9355	255	171	137	118	14	11	85	86	84
2	Needham Market	27134	7864	240	148	128	112	11	6	76	72	92
	221.—SAMFORD.											
1	Capel St. Mary	22565	6811	203	142	92	111	3	9	70	72	61
2	Holbrook *W*	27665	5682	195	113	107	88	8	5	56	57	82
	222.—IPSWICH.											
1	St. Matthew *W*	8395	13477	445	365	228	217	12	16	207	158	80
2	St. Clement		8856	297	235	151	146	7	9	129	106	62
3	St. Margaret		10426	374	294	189	185	14	8	146	148	80
	223.—WOODBRIDGE.											
1	Carlford	19634	5385	153	98	84	69	4	2	48	50	55
2	Colneis *W*	28365	5927	182	115	89	93	7	18	57	58	67
3	Woodbridge and Wilford	23145	8676	229	147	114	115	10	11	75	72	82
4	Woodbridge Out	11051	3788	103	79	59	44	3	4	36	43	24
	224.—PLOMESGATE.											
1	Earl-Soham	9722	2724	80	51	39	41	2	2	24	27	29
2	Framlingham	9465	3592	88	65	50	38	4	3	34	31	23
3	Wickham Market *W*	12734	4471	141	99	77	64	10	6	52	47	42
4	Orford	20762	3389	83	57	49	34	5	2	28	29	26
5	Aldeburgh	12946	4101	115	74	55	60	1	4	35	39	41
6	Saxmundham	9435	3200	88	51	42	46	4	–	24	27	37
	225.—BLYTHING.											
1	Westleton *W*	37494	10268	352	187	170	182	9	23	88	99	165
2	Halesworth	26292	8387	279	173	139	140	6	10	87	86	106
3	Wenhaston	28311	9128	284	149	153	131	12	8	77	72	135
	226.—WANGFORD.											
1	Bungay	16898	6539	195	117	100	95	8	11	54	63	78
2	Beccles *W*	18181	7475	226	147	117	109	12	8	69	78	79
	227.—MUTFORD.											
1	Kessingland	10621	4291	175	73	98	77	6	7	46	27	102
2	Lowestoft *W*	13627	10150	415	246	194	221	15	11	124	122	169
3	Gorleston	10942	5719	171	99	101	70	7	4	50	49	72
	16.—NORFOLK.											
	228.—YARMOUTH.											
1	Yarmouth Southern	1510	11171	411	284	212	199	9	9	135	149	127
2	Yarmouth Northern *W*		15709	506	430	265	241	30	28	207	223	76
	229.—FLEGG.											
1	East Flegg	13391	5628	178	74	98	80	3	6	40	34	104
2	West Flegg *W*	15789	4859	149	88	82	67	9	2	38	50	61

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	16.—NORFOLK—*continued.*											
	230.—TUNSTEAD.											
1	Ludham	18219	3910	121	67	76	45	6	8	34	33	54
2	Smallburgh *W*	16999	4781	139	101	66	73	8	13	52	49	38
3	Stalham	15794	4227	133	72	77	56	4	1	32	40	61
4	North Walsham	11595	2696	76	48	45	31	4	3	24	24	28
	231.—ERPINGHAM.											
1	North Walsham	20523	7130	205	149	115	90	9	8	81	68	56
2	Cromer *W*	23769	7277	266	153	125	141	13	9	70	83	113
3	Holt	29221	7315	208	101	120	88	14	7	47	54	107
	232.—AYLSHAM.											
1	Eynsford	40099	9506	284	157	143	141	15	14	80	77	127
2	Buxton *W*	28024	10501	320	193	159	161	24	28	100	93	127
	233.—ST. FAITHS.											
1	St. Faiths *W*	28370	5776	183	111	97	86	13	9	70	41	72
2	Sprowston	19934	6114	189	100	109	80	12	4	52	48	89
	234.—NORWICH.											
1	Coslany	4325	12881	412	456	225	187	22	20	212	244	− 44
2	East Wymer		13402	430	403	210	220	13	18	203	200	27
3	Conisford		12080	406	304	220	186	22	18	144	160	102
4	Mancroft		14631	417	325	218	199	24	24	152	173	92
5	West Wymer *W*		15001	595	505	294	301	44	46	241	264	90
	235.—FOREHOE.											
1	Costessey	15618	4372	135	78	70	65	6	6	43	35	57
2	Wymondham *W*	22216	9193	256	153	137	119	15	8	81	72	103
	236.—HENSTEAD.											
1	Humbleyard *W*	24027	5830	170	104	88	82	7	12	57	47	66
2	Henstead	19331	5715	191	138	98	93	6	7	69	69	53
	237.—BLOFIELD.											
1	Blofield *W*	17816	5694	145	128	73	72	8	8	64	64	17
2	South Walsham	26362	5880	178	89	79	99	4	6	48	41	89
	238.—LODDON.											
1	Aldeby	24573	5346	182	94	84	98	12	9	49	45	88
2	Loddon *W*	19330	5256	174	113	86	88	16	7	60	53	61
3	Woodton	15498	4493	136	86	70	66	6	2	39	47	50
	239.—DEPWADE.											
1	Harleston	17447	6056	184	95	104	80	10	5	39	56	89
2	Diss	17412	7588	252	124	137	115	14	14	56	68	128
3	Stratton *W*	19737	6655	183	109	107	76	17	12	52	57	74
4	Forncett	18085	6096	188	86	104	84	4	10	37	49	102
	240.—GUILTCROSS.											
1	Banham	18681	6024	194	117	103	91	6	9	54	63	77
2	Kenninghall *W*	25904	6720	219	194	124	95	18	15	107	87	25
	241.—WAYLAND.											
1	Attleborough *W*	22885	5726	172	105	91	81	10	7	63	42	67
2	Watton	28178	6415	205	103	100	105	11	9	54	49	102
	242.—MITFORD.											
1	Shipdham	11349	3121	82	68	40	42	5	6	37	31	14
2	Mattishall	16664	4670	145	100	80	65	6	8	45	55	45
3	Bawdeswell	14076	3632	128	78	60	68	8	7	45	33	50
4	East Dereham *W*	18172	7797	236	181	120	116	22	19	89	92	55
5	Litcham	26585	5512	171	108	93	78	7	6	44	64	63
6	North Elmham	18337	4657	141	88	69	72	9	13	43	45	53
	243.—WALSINGHAM.											
1	Fakenham	27818	7167	221	147	100	121	13	8	75	72	74
2	Walsingham *W*	28251	6943	218	149	107	111	12	22	78	71	69
3	Wells	31273	7773	268	151	146	122	5	9	79	72	117
	244.—DOCKING.											
1	Burnham	33180	6961	208	155	99	109	10	15	82	73	53
2	Snettisham	39480	5641	180	96	91	89	4	9	50	46	84
3	Docking *W*	28476	5546	172	106	76	96	16	13	61	45	66
	245.—FREEBRIDGE LYNN.											
1	Hillington	26155	4376	149	81	73	76	8	8	47	34	68
2	Gayton *W*	22766	4529	157	90	78	79	12	13	39	51	67
3	Middleton	10848	2300	74	41	40	34	4	2	20	21	33
4	Castle Rising	19006	2352	75	36	37	38	1	1	17	19	39

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	16.—NORFOLK—*continued.*											
	246.—KINGS LYNN.											
1	Kings Lynn North	5499	5382	124	72	61	63	4	9	42	30	52
2	Kings Lynn Middle *W*		7044	199	150	98	101	14	13	82	68	49
3	Kings Lynn South		8104	227	160	117	110	4	3	88	72	67
	247.—DOWNHAM.											
1	Wiggenhall	32152	6532	227	145	125	102	14	10	73	72	82
2	Downham *W*	28686	9239	333	200	182	151	16	12	112	88	133
3	Fincham	22849	5214	167	85	86	81	4	12	51	34	82
	248.—SWAFFHAM.											
1	Swaffham *W*	41458	6787	197	120	106	91	12	12	71	49	77
2	Saham Toney	39742	7533	265	135	136	129	10	14	61	74	130
	249.—THETFORD.											
1	Methwold	68693	9379	305	147	152	153	17	12	76	71	158
2	Thetford *W*	49177	9661	306	202	175	131	13	14	104	98	104

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	17.—WILTSHIRE.											
	250.—HIGHWORTH.											
1	Highworth *W*	23456	7447	261	216	134	127	22	20	103	113	45
2	Swindon	26608	10173	446	198	223	223	23	10	102	96	248
	251.—CRICKLADE.											
1	Wootton Bassett	20229	5547	181	101	92	89	12	11	52	49	80
2	Cricklade *W*	21337	5855	173	111	90	83	13	11	53	58	62
	252.—MALMSBURY.											
1	Malmsbury Eastern	37116	7653	212	119	102	110	7	14	56	63	93
2	Malmsbury Western *W*	20392	7246	245	145	116	129	13	12	77	68	100
	253.—CHIPPENHAM.											
1	Castle Combe	14011	3143	91	65	36	55	–	1	35	30	26
2	Corsham	17127	6937	253	131	125	128	9	5	70	61	122
3	Chippenham *W*	16288	7936	315	183	161	154	13	11	93	90	132
4	Christian Malford	12609	3391	95	50	48	47	2	5	22	28	45
	254.—CALNE.											
1	Calne *W*	28610	9173	239	163	110	129	6	10	74	89	76
	255.—MARLBOROUGH.											
1	Marlborough *W*	42092	10263	310	181	139	171	5	10	95	86	129
	256.—DEVIZES.											
1	Bishops Cannings	22892	4123	127	63	65	62	4	6	31	32	64
2	Lavington	23409	6047	197	104	109	88	7	2	56	48	93
3	Bromham	13903	5022	173	101	85	88	9	3	51	50	72
4	Devizes *W*	3237	7044	195	173	106	89	6	10	80	93	22
	257.—MELKSHAM.											
1	Melksham *W*	14248	6671	190	123	91	99	8	5	60	73	57
2	Trowbridge	3520	12144	393	280	189	204	7	6	142	138	113
	258.—BRADFORD.											
1	Bradford South Eastern *W*	18800	7313	172	140	81	91	7	4	74	66	32
2	Bradford North Western		4294	166	107	85	81	2	1	45	62	59
	259.—WESTBURY.											
1	Bradley	6076	2622	84	56	42	42	1	–	26	30	28
2	Edington	21868	3600	103	77	60	43	0	2	37	40	26
3	Westbury *W*		6908	186	145	99	87	5	8	81	64	41
	260.—WARMINSTER.											
1	Warminster *W*	28810	8193	264	151	135	129	10	10	64	87	113
2	Longbridge Deverill		4282	116	63	57	59	2	2	31	32	53
3	Heytesbury	27546	4502	140	98	80	60	2	–	62	36	42
	261.—PEWSEY.											
1	Netheravon	36866	5674	189	134	102	87	6	9	72	62	55
2	Pewsey *W*	28784	6829	236	102	122	114	14	6	44	58	134

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	17.—WILTSHIRE—*continued.*											
	262.—AMESBURY.											
1	Orcheston	18496	2417	69	52	35	34	2	–	23	29	17
2	Amesbury *W*	27363	3902	130	69	67	63	5	2	41	28	61
3	Winterbourne	16561	1931	59	28	32	27	2	1	14	14	31
	263.—ALDERBURY.											
1	Alderbury	24551	4610	160	74	92	68	2	2	39	35	86
2	Downton	19844	5176	160	123	84	76	7	6	62	61	37
3	Britford *W*	9095	5122	135	164	68	67	5	6	110	54	−29
	264.—SALISBURY.											
1	Salisbury *W*	480	8930	277	258	135	142	15	7	133	125	19
	265.—WILTON.											
1	Wilton *W*	23845	5705	180	135	83	97	9	13	63	72	45
2	Bishopstone	31459	5037	150	90	74	76	4	2	40	50	60
	266.—TISBURY.											
	Donhead	19842	4297	111	75	56	55	3	3	34	41	36
	Tisbury *W*	10839	3308	89	75	41	48	5	8	38	37	14
3	Hindon	9813	2576	71	35	32	39	1	1	15	20	36
	267.—MERE.											
1	Mere *W*	33211	8433	265	155	118	147	10	7	76	79	110
	18.—DORSETSHIRE.											
	268.—SHAFTESBURY.											
1	Shaftesbury *W*	8171	5121	143	112	80	63	10	8	54	58	31
2	Fontmell	14944	3355	95	78	46	49	1	6	38	40	17
3	Gillingham	13378	4553	127	99	67	60	7	5	41	58	28
	269.—STURMINSTER.											
1	Stalbridge	15678	4520	119	87	62	57	7	1	41	46	32
2	Sturminster *W*	21796	5862	186	125	97	89	8	5	52	73	61
	270.—BLANDFORD.											
1	Milton Abbas	26201	6058	198	111	98	100	5	6	49	62	87
2	Blandford *W*	31530	8779	237	183	112	125	8	6	99	84	54
	271.—WIMBORNE.											
1	Cranborne	45437	7724	264	113	133	131	12	8	51	62	151
2	Witchampton	13153	4180	132	59	66	66	4	7	19	40	73
3	Wimborne *W*	22573	5380	182	89	96	86	13	8	38	51	93
	272.—POOLE.											
1	Canford	12768	1879	65	30	36	29	3	3	10	20	35
2	Poole *W*	5671	8904	297	151	164	133	13	9	63	88	146
3	Lytchett	8584	2107	60	29	29	31	1	2	13	16	31
	273.—WAREHAM.											
1	Swanage	15872	3742	99	47	54	45	3	1	25	22	52
2	Corfe Castle	12804	2446	83	39	42	41	1	–	16	23	44
3	Wareham *W*	33800	6181	178	117	93	85	11	3	53	64	61
4	Bere Regis	33833	5048	128	72	62	66	5	5	39	33	56
	274.—WEYMOUTH.											
1	Upway	15510	3883	108	33	58	50	3	2	19	14	75
2	Weymouth *W*	6359	10869	319	227	162	157	13	8	97	130	92
3	Portland	3555	5195	204	91	106	98	2	1	57	34	113
4	Abbotsbury	11358	2090	55	32	27	28	–	1	13	14	23
	275.—DORCHESTER.											
1	Dorchester *W*	9830	7383	235	231	132	103	10	11	126	105	4
2	Piddletown	24912	4129	122	68	56	66	1	6	33	35	54
3	Maiden Newton	35234	5698	176	108	83	93	4	5	47	61	68
4	Cerne *W*	45363	7792	199	146	102	97	6	7	79	67	53
	276.—SHERBORNE.											
1	Yetminster	20715	4327	133	64	72	61	2	3	33	31	69
2	Sherborne *W*	6467	5242	162	132	80	82	7	5	72	60	30
3	Bradford Abbas	12836	3512	107	58	51	56	2	2	30	28	49
	277.—BEAMINSTER.											
1	Evershot	16317	3032	79	63	42	37	1	3	32	31	16
2	Misterton	5180	1577	57	23	26	31	1	2	11	12	34
3	Netherbury *W*	20366	5330	172	106	93	79	10	9	52	54	66
4	Beaminster	11901	4331	144	77	87	57	4	2	37	40	67
	278.—BRIDPORT.											
1	Burton Bradstock	16306	4780	148	70	74	74	4	1	41	29	78
2	Bridport *W*	1622	7792	266	186	129	137	14	13	89	97	80
3	Whitchurch Canonicorum	15259	4294	149	96	78	71	5	4	56	40	53

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	19.—DEVONSHIRE.											
	279.—AXMINSTER.											
1	Lyme	5216	4548	117	70	57	60	3	2	34	36	47
2	Axminster *W*	19219	5530	155	105	74	81	4	9	50	55	50
3	Chardstock	17447	3881	94	43	52	42	1	2	26	17	51
4	Colyton	19856	6344	165	100	76	89	2	2	57	43	65
	280.—HONITON.											
1	Honiton *W*	48387	11435	311	197	160	151	12	7	99	98	114
2	Ottery St. Mary	32480	12389	371	170	199	172	14	11	74	96	201
	281.—ST. THOMAS.											
1	East Budleigh	12021	4751	99	73	50	49	2	1	32	41	26
2	Exmouth	7668	7068	215	125	119	96	8	4	67	58	90
3	Woodbury	15142	3839	131	71	69	62	4	5	33	38	60
4	Broad-Clist	14992	3680	108	65	53	55	1	1	33	32	43
5	Topsham	6207	4727	106	92	58	48	1	2	44	48	14
6	Heavitree	10854	6447	126	132	54	72	2	2	65	67	−6
7	St. Thomas *W*	11271	6124	170	132	93	77	16	6	68	64	38
8	Alphington	17470	4383	118	73	55	63	3	1	45	28	45
9	Christow	11432	2218	86	41	50	36	1	3	27	14	45
10	Kenton	23084	5569	146	129	82	64	4	1	55	74	17
	282.—EXETER.											
1	St. Sidwell *W*	1800	18087	480	493	249	231	25	15	244	249	−13
2	St. David		14736	415	333	211	204	16	6	162	171	82
	283.—NEWTON ABBOT.											
1	Teignmouth	7540	9992	301	201	148	153	7	4	98	103	100
2	Chudleigh	23736	7024	211	92	101	110	2	1	50	42	119
3	Moreton Hampstead	22642	3267	71	43	31	40	1	1	21	22	28
4	Ashburton	31599	7062	205	144	109	96	8	1	74	70	61
5	Newton Abbot *W*	21313	9217	328	218	173	155	18	27	112	106	110
6	Torquay	10566	15744	500	295	241	259	5	5	151	144	205
	284.—TOTNES.											
1	Paington	10494	3978	121	74	55	66	4	3	33	41	47
2	Brixham	8517	6722	197	127	98	99	1	1	63	64	70
3	Dartmouth	5508	5520	120	110	64	56	3	3	47	63	10
4	Totnes *W*	12876	6394	168	150	80	88	8	7	73	77	18
5	Buckfastleigh	19646	4658	114	62	50	64	1	4	28	34	52
6	Ugborough	24849	3877	110	45	53	57	4	4	27	18	65
7	Harberton	16452	2873	78	35	42	36	2	2	18	17	43
	285.—KINGSBRIDGE.											
1	Blackawton	12408	2773	73	41	37	36	1	4	22	19	32
2	Stokenham	18354	4296	146	63	71	75	5	3	28	35	83
3	West Alvington *W*	15901	5177	158	101	79	79	7	9	56	45	57
4	Kingsbridge	10147	4851	106	76	46	60	3	2	42	34	30
5	Modbury	16108	4280	110	74	51	59	1	3	38	36	36
	286.—PLYMPTON ST. MARY.											
1	Yealmpton	27760	9522	268	171	140	128	5	4	91	80	97
2	Plympton *W*	47809	10201	310	242	155	155	19	7	122	120	68
	287.—PLYMOUTH.											
1	Charles-the-Martyr *W*	1116	19157	684	547	354	330	24	22	276	271	137
2	St. Andrew *W*	519	33064	1150	900	577	573	17	22	471	429	250
	288.—EAST STONEHOUSE.											
1	East Stonehouse *W*	385	11979	430	355	217	213	9	7	188	167	75
	289.—STOKE DAMEREL.											
1	St. Aubyn	2380	6185	165	129	84	81	1	1	63	66	36
2	Clowance *W*		9687	321	273	157	164	8	16	131	142	48
3	Morice		9372	248	190	123	125	1	1	88	102	58
4	Stoke		5487	170	171	86	84	2	3	82	89	−1
5	Tamar		7449	265	209	125	140	5	1	94	115	56
	290.—TAVISTOCK.											
1	Buckland Monachorum	86562	8339	358	175	177	181	3	7	108	67	183
2	Tavistock *W*	20179	9864	394	204	201	193	13	5	100	104	190
3	Milton Abbot	22746	5017	196	83	106	90	2	3	45	38	113
4	Lifton	22947	4630	119	72	57	62	4	3	38	34	47
	291.—OKEHAMPTON.											
1	Bratton Clovelly	22563	2488	63	39	41	22	4	2	24	15	24
2	Hatherleigh	26143	4167	115	50	55	60	4	7	31	19	65
3	Okehampton *W*	32010	5768	190	90	93	97	14	9	46	44	100
4	Chagford	10821	3350	99	59	47	52	3	1	28	31	40
5	North Tawton	24560	4628	116	70	63	53	4	4	32	38	46

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

	SUB-DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	19.—DEVONSHIRE—*continued.*											
	292.—CREDITON.											
1	Morchard Bishop	27659	4942	147	99	70	77	4	4	39	60	48
2	Bow	19402	3723	117	57	51	66	5	4	26	31	60
3	Crediton *W*	17298	6871	169	121	92	77	8	8	51	70	48
4	Cheriton-Fitzpaine	27507	6182	176	101	88	88	5	2	50	51	75
	293.—TIVERTON.											
1	Silverton	19026	5675	148	100	70	78	4	7	51	49	43
2	Cullompton	12077	5032	144	97	67	77	3	5	45	52	47
3	Uffculme	17778	5482	184	104	86	98	1	5	56	48	80
4	Tiverton *W*	17650	11144	318	250	170	148	21	12	125	125	68
5	Washfield	22412	2750	83	36	35	48	–	4	15	21	47
6	Bampton	17718	3457	109	42	59	50	3	1	18	24	67
7	Dulverton	73727	6023	175	92	83	92	8	10	43	49	83
	294.—SOUTH MOLTON.											
1	Witheridge	48070	5630	182	87	90	92	6	7	41	46	95
2	Chulmleigh	35286	5244	151	98	86	65	6	5	43	55	53
3	South Molton *W*	39877	9692	285	200	138	147	10	16	104	96	85
	295.—BARNSTAPLE.											
1	Barnstaple *W*	12711	11457	305	221	147	158	19	20	122	99	84
2	Parracombe	35537	2915	76	31	34	42	1	–	13	18	45
3	Combmartin	24042	4092	116	59	62	54	2	3	26	33	57
4	Ilfracombe	19261	5640	152	82	72	80	6	5	33	49	70
5	Braunton	31469	7356	210	118	117	93	10	7	59	59	92
6	Bishops Tawton	26709	6718	174	98	85	89	6	6	43	55	76
	296.—TORRINGTON.											
1	High Bickington	17455	3152	79	51	33	46	5	–	25	26	28
2	Winkleigh	16516	2751	73	33	35	38	4	1	17	16	40
3	Dolton	15480	3117	101	50	46	55	3	2	25	25	51
4	Shebbear	17666	3113	108	56	56	52	2	5	36	20	52
5	Great Torrington *W*	14355	5358	138	112	73	65	16	11	57	55	26
	297.—BIDEFORD.											
1	Bideford *W*	3527	5899	164	107	93	71	5	7	49	58	57
2	Northam	7198	4454	102	81	56	46	2	3	40	41	21
3	Parkham	16797	2902	78	48	46	32	1	2	23	25	30
4	Hartland	28671	4212	118	44	66	52	1	1	23	21	74
5	Bradworthy	17257	2140	63	33	28	35	2	4	20	13	30
	298.—HOLSWORTHY.											
1	Milton Damerel	11695	1791	48	30	26	22	3	2	15	15	18
2	Holsworthy	18857	3059	79	50	32	47	4	6	20	30	29
3	Black Torrington	16804	2169	58	38	32	26	3	–	20	18	20
4	Broadwoodwidger	8587	929	26	5	17	9	–	–	2	3	21
5	Clawton	16990	1902	79	35	43	36	2	3	14	21	44
	20.—CORNWALL.											
	299.—STRATTON.											
1	Kilkhampton	16228	2315	69	35	38	31	5	4	14	21	34
2	Stratton	13683	3412	93	61	44	49	1	3	28	33	32
3	Week St. Mary	24495	2853	71	51	35	36	1	–	21	30	20
	300.—CAMELFORD.											
1	Boscastle	17308	2655	85	45	44	41	1	4	20	25	40
2	Camelford	34479	5793	214	85	108	106	5	9	38	47	129
	301.—LAUNCESTON.											
1	Altarnon	22489	2616	92	57	52	40	4	1	31	26	35
2	North Petherwin	20615	2409	77	41	42	35	3	1	17	24	36
3	St. Stephen	28776	3834	113	64	64	49	2	3	28	36	49
4	Launceston *W*	4809	3800	92	79	44	48	4	4	43	36	13
5	North-Hill	25088	5646	189	85	100	89	3	1	43	42	104
	302.—ST. GERMANS.											
1	Antony *W*	9740	6919	202	142	108	94	5	4	59	83	60
2	St. Germans	12944	3540	93	41	42	51	–	1	19	22	52
3	Saltash	24464	6086	199	146	107	92	10	7	79	67	53
	303.—LISKEARD.											
1	Callington	28984	11292	572	260	282	290	8	8	140	120	312
2	Liskeard *W*	44817	12883	559	315	300	259	14	21	176	139	244
3	Looe	19953	5742	170	77	87	83	7	3	35	42	93
4	Lerrin	19699	3914	116	74	66	50	1	1	34	40	42
	304.—BODMIN.											
1	Lanlivery	18391	5284	185	98	96	89	2	7	54	44	87
2	St Mabyn	28509	3383	73	46	43	30	1	4	21	25	27
3	Bodmin *W*	16347	6537	222	154	123	99	14	11	81	73	68
4	Egloshayle	25674	5289	195	90	105	90	4	5	42	48	105

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	20.—CORNWALL—*continued.*											
	305.—St. Columb.											
1	Padstow	28203	6391	212	101	104	108	1	5	49	52	111
2	St. Columb *W*	30313	6819	212	122	94	118	10	14	57	65	90
3	Newlyn	20117	4192	171	54	78	93	4	3	30	24	117
	306.—St. Austell.											
1	Fowey	8464	8798	368	163	205	163	4	7	80	83	205
2	St. Austell *W*	21665	13501	590	243	287	303	23	15	114	129	347
3	Mevagissey	12874	4945	154	81	78	76	3	5	33	48	73
4	Grampound	14443	4829	225	79	121	104	9	4	40	39	146
	307.—Truro.											
1	Probus	21670	4006	116	57	56	60	3	4	27	30	59
2	St. Just	18448	4960	129	83	62	67	–	2	44	39	46
3	St. Agnes	19694	9788	307	159	150	157	3	7	80	79	148
4	St. Clement *W*	11692	3049	292	236	145	147	23	23	97	139	56
5	Kenwyn	10004	9781	331	191	161	170	5	9	108	83	140
6	Kea	10703	5685	195	116	82	113	2	1	61	55	79
	308.—Falmouth.											
1	Mylor	6798	3837	106	51	58	48	1	1	26	25	55
2	Falmouth *W*	5203	10220	282	202	149	133	9	11	104	98	80
3	Penryn	2899	4823	162	108	82	80	3	2	61	47	54
4	Constantine	13006	3172	98	48	52	46	5	1	26	22	50
	309.—Helston.											
1	Wendron	18927	8093	283	143	138	145	3	2	71	72	140
2	Helston *W*	9838	5198	168	118	83	85	5	9	61	57	50
3	St. Keverne	28119	5616	124	63	61	63	4	5	29	34	61
4	Breage *W*	8448	5513	210	123	115	95	12	9	65	58	87
5	Crowan	7239	3982	168	94	69	99	2	1	47	47	74
	310.—Redruth.											
1	Gwennap	10856	12850	439	267	231	208	6	9	141	126	172
2	Redruth	3907	10571	348	233	179	169	4	7	126	107	115
3	Illogan *W*	8317	9256	327	207	169	158	19	18	110	97	120
4	Camborne	6744	12887	426	299	210	216	8	3	156	143	127
5	Phillack	10481	8064	306	137	165	141	4	6	68	69	169
	311.—Penzance.											
1	Uny-Lelant	12603	8276	293	162	161	132	8	6	94	68	131
2	St. Ives	8899	8509	336	196	176	160	6	4	103	93	140
3	Marazion	4909	4397	170	101	84	86	5	4	57	44	69
4	Penzance *W*	13671	19012	606	395	298	308	19	19	193	202	211
5	St. Just-in-Penwith	13118	10520	450	206	234	216	2	7	100	106	244
6	St. Buryan	11592	2812	87	53	46	41	2	–	29	24	34
	312.—Scilly Islands.											
1	Scilly Islands	3560	2627	52	42	27	25	–	–	24	18	10
	21.—SOMERSETSHIRE.											
	313.—Williton.											
1	Minehead	25869	3562	104	50	52	52	2	5	24	26	54
2	Dunster	26984	4410	119	48	64	55	–	4	24	24	71
3	Williton *W*	17709	5178	143	109	64	79	7	6	46	63	34
4	Stogursey	18628	2694	80	44	37	43	3	5	24	20	36
5	Stogumber	20012	4051	102	54	43	59	4	6	29	25	48
	314.—Wellington.											
1	Wiveliscombe	10949	3732	88	52	56	32	4	2	22	30	36
2	Milverton	15120	4662	114	65	62	52	2	–	33	32	49
3	Wellington *W*	13563	8850	253	174	134	119	6	9	84	90	79
4	Culmstock	20812	4877	137	89	76	61	3	3	47	42	48
	315.—Taunton.											
1	Pitminster	21702	5031	149	87	67	82	5	5	47	40	62
2	North Curry	17904	6074	207	105	121	86	7	6	52	53	102
3	Taunton St. Mary Magdalen *W*	3920	16201	294	205	131	139	10	15	104	101	59
4	Taunton St. James	12678	9855	292	175	159	133	8	6	82	93	117
5	Bishops-Lydeard	15062	3953	114	53	61	53	3	2	24	29	61
	316.—Bridgwater.											
1	Stowey	19510	5108	143	72	71	72	6	3	36	36	71
2	North Petherton	37102	5156	180	78	83	97	7	5	44	34	102
3	Middlezoy		2852	88	35	40	48	4	2	14	21	53
4	Bridgwater *W*		12485	476	254	250	226	18	20	130	124	222
5	Huntspill	19481	2089	151	74	77	74	5	3	44	30	77
6	Polden Hill	16150	3898	117	70	62	55	3	4	33	37	47
	317.—Langport.											
1	Somerton	20741	5919	156	113	77	79	9	4	49	64	43
2	Langport *W*	21022	7432	241	106	41	100	15	5	46	60	135
3	Curry-Rivell	17615	5216	173	81	80	93	7	10	42	39	92

V. SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	21.—SOMERSETSHIRE—*cont.*											
	318.—CHARD.											
1	Ilminster	20220	7846	252	119	127	125	13	5	46	73	133
2	Combe St. Nicholas	16743	3448	107	52	58	49	3	3	31	21	55
3	Chard *W*	10276	6693	221	163	113	108	14	19	79	84	58
4	Crewkerne	13103	8098	266	116	135	131	7	4	66	50	150
	319.—YEOVIL.											
1	Coker	15929	6767	203	109	95	108	8	7	55	54	94
2	South Petherton	5385	4184	137	56	79	58	8	5	24	32	81
3	Martock	11945	6129	195	101	102	93	7	9	46	55	94
4	Yeovil *W*	8048	8739	330	217	171	159	16	8	103	114	113
5	Ilchester	10844	2644	69	52	29	40	4	2	32	20	17
	320.—WINCANTON.											
1	Castle Cary	16906	5851	207	119	88	119	7	15	73	46	88
2	Milborne Port	17606	5277	179	88	92	87	3	4	36	52	91
3	Wincanton *W*	19646	6303	182	94	86	96	17	6	49	45	88
4	Bruton	11962	3880	135	92	70	65	7	1	54	38	43
	321.—FROME.											
1	Nunney	28303	4931	151	99	73	78	3	2	55	44	52
2	Frome *W*		12304	394	281	193	201	13	20	147	134	113
3	Road	11348	4119	104	62	50	54	2	1	28	34	42
4	Kilmersdon	11588	3971	117	66	70	47	3	3	32	34	51
	322.—SHEPTON MALLET.											
1	Stoke Lane	13172	3825	102	63	51	51	4	2	25	38	39
2	Evercreech	21233	5343	169	92	92	77	3	6	42	50	77
3	Shepton Mallet *W*	15252	7789	237	177	126	111	19	15	89	88	60
	323.—WELLS.											
1	Wells *W*	33428	11397	279	282	148	131	9	13	150	132	−3
2	Glastonbury	31394	9945	348	170	170	178	5	10	89	81	178
	324.—AXBRIDGE.											
1	Wedmore	20044	6633	182	110	85	97	10	7	47	63	72
2	Burnham	25256	5211	146	82	70	76	6	3	45	37	64
3	Banwell	19906	8705	262	131	130	132	3	6	70	61	131
4	Axbridge *W*	18297	6619	189	126	100	89	13	13	67	59	63
5	Blagdon	22176	5891	148	75	70	78	1	4	35	40	73
	325.—CLUTTON.											
1	Harptree	16128	3930	107	63	55	52	3	2	29	34	44
2	Chew Magna	13009	5013	123	82	72	51	4	1	41	41	41
3	Clutton *W*	7684	7467	263	132	142	121	14	7	64	68	131
4	Midsomer-Norton	10205	8817	296	167	148	148	9	7	88	79	129
	326.—BATH.											
1	Twerton	14192	7039	210	120	103	107	1	6	61	59	90
2	Bathwick	3452	6943	160	124	79	81	8	1	55	69	36
3	Abbey	*	11647	297	311	156	141	7	11	151	160	−14
4	Lyncombe *W*	1845	9974	307	292	155	152	14	20	158	134	15
5	Walcot	10832*	12135	322	269	157	165	10	8	115	154	53
6	Lansdown		15322	314	284	149	165	10	7	115	169	30
7	Batheaston		6787	167	115	99	68	6	3	65	50	52
	327.—KEYNSHAM.											
1	Bitton	8267	4954	192	93	101	91	3	3	46	47	99
2	Oldland	5180	9844	331	195	164	167	8	8	82	113	136
3	Newton	10198	2634	83	42	42	41	–	–	15	27	41
4	Keynsham *W*	9713	4183	117	86	56	61	3	5	43	43	31
	328.—BEDMINSTER.											
1	Bedminster	4161	19424	794	391	405	389	16	8	185	206	403
2	Long Ashton *W*	19349	6258	156	118	70	86	10	11	71	47	38
3	Yatton	20048	7812	244	135	135	109	3	3	76	59	109
4	St. George	13510	4649	134	71	60	74	1	3	40	31	63

VI. WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	22.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.											
	329.—BRISTOL.											
1	St. Mary Redcliff	1840	14380	544	377	283	261	6	5	186	191	167
2	Castle Precincts		11076	337	337	161	176	25	29	200	137	—
3	St. Paul		15280	587	337	313	274	6	4	169	168	250
4	St. James		10658	367	411	188	179	7	5	217	194	−44
5	St. Augustine		14322	502	310	244	258	3	10	143	167	192

* The area of the Abbey sub-district (326; 3) is returned with that of sub-districts 326; 5—7.

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	22.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*cont.*											
	330.—CLIFTON.											
1	Clifton	740	17634	451	332	227	224	6	2	151	181	119
2	Ashley	1777	9156	275	169	138	137	5	2	85	84	106
3	St. George	1831	8905	350	205	191	159	7	6	100	105	145
4	St. Philip and Jacob	310	24961	1163	625	592	571	16	19	326	299	538
5	Westbury	15998	8845	244	182	123	121	2	–	93	89	62
6	Stapleton *W w*	8819	8449	212	322	116	96	11	4	158	164	−110
	331.—CHIPPING SODBURY.											
1	Chipping Sodbury	14115	5065	186	113	96	90	7	5	52	61	73
2	Marshfield	16177	4087	124	61	66	58	2	–	22	39	63
3	Hawkesbury	20668	4226	123	88	54	69	2	2	38	50	35
4	Iron Acton *W*	11396	5148	165	87	92	73	4	8	54	33	78
	332.—THORNBURY.											
1	Almondsbury	23087	5062	102	73	52	50	1	2	39	34	29
2	Thornbury *W*	21617	6080	169	105	85	84	14	9	56	49	64
3	Berkeley	21136	5312	160	70	74	86	1	3	35	35	90
	333.—DURSLEY.											
1	Wotton-under-Edge	10475	6584	156	132	78	78	6	1	61	71	24
2	Uley	6147	2614	60	52	30	30	2	1	24	28	8
3	Dursley *W*	9899	5605	164	120	87	77	9	12	66	54	44
	334.—WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN.											
1	Newnham	24023	12357	525	263	266	259	17	17	151	112	262
2	Huntley *W*	19223	5767	189	109	80	109	3	9	47	62	80
	335.—NEWENT.											
1	Newent *W*	23122	6938	210	127	117	93	17	10	70	57	83
2	Redmarley	22159	5637	174	83	90	84	4	7	44	39	91
	336.—GLOUCESTER.											
1	Kingsholm	18993	6461	176	121	93	83	4	3	64	57	55
2	St. Nicholas *W*	680	7501	288	214	146	142	24	15	124	90	74
3	St. John the Baptist		8514	247	178	123	124	8	13	97	81	69
4	South Hamlet	12549	9569	412	226	199	213	5	5	119	107	186
	337.—WHEATENHURST.											
1	Haresfield	13157	3254	114	62	64	50	2	4	31	31	52
2	Frampton *W*	11314	4733	140	94	75	65	3	5	47	47	46
	338.—STROUD.											
1	Stonehouse	3955	4418	134	75	65	69	2	1	37	38	59
2	Painswick	10325	4452	141	76	71	70	3	9	33	43	65
3	Bisley	8033	4801	146	80	67	79	2	5	42	38	66
4	Stroud *W*	3810	8798	304	205	162	142	20	17	98	107	99
5	Rodborough	4192	5196	156	108	75	81	4	4	55	53	48
6	Minchinhampton	4895	4469	100	84	53	47	–	–	40	44	16
7	Horsley	8510	5252	162	103	86	76	6	6	55	48	59
	339.—TETBURY.											
1	Didmarton	9382	1495	42	36	20	22	–	2	23	13	6
2	Tetbury *W*	16259	4759	123	78	58	65	5	5	41	37	45
	340.—CIRENCESTER.											
1	Cotswold	29094	4123	120	76	54	66	3	6	30	46	44
2	Cirencester *W*	30074	10819	345	211	173	172	17	26	99	112	134
3	Fairford	26198	6385	245	131	126	119	6	3	63	68	114
	341.—NORTHLEACH.											
1	Bibury *W*	31198	5710	169	104	92	77	5	5	60	44	65
2	Chedworth	36449	5274	155	101	90	65	6	2	52	49	54
	342.—STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.											
1	Bourton-on-the-Water	23037	4720	121	61	57	64	1	1	27	34	60
2	Stow-on-the-Wold *W*	18094	5212	146	113	84	62	6	10	62	51	33
	343.—WINCHCOMB.											
1	Guyting *W*	36568	5881	175	118	80	95	11	6	57	61	57
2	Cleeve	26926	4255	120	56	62	58	4	6	31	25	64
	344.—CHELTENHAM.											
1	Charlton Kings	21136	9133	259	149	125	125	4	3	58	91	101
2	Cheltenham *W*	3740	35051	880	801	455	425	32	27	374	430	76
	345.—TEWKESBURY.											
1	Deerhurst	18152	4326	126	63	60	66	4	4	26	37	63
2	Overbury	10427	3060	85	56	46	39	–	1	27	29	29
	Tewkesbury *W*	10339	7735	235	159	123	112	11	8	84	75	76

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.											
	346.—LEDBURY.											
1	Ledbury *W*	27704	8604	246	142	129	117	14	10	74	68	104
2	Yarkhill	21079	4535	115	65	44	71	3	7	33	32	50
	347.—ROSS.											
1	Sollershope	18509	3389	119	52	60	59	8	3	29	23	67
2	Ross *W*	17250	8502	290	176	158	132	17	7	100	76	114
3	St. Weonards	19809	3611	108	67	50	58	5	1	39	28	41
	348.—HEREFORD.											
1	Dewchurch	24727	4362	107	76	50	57	7	7	48	28	31
2	Fownhope	19079	5193	153	85	77	76	6	9	39	46	68
3	Burghill	23851	5218	175	111	103	72	9	9	61	50	64
4	Hereford City *W*	2417	11153	376	315	197	179	18	20	157	158	61
5	Madley	19790	3088	99	42	37	62	5	5	15	27	57
6	Kentchurch *W*	26723	3439	102	54	54	48	8	3	32	22	48
7	Clodock	28404	2698	72	40	37	35	8	1	20	20	32
	349.—WEOBLY.											
1	Weobly *W*	28407	5070	152	96	82	70	15	8	59	37	56
2	Dilwyn	20552	3648	130	57	71	59	7	5	29	28	73
	350.—BROMYARD.											
1	Bromyard	17542	3749	92	61	39	53	7	4	27	34	31
2	Bishops Frome	22305	4219	121	66	64	57	8	6	37	29	55
3	Brockhampton *W*	21812	3729	105	82	56	49	9	7	44	38	23
	351.—LEOMINSTER.											
1	Leominster *W*	13844	6012	205	129	98	107	12	11	65	64	76
2	Bodenham	24884	3997	117	56	62	55	4	1	24	32	61
3	Kingsland	26892	4901	133	76	72	61	11	6	43	33	57
	24.—SHROPSHIRE.											
	352.—LUDLOW.											
1	Leintwardine	19178	2227	63	27	41	22	2	2	16	11	36
2	Ludlow *W*	22697	8119	234	152	119	115	25	18	76	76	82
3	Cainham	12195	2455	66	36	33	33	2	–	20	16	30
4	Munslow	15193	2170	58	40	24	34	4	3	27	13	18
5	Diddlebury	18310	2080	38	25	18	20	3	–	8	17	13
	353.—CLUN.											
1	Clun	31358	3865	109	77	56	53	5	8	43	34	32
2	Bishops Castle *W*	16834	2805	91	56	41	50	7	4	33	23	35
3	Norbury	21282	1598	50	27	29	21	3	1	13	14	23
4	North Lydbury	13412	1851	62	26	37	25	1	2	11	15	36
	354.—CHURCH STRETTON.											
1	Church Stretton *W*	24870	3905	89	57	48	41	7	2	38	19	32
2	Wall	21314	2262	63	25	24	39	2	2	18	7	38
	355.—CLEOBURY MORTIMER.											
1	Cleobury Mortimer *W*	29317	5831	138	90	65	73	9	12	36	54	48
2	Stottesden	24823	2302	64	47	31	33	3	2	29	18	17
	356.—BRIDGNORTH.											
1	Chetton	38589	4674	113	76	55	58	3	3	38	38	37
2	Bridgnorth *W*	3382	6189	203	131	94	109	10	10	66	65	72
3	Worfield	27925	4745	167	64	99	68	9	6	33	31	103
	357.—SHIFFNAL.											
1	Albrighton	22511	3897	84	55	39	45	2	2	27	28	29
2	Shiffnal *W*	23542	7586	259	173	132	127	11	9	95	78	86
	358.—MADELEY.											
1	Dawley	3576	9503	431	232	223	208	18	14	110	122	199
2	Madeley *W*	7682	9848	330	199	168	162	14	12	93	106	131
3	Broseley	7847	5878	195	161	115	80	3	2	77	84	34
4	Much Wenlock	8846	2398	63	38	41	22	9	3	24	14	25
	359.—ATCHAM.											
1	Condover *W*	37057	5855	157	101	83	74	12	9	53	48	56
2	Pontesbury	12052	3774	137	65	70	67	3	3	29	36	72
3	Westbury	11274	2485	86	35	45	41	1	6	13	22	51
4	Alberbury	12034	2194	57	32	36	21	4	2	20	12	25
5	Montford	7837	1196	29	16	11	18	–	–	9	7	13
6	Battlefield	11554	1843	58	23	34	24	3	1	13	10	35
7	Atcham	12316	1827	46	34	26	20	3	1	15	19	12
	360.—SHREWSBURY.											
1	St. Mary	18032	14006	450	340	250	200	13	13	188	152	110
2	St. Chad *W*		9008	233	216	122	131	9	13	113	103	37

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	24.—SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*											
	361.—Oswestry.											
1	Knockin	19422	4280	125	63	66	59	3	1	27	36	62
2	Llansilin	22978	4036	90	56	47	43	2	2	28	28	34
3	Oswestry *W*	15703	8796	210	183	109	101	13	9	92	91	27
4	St. Martin	18945	5683	161	103	85	76	6	6	55	48	58
	362.—Ellesmere.											
1	Overton	6434	1885	59	32	38	21	5	4	16	16	27
2	Hanmer	14718	2570	70	41	33	37	7	4	15	26	29
3	Ellesmere *W*	28646	7386	237	130	127	110	18	18	65	65	107
4	Baschurch	21283	3398	97	64	40	57	10	3	26	38	33
	363 *a*.—Wem.											
1	Wem *W*	34547	7127	180	161	91	89	10	14	85	76	19
2	Prees	16650	3498	75	68	39	36	2	3	39	29	7
	363 *b*.—Whitchurch.											
1	Whitchurch *W*	23229	7605	212	180	110	102	16	17	98	82	32
2	Malpas	15847	3765	111	59	58	53	11	8	33	26	52
	364.—Market Drayton.											
1	Moreton Say	21490	4028	128	75	67	61	10	4	40	35	53
2	Market Drayton *W*	14216	4947	133	110	66	67	7	9	49	61	23
3	Hodnet	32204	5185	149	76	61	88	5	17	44	32	73
	365.—Wellington.											
1	Ercall Magna *W*	17370	3290	66	57	32	34	1	2	28	29	9
2	Wellington *W*	12863	12362	446	329	209	237	18	17	155	174	117
3	Wombridge	8295	4877	272	163	125	147	7	13	77	86	109
	366.—Newport.											
1	Newport *W*	22662	10471	334	221	154	180	17	13	117	104	113
2	Gnosall	24815	5149	130	91	71	59	5	5	57	34	39
	25.—STAFFORDSHIRE.											
	367.—Stafford.											
1	Stafford *W*	17581	13785	399	390	213	186	15	15	205	185	9
2	Castle Church	13071	4403	157	84	82	75	5	4	50	34	73
3	Colwich	21370	4599	131	83	63	68	3	6	47	36	48
	368.—Stone.											
1	Stone *W*	23657	8022	291	201	145	143	16	11	100	101	90
2	Eccleshall	32810	6097	145	110	77	68	2	6	58	52	35
3	Trentham	9057	4325	155	125	83	72	5	6	70	55	30
	369.—Newcastle-under-Lyme.											
1	Whitmore	6680	1276	34	31	19	15	1	1	15	16	3
2	Newcastle-under-Lyme *W*	8867	13177	518	326	272	246	16	14	159	167	192
3	Audley	11171	6361	276	167	144	132	6	6	77	90	109
	370.—Wolstanton.											
1	Wolstanton	10739	5142	223	155	112	116	4	5	75	80	73
2	Tunstall *W*		17049	859	647	434	425	37	35	355	292	212
3	Burslem	2940	19725	827	483	421	406	41	32	253	230	344
	371.—Stoke-upon-Trent.											
1	Hanley	10490	12168	600	323	299	301	17	15	179	144	277
2	Shelton		14796	699	447	363	336	24	21	247	200	252
3	Stoke-upon-Trent *W*		9549	374	228	203	173	16	14	113	115	148
4	Fenton		5767	298	183	143	155	7	4	93	90	115
5	Longton		15262	671	588	343	328	42	36	303	285	83
	372.—Leek.											
1	Norton	43174	4521	196	119	102	94	8	4	63	56	77
2	Leek *W*		11154	386	318	193	193	12	18	156	162	68
3	Leek Frith		1920	60	34	36	24	3	2	13	21	26
4	Longnor	20719	5436	140	74	75	65	13	9	39	35	66
	373.—Cheadle.											
1	Alton	9487	2740	79	61	37	42	1	5	27	34	18
2	Ipstones	20677	4826	160	99	81	79	6	6	43	56	61
3	Dilhorne	12638	3716	173	138	91	82	8	5	67	71	35
4	Cheadle *W*	12344	6860	183	170	87	96	9	6	97	73	13
	374.—Uttoxeter.											
1	Uttoxeter *W*	24807	8291	222	216	113	109	12	10	109	116	6
2	Abbots Bromley	17555	3038	88	56	49	39	9	4	26	30	32
3	Sudbury	20728	3811	103	66	57	46	5	8	32	34	37
	375.—Burton-upon-Trent.											
1	Tutbury	27211	6616	184	112	93	91	11	3	64	78	42
2	Rolleston	27430	6126	151	127	86	75	7	7	70	57	34
3	Croxley	[illegible]	7003	259	139	127	132	8	9	75	64	120
4	Burton-upon-Trent *W*	17178	12798	708	351	349	259	23	16	193	144	224

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	25.—STAFFORDSHIRE—*continued.*											
	376.—TAMWORTH.											
1	Tamworth *W*	26176	8203	255	166	140	115	8	9	75	91	89
2	Fazeley	20564	5793	207	115	106	101	4	6	54	61	92
	377.—LICHFIELD.											
1	Lichfield *W*	37688	13237	387	256	188	199	16	12	119	137	131
2	Yoxall	20417	5040	90	86	49	41	6	6	40	46	4
3	Rugeley	13508	7002	223	188	123	100	5	3	87	101	35
	378.—PENKRIDGE.											
1	Penkridge	27434	4464	131	71	67	64	5	7	36	35	60
2	Brewood *W*	20782	5855	167	126	84	83	8	17	71	55	41
3	Cannock	22583	6531	252	130	139	113	5	7	71	59	122
	379.—WOLVERHAMPTON.											
1	Tettenhall *W*	14222	5624	162	114	85	77	8	5	61	53	48
2	Kinfare	16391	4099	150	78	79	71	–	1	44	34	72
3	Wombourn	12961	4134	168	97	85	83	4	4	46	51	71
4	Wolverhampton Western	3008	17652	851	567	422	429	21	13	291	276	284
5	Wolverhampton Eastern *W*		32333	1695	1397	867	828	61	58	751	646	298
6	Willenhall	5588	16789	966	730	500	466	21	23	373	357	236
7	Bilston *W*	1730	23527	1216	919	640	576	18	31	492	427	297
	380.—WALSALL.											
1	Darlaston	2551	10970	602	468	333	269	13	12	239	229	134
2	Bloxwich	19052	5609	277	143	131	146	5	9	69	74	134
3	Walsall *W*		21203	1091	790	549	542	24	26	423	367	301
4	Aldridge		5262	241	129	127	114	4	7	65	64	112
	381.—WEST BROMWICH.											
1	Handsworth	7680	7879	259	182	143	116	5	3	110	72	77
2	Oldbury	3799	12978	786	475	414	372	25	18	256	219	311
3	West Bromwich South West	1500	17885	824	628	434	390	15	12	321	307	196
4	West Bromwich North East *W*	4210	16706	807	596	420	387	15	15	315	281	211
5	Wednesbury *W*	2175	14281	690	435	330	360	16	16	243	192	255
	382.—DUDLEY.											
1	Rowley-Regis	3670	14249	778	411	408	370	11	22	223	188	367
2	Tipton *W*	3020	24872	1354	931	683	671	23	17	462	469	423
3	Sedgley *W*	7364	29447	1609	893	804	805	40	52	495	398	716
4	Dudley *W*	3930	37962	1976	1275	1018	958	58	44	656	619	701
	26.—WORCESTERSHIRE.											
	383.—STOURBRIDGE.											
1	Halesowen	5570	9811	447	217	225	222	12	17	128	89	230
2	Stourbridge	3315	20238	838	456	430	408	26	12	242	214	382
3	Kingswinford *W*	7315	27301	1434	856	724	710	33	42	442	414	578
	384.—KIDDERMINSTER.											
1	Chaddesley Corbett	9582	2112	78	34	43	35	3	1	17	17	44
2	Wolverley	7172	2777	97	50	45	52	–	1	31	19	47
3	Kidderminster *W*	10685	20852	723	461	368	355	30	16	226	235	262
4	Lower Mitton	861	2993	88	44	48	40	3	2	22	22	44
5	Bewdley	9021	4183	94	70	55	39	3	4	39	31	24
	385.—TENBURY.											
1	Tenbury *W*	18164	4025	117	64	60	57	7	8	31	33	53
2	Bockleton	17777	3022	93	30	50	43	4	3	13	17	63
	386.—MARTLEY.											
1	Martley *W*	13335	3163	98	77	49	49	17	8	42	35	21
2	Great Witley	13299	3354	93	43	52	41	6	3	23	20	50
3	Holt	13997	3314	101	55	42	59	5	5	24	31	46
4	Leigh	13087	3960	120	90	61	59	7	3	40	50	30
	387.—WORCESTER.											
1	West Worcester	3950	8045	218	215	95	123	16	7	102	113	3
2	North Worcester *W*	1440	10078	312	295	149	163	15	21	146	149	17
3	South Worcester	1309	9554	310	222	159	151	11	10	98	124	88
	388.—UPTON-ON-SEVERN.											
1	Hanley Castle	20007	8276	255	207	135	120	8	10	97	110	48
2	Upton-on-Severn *W*	20604	6281	202	132	112	90	16	8	68	64	70
3	Kempsey	12405	3513	98	64	49	49	3	2	37	27	34
	389.—EVESHAM.											
1	Evesham *W*	18039	7696	284	158	125	159	4	8	76	82	126
2	Broadway	28570	6767	205	130	93	112	6	15	60	70	75

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	26.—WORCESTERSHIRE— *continued.*											
	390.—PERSHORE.											
1	Eckington	16897	4211	122	60	62	60	5	7	26	34	62
2	Pershore *W*	17781	6317	200	158	114	86	12	12	72	86	42
3	Upton Snodsbury	17591	3025	104	44	48	56	3	3	21	23	60
	391.—DROITWICH.											
1	Claines	16782	6426	204	124	108	96	8	5	49	75	80
2	Ombersley	18867	5022	160	73	78	82	3	6	37	36	87
3	Droitwich *W*	20876	6704	217	175	102	115	10	7	82	93	42
	392.—BROMSGROVE.											
1	Bromsgrove *W*	14788	11921	431	255	220	211	20	25	133	122	176
2	Belbroughton	15584	4695	128	80	55	73	3	4	44	36	48
3	Tardebigg	17002	8206	261	168	115	146	4	7	82	86	93
	393.—KINGS NORTON.											
1	Kings Norton *W*	16612	8413	347	229	176	171	10	11	110	119	118
2	Edgbaston	8496	11729	327	201	186	141	8	4	98	103	126
3	Harborne	3296	10729	558	347	286	272	11	7	191	156	211
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE.											
	394.—BIRMINGHAM.											
1	Lady Wood	2960	20173	1237	736	617	620	15	17	391	345	501
2	St. Thomas		26445	1297	959	648	649	32	22	490	469	338
3	St. Martin		21586	1094	801	534	560	27	20	397	404	293
4	St. Peter		14365	540	456	270	270	11	18	245	211	84
5	St. Philip		11087	309	279	175	134	8	4	153	126	30
6	St. Paul		11783	350	221	171	179	9	11	103	118	129
7	St. Mary		19684	739	621	389	350	22	22	313	308	118
8	St. George		35240	1755	1200	870	885	27	39	627	573	555
9	All Saints *W*		13588	670	747	311	359	49	39	407	340	− 77
	395.—ASTON.											
1	Deritend	1690	23173	1133	794	579	554	26	29	407	387	339
2	Duddeston	936	26448	1394	834	694	700	16	27	415	419	560
3	Erdington *W*	11251	11660	462	323	225	237	15	12	158	165	139
4	Sutton Coldfield	17396	5571	171	104	98	73	8	7	45	59	67
	396.—MERIDEN.											
1	Coleshill	22223	4994	137	81	66	71	-	2	39	42	56
2	Meriden *W*	26395	6273	185	117	78	107	2	8	59	58	68
	397.—ATHERSTONE.											
1	Atherstone *W*	27883	11448	356	229	192	164	15	12	109	120	127
	398.—NUNEATON.											
1	Nuneaton *W*	20128	13532	453	342	239	214	14	10	176	166	111
	399.—FOLESHILL.											
1	Foleshill *W*	7799	14427	715	414	376	339	28	18	213	201	301
2	Sowe	11590	4100	169	117	68	101	2	3	52	65	52
	400.—COVENTRY.											
1	St. John *W*	3665	21622	859	555	453	406	35	40	285	270	304
2	Holy Trinity	1824	15190	660	433	330	330	21	19	207	226	227
	401.—RUGBY.											
1	Rugby *W*	25130	12243	441	233	230	211	4	12	114	119	208
2	Crick	29369	5173	150	97	71	79	4	3	42	55	53
3	Dunchurch	28956	6061	180	98	103	77	5	9	54	44	82
	402.—SOLIHULL.											
1	Solihull *W*	19778	6194	162	130	76	86	5	9	65	65	32
2	Knowle	11461	2765	86	43	35	51	2	1	22	21	43
3	Tanworth	14776	2972	73	60	40	33	3	1	34	26	13
	403.—WARWICK.											
1	Budbrooke	18463	4290	124	101	62	62	2	–	51	50	23
2	Leamington	2900	16785	431	324	201	230	13	12	150	174	107
3	Kenilworth	22598	6636	178	124	105	73	8	3	52	72	54
4	Warwick *W*	5410	10673	360	282	202	158	13	12	136	146	78
5	Radford	16168	3850	118	80	58	60	2	4	42	38	38
	404.—STRATFORD-ON-AVON.											
1	Kineton	10166	2288	73	43	46	27	2	1	24	19	30
2	Wellesbourne	14074	3967	73	33	29	44	2	–	15	18	40
3	Stratford-on-Avon	14294	5881	157	120	81	73	4	8	60	60	37
4	Old Stratford *W*	22980	5737	172	102	91	81	5	8	57	45	70
5	Wootton Wawen	17747	3876	97	96	51	46	3	3	52	44	1

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE—*cont.*											
	405.—ALCESTER.											
1	Studley	12095	4252	150	84	65	85	7	4	42	42	66
2	Alcester *W*	15419	5258	155	107	73	82	10	9	51	56	48
3	Feckenham	15636	5248	155	102	84	71	14	7	53	49	53
4	Bidford	9280	2724	82	47	43	39	1	6	25	22	35
	406.—SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR.											
1	Campden	20186	5346	137	71	62	75	6	2	33	38	66
2	Moreton	20612	6255	188	137	94	94	5	4	76	61	51
3	Shipston-on-Stour *W*	17021	5219	162	122	83	79	10	13	59	63	40
4	Halford	21080	3831	119	80	63	56	–	5	48	32	39
	407.—SOUTHAM.											
1	Southam *W*	50409	10504	368	231	195	173	10	19	112	119	137

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	23.—LEICESTERSHIRE.											
	408.—LUTTERWORTH.											
1	Lutterworth *W*	59031	16194	442	265	212	230	13	8	128	137	177
	409.—MARKET HARBOROUGH.											
1	Market Harborough *W*	64094	15839	493	300	263	230	10	12	143	157	193
	410.—BILLESDON.											
1	Billesdon *W*	50721	7009	222	128	104	118	4	9	58	70	94
	411.—BLABY.											
1	Wigston	13210	7098	236	150	113	123	6	5	73	77	86
2	Enderby *W*	20997	7092	225	148	108	117	9	16	76	72	77
	412.—HINCKLEY.											
1	Burbage	15000	5384	190	112	91	99	10	9	51	61	78
2	Hinckley *W*	8210	7403	277	166	138	139	7	18	83	83	111
3	Earl Shilton	4860	3771	123	75	54	69	7	8	34	41	48
	413.—MARKET BOSWORTH.											
1	Market Bosworth *W*	35137	7352	229	121	126	103	16	7	68	53	108
2	Ibstock	18389	6281	230	125	114	116	10	8	63	62	105
	414.—ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH.											
1	Measham	9457	4314	129	82	70	59	4	4	48	34	47
2	Hartshorn	14007	5727	223	123	102	121	6	10	73	50	100
3	Ashby-de-la-Zouch *W*	12480	7645	265	147	140	125	13	20	70	77	118
4	Whitwick	14298	8209	309	189	156	153	20	10	108	81	120
	415.—LOUGHBOROUGH.											
1	Loughborough *W*	20400	18239	636	431	360	276	34	25	238	193	205
2	Leake	25150	7099	236	139	112	124	3	9	64	75	97
	416.—BARROW-UPON-SOAR.											
1	Barrow-upon-Soar	13521	5097	166	113	83	83	6	2	50	63	53
2	Quorndon	8830	5174	159	94	74	85	4	4	45	49	65
3	Rothley *W*	14657	4782	171	109	93	78	5	4	49	60	62
4	Syston	10860	5006	147	98	76	71	4	4	51	47	49
	417.—LEICESTER.											
1	East Leicester *W*	3060	36699	1554	1008	789	765	78	69	499	509	546
2	West Leicester		23943	867	572	426	441	22	25	311	261	295
	418.—MELTON MOWBRAY.											
1	Somerby	22368	3937	128	71	59	69	–	4	35	36	57
2	Melton Mowbray *W*	17900	6452	205	117	104	101	13	4	49	68	88
3	Clawson	27084	5675	170	117	92	78	5	5	62	55	53
4	Waltham	30425	4469	137	76	66	71	2	3	31	45	61
	29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.											
	419.—OAKHAM.											
1	Oakham *W*	55030	11513	363	195	182	181	8	14	98	97	168
	420.—UPPINGHAM.											
1	Uppingham *W*	19007	5251	170	92	83	87	7	6	46	46	78
2	Great Easton	14882	3254	103	48	38	65	2	5	24	24	55
3	Barrowden	18809	4254	110	65	60	50	2	3	39	26	45

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.											
	421.—Stamford.											
1	Stamford *W*	24136	13495	361	316	191	170	12	14	161	155	45
2	Barnack	28722	6260	180	99	89	91	5	7	52	47	81
	422.—Bourn.											
1	Corby	20103	4214	95	80	44	51	3	5	38	42	15
2	Aslackby	23635	4781	156	91	66	90	2	12	44	47	65
3	Bourn *W*	33105	7562	247	162	123	124	19	16	83	79	85
4	Deeping	30090	5805	192	131	91	101	5	9	67	64	61
	423.—Spalding.											
1	Pinchbeck	11640	3165	88	55	46	42	5	3	31	24	33
2	Donington	10390	2860	90	67	45	45	1	2	33	34	23
3	Gosberton	12320	3036	106	53	59	47	3	1	21	32	53
4	Spalding *W*	16660	9412	286	224	154	132	19	11	123	101	62
5	Moulton	19171	2817	89	56	41	48	–	3	28	28	33
	424.—Holbeach.											
1	Gedney Hill	107209	3127	116	66	54	62	5	4	33	33	50
2	Long Sutton		8379	294	235	151	143	5	9	118	117	59
3	Holbeach *W*		7628	252	200	121	131	10	15	99	101	52
	425.—Boston.											
1	Kirton-in-Holland	31412	5242	156	119	81	75	1	1	57	62	37
2	Bennington	50285	6829	170	110	89	81	3	4	51	59	60
3	Sibsey	15290	3376	121	53	67	54	3	1	28	25	68
4	Boston *W*	7850	17119	537	400	237	280	39	32	203	197	137
5	Swineshead	20710	5878	183	118	100	83	4	7	59	59	65
	426.—Sleaford.											
1	Billinghay	68355	5561	166	125	75	91	5	9	62	63	41
2	Sleaford *W*		8157	263	176	135	128	25	14	83	93	87
3	Leadenham	19202	3609	144	89	61	83	4	5	42	47	55
4	Heckington	26480	4320	141	125	73	68	2	9	63	62	16
5	Aswarby	17740	2904	101	59	54	47	2	4	29	30	42
	427.—Grantham.											
1	Colsterworth	35320	6217	177	109	88	89	5	5	47	62	68
2	Denton	36512	7448	217	185	119	98	7	12	101	84	32
3	Grantham *W*	32097	16185	538	385	268	270	20	17	178	207	153
	428.—Lincoln.											
1	Lincoln South-West	70276	13004	402	294	226	176	10	7	159	135	108
2	Lincoln Home *W*	29614	20756	759	567	414	345	39	31	296	274	192
3	Lincoln North-East	59030	8302	276	132	151	125	9	5	59	73	144
	429.—Horncastle.											
1	Wragby	31004	4283	140	81	67	73	4	3	43	38	59
2	Horncastle *W*	27209	9460	251	225	111	140	14	12	99	126	26
3	Tetford	28045	4576	131	85	60	71	4	5	48	37	46
4	Tattershall	27810	7070	217	117	119	98	9	14	58	59	100
	430.—Spilsby.											
1	Stickney	11910	2286	66	43	33	33	2	2	18	25	23
2	Wainfleet	37673	5574	193	96	96	97	9	8	49	47	97
3	Spilsby *W*	32834	8867	325	173	183	142	34	30	87	86	152
4	Burgh	25282	4925	146	89	71	75	4	6	36	53	57
5	Alford	32570	7285	238	162	110	128	5	10	75	87	76
	431.—Louth.											
1	Withern	27131	4309	156	71	75	81	4	3	36	35	85
2	Louth *W*	38555	14311	475	320	210	265	20	29	162	158	155
3	Binbrook	29072	4254	154	63	87	67	3	1	29	34	91
4	Saltfleet	39876	5273	176	95	91	85	7	5	48	47	81
5	Tetney	39074	5280	199	93	102	97	6	2	52	41	106
	432.—Caistor.											
1	Great Grimsby	63215	15537	517	388	275	242	11	12	215	173	129
2	Caistor *W*	63811	9121	242	193	133	109	11	11	105	88	49
3	Market Rasen	56138	9633	277	146	132	145	9	9	73	73	131
	433.—Glanford Brigg.											
1	Brigg *W*	52077	12277	402	203	210	191	17	16	96	107	198
2	Winterton	56346	9173	311	147	158	153	8	17	78	69	164
3	Barton	57677	12336	391	213	202	189	9	9	102	111	178
	434.—Gainsborough.											
1	Owston	13820	4715	159	120	98	61	6	5	64	56	39
2	Scotter	30104	4713	154	63	75	79	6	2	32	31	91
3	Misterton	14763	3143	98	47	38	60	2	5	27	20	51
4	Gainsborough *W*	7300	8233	244	144	136	107	10	7	88	76	79
5	Willingham	29634	4056	125	62	57	68	5	1	35	27	63
6	Morton	14047	2355	65	52	29	35	1	1	29	23	13

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.											
	435.—East Retford.											
1	Gringley	18591	3580	89	69	41	48	3	4	39	30	20
2	Clarborough *W*	19560	6224	184	155	99	85	15	9	78	77	29
3	East Retford	23607	7406	261	156	138	123	12	8	71	85	105
4	Tuxford	25039	5548	169	102	88	81	4	6	46	56	67
	436.—Worksop.											
1	Worksop *W*	20630	7332	255	206	139	116	10	11	97	109	49
2	Carlton	25200	3579	105	58	55	50	3	3	28	30	47
3	Anston	16580	3142	109	56	60	49	2	1	21	35	53
4	Carburton	18440	5100	161	119	80	81	3	4	61	58	42
	437.—Mansfield.											
1	Warsop	9570	3370	115	72	57	53	4	2	36	36	43
2	Pleasley	16294	2586	62	38	31	31	1	1	20	18	24
3	Blackwell	6920	3556	143	45	88	55	8	4	29	16	98
4	Sutton-in-Ashfield	7496	8569	384	182	192	192	21	23	110	72	202
5	Mansfield *W*	9070	10667	394	269	193	201	19	20	132	137	125
6	Blidworth	6610	1398	57	34	20	37	3	5	20	14	23
	438.—Basford.											
1	Greasley	31680	14376	559	306	273	286	15	20	168	138	253
2	Ilkeston		10909	501	253	255	246	12	24	126	127	248
3	Basford *W*	6500	13690	609	394	306	303	36	31	186	208	215
4	Bulwell	8264	7975	337	200	171	166	21	21	105	95	137
5	Arnold	18540	8706	327	175	173	154	16	12	79	96	152
6	Carlton	8435	4114	150	107	63	87	5	8	64	43	43
7	Wilford	14620	5153	178	106	88	90	8	12	56	50	72
	439.—Radford.											
1	Lenton	6080	5649	238	149	121	117	8	6	79	70	89
2	Radford *W*		8888	400	256	196	204	16	18	125	131	144
3	Hyson Green		3799	144	80	66	78	5	8	38	42	64
4	Snenton	720	8440	374	277	193	181	9	10	135	142	97
	440.—Nottingham.											
1	Sherwood	1870	6187	231	173	108	123	5	4	78	95	58
2	St. Mary		7669	300	187	143	157	16	21	92	95	113
3	St. Ann *W*		12640	520	517	277	243	39	26	273	244	3
4	Byron		11664	515	381	252	263	25	30	181	200	134
5	Exchange		6598	245	225	147	98	8	5	136	89	20
6	Castle		7482	233	163	118	115	10	7	74	89	70
7	Park		6179	140	180	63	77	2	1	91	89	− 40
	441.—Southwell.											
1	Southwell *W*	51371	13660	380	250	180	200	23	19	123	127	130
2	Kneesal	66081	11956	364	227	187	177	16	8	109	118	137
	442.—Newark.											
1	North Collingham	23355	5555	160	105	79	81	5	4	49	56	55
2	Bassingham	20272	3943	116	64	60	56	2	5	34	30	52
3	Newark	2029	11330	370	261	197	173	10	8	131	130	109
4	Bennington	22842	4667	150	97	67	83	1	3	47	50	53
5	Claypole *W*	25586	4853	149	126	66	83	9	10	53	73	23
	443.—Bingham.											
1	Bingham *W*	31695	8368	254	186	127	127	11	16	85	101	68
2	Ratcliffe-on-Trent	36444	7373	257	125	138	119	6	8	62	63	132
	32.—DERBYSHIRE.											
	444.—Shardlow.											
1	Castle Donington	13355	6480	228	130	111	117	11	17	64	66	98
2	Melbourne	15143	5004	186	66	89	97	5	6	33	33	120
3	Shardlow *W*	11586	4582	121	98	76	45	6	7	57	41	23
4	Stapleford	33206	8741	294	177	147	147	7	5	88	89	117
5	Spondon		7515	210	143	119	91	11	6	61	82	67
	445.—Derby.											
1	St. Alkmund	2970	17780	638	410	321	317	19	22	206	204	228
2	St. Peter *W*		25904	1099	778	598	501	33	46	401	377	321
	446.—Belper.											
1	Duffield	23975	6861	174	137	86	88	10	5	62	75	37
2	Horsley	9672	5799	177	115	87	90	6	7	66	49	62
3	Belper *W*	3078	10082	330	241	179	151	26	17	126	115	89
4	Ripley	10967	9489	397	193	206	191	16	10	84	109	204
5	Alfreton	4550	8326	372	144	209	163	13	11	88	56	228
6	Wirksworth	14348	6315	179	120	97	82	4	3	61	59	59
	447.—Ashborne.											
1	Brailsford	15362	3212	107	49	58	49	4	4	21	28	58
2	Mayfield	12766	3432	96	54	44	52	2	5	26	28	42
3	Ashborne *W*	11442	4944	120	123	61	59	6	9	51	72	− 3
4	Calton *W*	17689	2982	85	64	41	44	5	3	38	31	21
5	Hartington	29371	1603	41	35	22	19	3	2	16	19	6
6	Brassington	14007	4759	133	114	68	65	7	7	41	73	19

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	32.—DERBYSHIRE—*continued.*											
	448.—CHESTERFIELD.											
1	Ashover	21334	8297	330	180	183	147	19	14	103	77	150
2	Chesterfield *W*	27966	20105	833	588	443	390	34	36	288	300	245
3	Bolsover	11247	2477	67	56	35	32	2	–	34	22	11
4	Eckington	14938	10026	437	265	212	225	8	7	141	124	172
5	Dronfield	19340	4890	234	150	134	100	6	8	78	72	84
	449.—BAKEWELL.											
1	Bakewell *W*	56916	11736	325	292	166	159	12	16	155	137	33
2	Matlock	14895	9437	263	187	123	140	10	8	89	98	76
3	Tideswell	36094	8707	305	191	153	152	8	13	93	98	114
	450.—CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH.											
1	Buxton	5741	2702	81	61	41	40	3	2	29	32	20
2	Chapel-en-le-Frith *W*	57507	8794	240	167	121	119	9	7	91	76	73
	451.—HAYFIELD.											
1	Glossop *W*	48855	19587	693	440	348	345	26	19	212	228	253
2	Hayfield *W*		10125	323	239	153	170	13	9	129	110	84

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	33.—CHESHIRE.											
	452.—STOCKPORT.											
1	Marple	6230	5308	157	132	93	64	4	4	66	66	25
2	Hyde	4970	18195	651	471	351	300	28	21	235	236	180
3	Heaton Norris	3649	16915	642	419	329	313	22	18	205	214	223
4	Stockport First *W*	7017	27593	1072	849	548	524	35	42	438	411	223
5	Stockport Second		12783	508	291	277	231	14	21	126	165	217
6	Cheadle	8843	4679	157	97	76	81	9	3	47	50	60
7	Hazelgrove		4735	203	116	99	104	10	8	53	63	87
	453.—MACCLESFIELD.											
1	Prestbury	12647	5417	175	122	84	91	2	5	72	50	53
2	Bollington	8676	9776	365	228	174	191	14	15	107	121	137
3	Rainow	15995	3124	121	56	61	60	1	5	37	19	65
4	East Macclesfield	2410	12289	419	287	195	224	15	24	144	143	132
5	West Macclesfield *W*		17359	680	488	348	332	43	41	243	245	192
6	Sutton	11420	8308	300	198	154	146	16	9	92	106	102
7	Gawsworth	16854	3453	83	59	48	35	2	1	34	25	24
8	Alderley	13559	3601	113	44	51	62	3	5	16	28	69
	454.—ALTRINCHAM.											
1	Wilmslow	15525	6783	221	153	115	106	16	9	80	73	68
2	Altrincham	17796	12753	507	304	233	274	13	32	155	149	203
3	Lymm	18170	6866	225	120	117	108	14	8	64	56	105
4	Knutsford *W*	22174	7641	218	184	117	101	19	12	97	87	34
	455.—RUNCORN.											
1	Budworth	11823	4269	140	58	74	66	4	10	28	30	82
2	Daresbury	8963	2842	66	50	29	37	1	2	25	25	16
3	Runcorn	10692	12195	494	350	253	241	10	16	197	153	144
4	Frodsham	14388	6491	206	120	105	101	8	5	49	71	86
	456.—NORTHWICH.											
1	Weaverham	19686	6253	211	119	106	105	7	9	65	54	92
2	Northwich *W*	12473	12309	476	317	256	220	19	21	177	140	159
3	Over	18146	7129	274	158	147	127	15	13	81	77	116
4	Middlewich	15140	5511	203	114	111	92	14	10	58	56	89
	457.—CONGLETON.											
1	Church Hulme	12600	2604	78	39	44	34	4	5	19	20	39
2	Congleton	18657	16601	599	383	310	289	30	23	176	207	216
3	Sandbach *W*	21632	11307	352	294	187	165	18	18	113	151	58
	458.—NANTWICH.											
1	Wybunbury	32409	12291	559	263	294	265	19	21	132	131	296
2	Nantwich *W*	21460	9411	311	210	162	149	21	16	97	113	101
3	Bunbury	27127	8059	267	152	142	125	19	13	77	75	115
4	Wrenbury	30139	6180	183	85	82	101	8	17	40	45	98
	459.—GREAT BOUGHTON.											
1	Tattenhall	34688	7706	201	124	101	100	15	19	65	59	77
2	Chester Castle	16862	19565	657	485	325	332	14	17	240	245	172
3	Chester Cathedral *W*	25222	17082	627	468	323	304	24	23	256	212	159
4	Hawarden	36763	8597	263	145	147	136	10	8	71	74	138

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	33.—CHESHIRE—*continued.*											
	460.—WIRRALL.											
1	Neston	24170	4702	155	82	87	68	6	1	48	34	73
2	Eastham *W*	19324	6522	271	136	144	127	16	9	66	70	135
3	Woodchurch	48017	6790	225	124	114	111	5	6	68	56	101
4	Wallasey	17775	8339	286	170	140	146	4	4	99	71	116
5	Birkenhead	2824	30804	1270	667	644	626	20	21	358	309	603
	34.—LANCASHIRE.											
	461.—LIVERPOOL.											
1	St. Martin	2220	61777	1968	2592	1025	943	14	17	1327	1265	−624
2	Howard-street		27942	1235	1341	588	647	18	16	685	656	−106
3	Dale-street		31763	1176	1269	613	563	5	10	669	600	−93
4	St. George		19823	570	517	312	258	5	10	208	249	53
5	St. Thomas		33957	1196	1132	646	550	19	22	591	541	64
6	Mount Pleasant *W*		41997	1605	2241	815	790	124	112	1137	1104	−636
7	Islington		40977	1516	1278	791	725	26	12	662	616	238
	462.—WEST DERBY.											
1	Toxteth Park	3768	61334	2618	1908	1335	1283	43	37	992	916	710
2	Everton *W*	1832	35776	1676	1232	886	790	34	41	600	632	444
3	Walton	9275	8462	235	155	136	99	1	4	86	69	80
4	Crosby	14899	3669	114	72	56	58	3	1	38	34	42
5	Litherland	6269	3609	96	62	55	41	–	1	33	29	34
6	West Derby	7076	33014	1425	843	713	712	17	24	383	460	582
7	Wavertree	7448	7415	236	155	128	108	4	4	76	79	81
	463.—PRESCOT.											
1	Hale	13642	2309	76	58	41	35	–	1	31	27	18
2	Much Woolton	2130	4632	164	100	95	69	5	2	52	48	64
3	Huyton	9807	4005	140	77	66	74	3	4	38	39	63
4	Farnworth	10861	5013	194	94	107	87	4	5	53	41	100
5	Prescot *W*	15216	12762	500	379	264	236	22	11	190	189	121
6	St. Helens		23020	1344	885	638	706	37	40	467	418	459
7	Rainford	5803	2333	97	48	58	39	5	3	22	26	49
	464.—ORMSKIRK.											
1	Bickerstaffe	11335	2799	96	48	58	38	3	6	24	24	48
2	Aughton	8530	3553	101	57	52	49	4	2	24	33	44
3	Halsall	10470	1950	54	21	23	31	3	4	13	8	33
4	Formby	25218	2720	80	44	38	42	1	4	25	10	36
5	North Meols	18871	8694	353	207	176	177	21	20	115	92	146
6	Tarleton	12139	3498	124	60	60	64	3	4	25	35	64
7	Scarisbrick	13336	4589	169	67	83	86	5	7	34	33	102
8	Ormskirk *W*	572	6183	251	152	128	123	10	10	87	65	99
9	Lathom	11497	4321	140	85	78	62	6	11	43	42	55
	465.—WIGAN.											
1	Standish	10661	6064	233	149	120	113	13	21	70	79	84
2	Aspull	6355	7007	244	203	120	124	17	15	111	92	41
3	Wigan *W*	2161	31941	1535	1196	793	742	93	79	641	555	339
4	Hindley *W*	6801	11661	591	424	290	301	23	30	240	184	167
5	Pemberton	6263	8689	428	242	218	210	32	32	117	125	186
6	Upholland	9220	6498	262	145	139	123	20	12	72	73	117
7	Ashton-in-Mackerfield	5557	5679	237	130	120	117	9	13	69	61	107
	466.—WARRINGTON.											
1	Newton	5054	5713	301	168	163	138	5	5	94	74	133
2	Winwick	4121	1804	53	34	30	23	2	–	16	18	19
3	Sankey	8818	2230	87	47	47	40	4	4	25	22	40
4	Warrington *W*	2507	20800	1014	643	501	513	24	40	331	312	371
5	Latchford	3967	3597	147	86	74	73	4	5	48	38	61
6	Rixton	5517	2020	58	37	31	27	4	6	19	18	21
	467.—LEIGH.											
1	Lowton	5055	4343	155	93	69	86	14	12	45	48	62
2	Culcheth	10427	10016	415	227	235	180	19	17	114	113	188
3	West Leigh	3331	8323	350	188	168	182	15	20	94	94	162
4	Atherton *W*	4797	10052	403	272	213	190	40	25	135	137	131
	468.—BOLTON.											
1	Farnworth	2350	10625	477	249	252	225	23	18	123	126	228
2	Hulton	5350	5910	248	146	129	119	11	14	74	72	102
3	Westhoughton	4460	4547	195	94	110	85	14	15	49	45	101
4	Halliwell	3950	4785	211	113	100	111	2	6	63	50	98
5	Horwich	4656	4572	174	94	85	89	5	6	44	50	80
6	Tonge-with-Haulgh	3100	6423	260	103	139	121	6	9	52	51	157
7	Turton *W*	7080	5163	187	99	94	93	5	7	52	47	88
8	Edgeworth	4430	2077	71	31	36	35	5	4	13	18	40
9	Sharples	5370	4484	168	90	83	85	4	5	45	45	78
10	Little Bolton		19888	931	530	430	501	30	40	271	259	401
11	Bolton Eastern *W*	820	22626	1018	751	488	530	35	35	382	369	267
12	Bolton Western		17297	899	569	475	424	55	50	299	270	330
13	Lever	2330	6315	269	130	138	131	11	10	51	79	139

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	34.—LANCASHIRE—*continued.*											
	469.—BURY.											
1	Holcombe	10094	5667	211	118	124	87	7	8	60	58	93
2	Tottington Lower End		5026	181	75	94	87	4	7	35	40	106
3	Walmersley		4591	153	95	83	70	6	7	51	44	58
4	Birtle	8865	4418	142	84	74	68	1	4	46	38	58
5	Heywood *W*		15474	613	419	301	312	16	26	196	223	194
6	South Bury	2370	13251	536	316	270	266	13	13	147	169	220
7	North Bury		12904	565	315	298	267	19	20	156	159	250
8	Elton	3817	8183	325	183	157	168	16	13	103	80	142
9	Radcliffe *W*	2466	6438	321	225	144	177	9	10	132	93	96
10	Pilkington	5378	12863	451	237	218	233	23	27	124	113	214
	470.—BARTON-UPON-IRWELL.											
1	Worsley	7060	11836	392	259	201	188	10	14	132	127	133
2	Barton *W*	10530	12687	415	316	210	205	24	26	145	171	99
3	Stretford	5689	7062	276	159	146	130	8	10	73	86	117
	471.—CHORLTON.											
1	Didsbury	5948	4265	131	66	55	76	3	8	34	32	65
2	Ardwick	4031	29593	1532	814	807	725	29	28	424	390	718
3	Chorlton-upon-Medlock	700	35558	1342	820	679	663	37	31	398	422	522
4	Hulme *W*	870	54425	2691	1811	1391	1300	85	76	889	922	880
	472.—SALFORD.											
1	Pendleton	2650	16974	691	405	345	346	10	15	204	201	286
2	Broughton	960	7126	213	118	108	105	5	1	68	50	95
3	Greengate	1220	35216	1579	1104	784	795	55	56	553	551	475
4	Regent-road *W*		28207	1288	1023	684	604	45	38	505	518	265
	473.—MANCHESTER.											
1	Ancoats *W*	1480	53737	2327	1789	1167	1160	53	57	929	860	538
2	Deansgate		33219	1243	1063	648	595	32	40	539	524	180
3	London-road		31890	1175	964	578	597	39	27	491	473	211
4	Market-street *W*		27067	1024	1617	501	520	81	89	827	790	−590
5	St. George		41073	1837	1230	954	883	31	25	597	633	607
6	Newton	1924	12777	679	437	340	339	23	13	231	206	242
7	Cheetham	1652	14326	571	285	298	273	7	8	155	130	286
8	Failsworth	2335	5337	207	132	107	100	8	1	58	74	75
9	Blackley	1956	3961	138	62	57	81	5	2	30	32	76
10	Prestwich *W*	3281	5046	197	213	94	103	2	8	125	88	−16
	474.—ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE.											
1	Knott-lanes	*9300	6044	274	170	145	129	11	5	74	96	104
2	Ashton Town *W*		29791	1210	921	622	588	45	41	467	454	289
3	Audenshaw	1611	11707	491	281	250	241	14	16	140	141	210
4	Denton	2777	6188	210	129	112	98	7	10	71	58	81
5	Newton	1507	8834	269	181	112	157	6	17	81	100	88
6	Dukinfield	1690	26418	1056	679	536	520	44	33	342	337	377
7	Hartshead	*	15697	647	430	343	304	20	17	217	213	217
8	Mottram	21772	9070	259	168	114	145	8	10	94	74	91
9	Stayley		5450	226	112	122	104	8	10	58	54	114
	475.—OLDHAM.											
1	Oldham-below-Town *W*	4617	28732	1447	939	746	701	48	50	510	429	508
2	Oldham-above-Town		24088	1051	706	519	532	42	26	368	338	345
3	Chadderton	3345	10010	410	207	200	210	16	8	103	104	203
4	Middleton	2696	9090	303	191	163	140	9	2	109	85	109
5	Royton	3350	8184	339	195	169	170	6	7	100	95	144
6	Crompton	2864	6375	212	158	122	90	10	14	82	76	54
	476.—ROCHDALE.											
1	Butterworth Freehold-side *W*	40340	2499	79	61	40	39	3	4	32	29	18
2	Butterworth Lordship-side		3287	108	67	61	47	7	5	32	35	41
3	Castleton-without *W*		7224	309	186	178	131	10	5	95	91	123
4	Castleton-within		10176	445	281	220	225	15	6	129	152	164
5	Spotland-nearer-side *W*		7981	399	235	168	192	10	11	125	110	125
6	Spotland-further-side		6280	245	118	128	117	11	5	61	57	127
7	Wardleworth		14103	576	343	272	304	14	15	171	172	233
8	Wuerdle *W*		7855	310	178	153	157	12	10	83	95	132
9	Blatchinworth		3895	143	79	64	79	4	2	41	38	64
10	Whitworth		9215	418	244	208	210	12	8	132	112	174
	477.—HASLINGDEN.											
1	Newchurch *W*	9650	16915	740	393	391	349	21	19	201	192	347
2	Rossendale	4175	9759	374	228	201	173	9	4	106	122	146
3	Edenfield	4856	4186	125	67	53	70	1	3	23	44	56
4	Haslingden *W*	4780	9490	352	179	185	167	5	9	91	88	173
5	Accrington	3220	10374	495	259	279	216	19	10	136	123	236
	478.—BURNLEY.											
1	Burnley *W*	21448	31853	1333	849	639	694	60	56	420	429	484
2	Padiham	11993	7983	341	180	169	172	20	9	100	80	161
3	Colne	15435	21764	835	449	427	408	62	64	221	219	395
4	Pendle	5280	2368	61	28	31	30	4	4	16	12	33

* The area of the Hartshead sub-district (474 ; 7) is returned with that of sub-districts 474 ; 1-2.

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	34.—LANCASHIRE—*continued.*											
	479.—CLITHEROE.											
1	Gisburn *W*	24374	3190	81	64	46	35	4	4	25	39	17
2	Slaidburn	40321	2017	56	23	24	32	4	4	11	12	33
3	Chipping *W*	22226	3478	97	69	58	39	3	4	39	30	28
4	Clitheroe	18776	10426	292	194	151	141	10	10	97	97	98
5	Whalley	9000	3257	96	60	46	50	2	4	32	28	36
	480.—BLACKBURN.											
1	Billington	5550	1658	71	43	40	31	7	4	25	18	28
2	Harwood	6950	6956	337	155	153	184	8	9	63	92	182
3	Mellor	6227	3487	126	63	67	59	4	8	30	33	63
4	Blackburn *W*	3610	46536	2241	1320	1138	1103	56	61	680	640	921
5	Oswaldtwistle	5390	9689	406	224	219	187	17	9	125	99	182
6	Darwen	9652	17029	756	418	362	394	23	19	203	215	338
7	Witton	6190	5333	262	183	114	148	5	1	89	94	79
	481.—CHORLEY.											
1	Brindle *W*	10388	5699	199	109	96	103	16	12	64	45	90
2	Leyland	10182	8826	283	150	139	144	12	9	76	74	133
3	Rivington	7742	2764	110	59	55	55	5	7	32	27	51
4	Chorley *W*	10859	15622	626	360	310	316	40	27	187	173	266
5	Croston	13042	4790	192	88	109	83	14	10	42	46	104
	482.—PRESTON.											
1	Longton	14240	6699	221	97	103	118	10	10	47	50	124
2	Preston *W*	2753	69542	3036	2013	1576	1460	143	132	1010	1003	1023
3	Walton-le-Dale *W*	9400	8370	291	169	144	147	14	8	87	82	122
4	Alston *W*	11773	4491	142	101	71	71	11	10	60	41	41
5	Broughton *W*	29869	7443	171	120	91	80	3	3	64	56	51
	483.—FYLDE.											
1	Kirkham *W*	31464	8464	255	175	134	121	11	14	94	81	80
2	Lytham	15542	3123	111	47	60	51	4	6	22	25	64
3	Poulton-le-Fylde	29391	10415	376	174	183	193	13	17	86	88	202
	484.—GARSTANG.											
1	Stalmine	15618	2958	103	29	55	48	5	2	13	16	74
2	St. Michael-on-Wyre	15965	3410	96	53	53	43	3	4	23	30	43
3	Garstang *W*	31034	6327	187	122	101	86	6	4	67	55	65
	485.—LANCASTER.											
1	Ellel	28888	3686	144	63	72	72	8	4	34	29	81
2	Heaton	12865	2587	145	77	82	63	4	3	41	36	68
3	Lancaster *W*	13280	18292	614	515	308	306	29	18	262	253	99
4	Caton *W*	16516	2119	57	43	31	26	6	2	25	18	14
5	Wray	28953	2528	76	29	34	42	1	1	16	13	47
6	Tunstal	11034	925	24	11	17	7	2	1	4	7	13
7	Arkholme	9278	931	27	16	11	16	2	1	8	8	11
8	Warton	17932	3592	113	66	66	47	3	1	29	37	47
	486.—ULVERSTONE.											
1	Cartmel	22960	5213	162	102	82	80	5	4	54	48	60
2	Colton	22486	4020	118	66	63	55	7	3	43	23	52
3	Ulverstone *W*	7317	7620	359	232	180	179	27	14	114	118	127
4	Dalton	25158	6542	294	173	147	147	11	2	100	73	121
5	West Broughton	26990	3398	88	65	38	50	5	8	35	30	23
6	Hawkshead	30132	3763	121	47	63	58	3	6	30	17	74

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	35.—WEST RIDING.											
	487.—SEDBERGH.											
1	Sedbergh *W*	21402	2235	54	39	34	20	7	1	20	19	15
2	Garsdale	8280	709	22	14	15	7	–	–	7	7	8
3	Dent	23200	1630	38	39	17	21	–	1	21	18	–1
	488.—SETTLE.											
1	Bentham	51652	5578	158	87	81	77	3	6	42	45	71
2	Settle *W*	47009	5462	172	111	90	82	8	9	58	53	61
3	Long Preston	14823	1500	37	25	20	17	–	2	12	13	12
4	Kirkby Malham	20310	809	26	9	11	15	2	–	2	7	17
5	Arncliffe	20797	413	10	3	1	9	–	–	2	1	7
	489.—SKIPTON.											
1	Kettlewell	30262	1089	42	19	20	22	–	2	14	5	23
2	Gargrave	18614	2093	63	24	27	36	2	–	16	8	39
3	Barnoldswick	17463	5528	182	90	102	80	10	4	35	55	92
4	Kildwick	10809	6255	190	105	93	97	5	15	61	44	85
5	Skipton *W*	22556	8056	284	176	146	138	9	11	87	89	108
6	Addingham	22890	2733	96	54	51	45	3	2	28	26	42
7	Grassington	27571	3012	82	42	45	37	2	–	23	19	40

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	35.—WEST RIDING—*continued.*											
	490.—PATELEY BRIDGE.											
1	Ramsgill	33703	1192	34	25	20	14	–	–	16	9	9
2	Pateley Bridge *W*	11685	3127	82	74	41	41	3	2	44	30	8
3	Thornthwaite	12450	1990	58	37	28	30	1	4	21	16	21
4	Dacre Banks	16437	3025	85	47	48	37	3	3	26	21	38
	491.—RIPON.											
1	Ripon *W*	22251	8967	259	180	127	132	7	10	99	81	79
2	Kirkby Malzeard	21600	3622	101	71	47	54	2	1	37	34	30
3	Wath (*formerly* Sutton Howgrave)	13413	1759	55	28	28	27	7	2	16	12	27
4	Dishforth	10326	1693	68	34	29	39	1	–	19	15	34
	Markington (*discontinued since 5th August* 1854)	—	—	66	47	33	33	1	1	23	24	19
	492 *a*.—GREAT OUSEBURN.*											
1	Boroughbridge (*since 5th August* 1854)	21461	5441	55	32	28	27	–	1	19	13	23
2	Whixley *W* (*Ditto*)	17094	3034	37	28	21	16	4	–	17	11	9
3	Poppleton (*Ditto*)	13253	2792	39	14	22	17	3	1	8	6	25
	492 *b*.—KNARESBOROUGH.											
1	Knaresborough *W*	18297	8498	280	191	148	132	16	4	99	92	89
2	Harrogate *W*	21645	6975	263	146	133	130	11	10	86	60	117
	Boroughbridge } (*in Great Ouseburn Dist.*	—	—	58	38	32	26	3	–	16	22	20
	Whixley } *since 5th August* 1854)	—	—	56	43	28	28	1	3	24	19	13
	Wetherby (*in Wetherby District since 5th August* 1854)	—	—	80	55	44	36	5	4	21	34	25
	492 *c*.—WETHERBY.*											
1	Wetherby (*from 5th August* 1854)	22367	5129	66	53	40	26	–	4	28	25	13
	493.—OTLEY.											
1	Harewood	20736	3626	99	65	55	44	4	1	38	27	34
2	Fewston	10664	1200	32	27	14	18	–	1	7	20	5
3	Otley	33150	10582	332	203	184	148	15	5	109	94	129
4	Yeadon *W*	5690	9433	339	236	163	176	9	12	119	117	103
5	Baildon	4983	3700	153	80	84	69	7	6	48	32	73
	494.—KEIGHLEY.											
1	Bingley *W*	13892	15339	555	378	286	269	17	21	192	186	177
2	Keighley *W*	21620	23716	848	544	437	411	22	34	276	268	304
3	Haworth	10540	6848	238	141	120	118	4	6	65	76	97
	495.—TODMORDEN.											
1	Hebden Bridge } 26920	12462		361	240	187	174	22	18	120	120	121
2	Todmorden } 26920	17265		522	345	264	258	23	24	195	150	177
	496.—SADDLEWORTH.											
1	Delph } 18280	9440		325	208	180	145	15	11	108	100	117
2	Upper Mill *W* } 18280	8359		274	191	141	133	12	9	100	91	83
	497.—HUDDERSFIELD.											
1	Slaithwaite	10740	7683	240	142	128	112	12	8	73	69	98
2	Meltham	6085	6542	225	131	114	111	6	8	61	76	94
3	Honley *W*	3640	6802	227	139	99	128	10	10	63	76	88
4	Holmfirth	6460	11313	440	237	238	202	23	11	125	112	203
5	Newmill	9760	6160	268	139	131	137	11	16	69	70	129
6	Kirkburton	7160	12027	484	274	239	245	24	15	137	137	210
7	Almondbury *W*	4208	10592	391	258	203	188	14	9	124	134	133
8	Kirkheaton *W*	6468	11972	375	251	172	203	7	19	126	125	124
9	Huddersfield *W*	3950	30880	1240	793	643	597	31	36	428	365	447
10	Lockwood	1329	8003	320	155	178	142	6	9	71	84	165
11	Golcar	6760	11886	540	303	277	263	22	12	156	147	237
	498.—HALIFAX.											
1	Rastrick	2180	4316	178	92	98	80	4	6	51	41	86
2	Brighouse	5514	8820	349	221	180	169	10	14	110	111	128
3	Southowram	2280	7380	266	141	139	127	9	5	74	70	122
4	Halifax *W*	2230	32101	1170	798	600	570	42	46	390	408	372
5	Elland	5060	11398	454	246	241	213	10	10	117	129	208
6	Ripponden	13570	7091	205	125	114	91	6	5	66	59	80
7	Sowerby } 10900	12750		477	239	236	241	10	13	124	115	238
8	Luddenden } 10900	5665		188	116	84	104	7	4	58	58	72
9	Ovenden	5170	12738	452	228	231	221	17	12	106	122	224
10	Northowram	4750	18699	732	466	388	344	82	21	232	234	266
	499.—BRADFORD.											
1	Cleckheaton	3956	9245	398	228	202	196	19	8	130	98	170
2	Drighlington	3774	5537	247	146	137	110	7	1	77	69	101
3	North Bierley	3090	11710	535	328	259	276	26	17	157	171	207
4	Bowling	1545	13538	651	393	334	317	19	16	191	202	258
5	Bradford East-End } 1680	29931		1260	822	611	649	53	57	398	424	438
6	Bradford West-End } 1680	22562		866	577	430	436	30	27	296	281	289
7	Horton *W*	3365	37747	1681	1035	846	835	69	59	523	512	646
8	Thornton *W*	6060	13103	596	330	274	232	13	13	164	166	176
9	Wilsden	4420	5495	215	109	108	107	6	10	59	50	106
10	Shipley	2436	4999	231	142	116	118	11	11	69	73	92
11	Idle *W*	4226	11692	513	326	271	242	14	11	176	150	187
12	Calverley	3560	4892	165	122	91	74	2	4	53	69	43
13	Pudsey	2342	11603	514	297	265	249	10	13	159	138	217

* Great Ouseburn and Wetherby are new Districts, formed in August 1854 by the severance of parishes and places for the most part from the Ripon and Knaresborough Districts.

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	35.—WEST RIDING—*continued.*											
	500.—HUNSLET.											
1	Wortley – – – – – – – – – –	5053	17934	780	432	416	364	10	12	212	220	348
2	Kirkstall – – – – – – – – – –	8118	19638	835	452	443	422	24	26	237	215	413
3	Chapeltown – – – – – – – – – –	7274	5078	177	80	102	75	6	4	41	39	97
4	Whitkirk – – – – – – – – – –	8690	3648	123	70	66	57	4	1	37	33	53
5	Rothwell – – – – – – – – – –	6903	5687	262	147	138	124	10	10	89	58	115
6	Holbeck *W* – – – – – – – – –	2783	17228	750	535	395	355	15	10	255	280	215
7	Hunslet *W* – – – – – – – – –	1100	19466	900	650	438	462	17	21	319	331	250
	501.—LEEDS.											
1	South-East Leeds – – – – – – –	2100	27435	1155	864	603	552	40	30	454	410	291
2	North Leeds *W* – – – – – – –		36048	1610	1310	841	769	64	59	690	620	300
3	West Leeds – – – – – – – – –		37860	1389	1064	695	694	36	40	523	541	325
	502.—DEWSBURY.											
1	Morley – – – – – – – – – – –	2698	4821	217	125	110	107	4	3	79	46	92
2	Batley – – – – – – – – – – –	2140	9308	496	339	238	258	14	10	178	161	157
3	Gomersal *W* – – – – – – – – –	3119	9926	446	249	243	203	12	18	133	116	197
4	Liversedge – – – – – – – – – –	2807	11514	520	348	271	249	30	13	186	162	172
5	Mirfield – – – – – – – – – –	3390	6966	276	136	143	133	11	12	69	67	140
6	Dewsbury *W* – – – – – – – – –	1392	14049	684	494	323	361	14	18	254	240	190
7	Soothill – – – – – – – – – –	2393	5059	245	120	126	119	8	5	62	58	125
8	Ossett – – – – – – – – – – –	3019	6266	270	152	139	131	2	8	72	80	118
9	Thornhill – – – – – – – – – –	3498	3859	170	70	91	79	10	5	32	38	100
	503.—WAKEFIELD.											
1	Bretton – – – – – – – – – – –	9820	5197	200	114	91	109	5	11	42	72	86
2	Sandal – – – – – – – – – – –	15317	6521	253	130	129	124	6	1	65	65	123
3	Stanley *W* – – – – – – – – – –	4345	7257	304	297	167	137	17	13	168	129	7
4	Wakefield – – – – – – – – – –	630	16989	599	348	320	279	20	19	182	166	251
5	Horbury – – – – – – – – – –	1183	2803	118	59	56	62	4	6	36	23	59
6	Alverthorpe – – – – – – – – – –	3153	6068	240	128	140	100	11	7	65	63	112
7	Ardsley – – – – – – – – – – –	4414	2350	97	36	55	42	4	3	18	18	61
8	Oulton – – – – – – – – – – –	1278	1771	65	46	30	35	4	1	21	25	19
	504 *a*.—PONTEFRACT.											
1	Kippax *W* – – – – – – – – – –	15923	7199	257	150	122	135	10	11	71	79	107
2	Knottingley – – – – – – – – – –	21118	10113	405	246	220	185	6	8	135	111	159
3	Whitley – – – – – – – – – – –	13407	1934	61	25	33	28	5	1	9	16	36
4	Pontefract *W* – – – – – – – – –	15687	10991	424	265	215	209	18	11	143	122	159
	504 *b*.—HEMSWORTH.											
1	Hemsworth – – – – – – – – –	33870	8153	234	138	114	120	12	9	51	87	96
	505.—BARNSLEY.											
1	Darton – – – – – – – – – – –	11170	3775	175	67	84	91	6	13	30	37	108
2	Barnsley *W* – – – – – – – – –	10628	21130	877	501	443	434	46	30	267	234	376
3	Darfield – – – – – – – – – – –	8292	5319	258	136	117	141	3	5	79	57	122
4	Worsbrough – – – – – – – – – –	5286	4756	225	139	124	101	7	7	78	61	86
	506.—WORTLEY.											
1	Cawthorne – – – – – – – – – –	8396	4416	188	140	86	102	9	19	65	75	48
2	High Hoyland – – – – – – – – –	4804	3515	116	110	59	57	5	3	58	52	6
3	Penistone – – – – – – – – – –	20646	5283	229	100	103	126	13	11	60	40	129
4	Wortley – – – – – – – – – – –	8404	1928	67	52	39	28	5	–	24	28	15
5	Ecclesfield *W* – – – – – – – – –	9810	10005	446	267	224	222	17	15	135	132	179
6	Bradfield – – – – – – – – – –	33730	6865	279	136	136	143	9	8	71	65	143
	507.—ECCLESALL BIERLOW.											
1	Nether Hallam – – – – – – – –	5480	7845	515	269	271	244	13	8	144	125	246
2	Upper Hallam – – – – – – – – –	5870	2476	98	63	49	49	3	2	34	29	35
3	Norton – – – – – – – – – – –	5110	1989	71	39	38	33	2	1	15	24	32
4	Ecclesall Bierlow *W* – – – – – –	4400	25604	1298	735	682	616	35	42	387	348	563
	508.—SHEFFIELD.											
1	West Sheffield – – – – – – – – –	3120	19408	750	574	387	363	19	10	285	289	176
2	North Sheffield *W* – – – – – – – –		31572	1645	1271	818	827	68	63	695	576	374
3	South Sheffield – – – – – – – – –		17426	735	493	358	377	20	13	246	247	242
4	Sheffield Park – – – – – – – – –		15041	789	450	394	395	11	20	241	209	339
5	Brightside – – – – – – – – – –	2690	12042	781	522	377	404	14	13	283	239	259
6	Attercliffe – – – – – – – – – –	1270	4873	248	180	128	120	5	4	84	96	68
7	Handsworth – – – – – – – – – –	3510	3264	144	79	77	67	4	2	40	39	65
	509.—ROTHERHAM.											
1	Beighton – – – – – – – – – – –	10656	3017	93	57	49	49	4	4	32	25	41
2	Rotherham *W* – – – – – – – – –	10633	9273	372	253	193	179	11	7	126	127	119
3	Kimberworth – – – – – – – – – –	7717	11502	636	384	330	306	18	13	203	181	252
4	Wath – – – – – – – – – – –	8697	6609	279	159	141	138	4	5	86	73	120
5	Maltby – – – – – – – – – – –	12888	2681	60	52	27	33	1	2	18	34	8
	510.—DONCASTER.											
1	Tickhill – – – – – – – – – – –	25763	6728	190	172	99	91	3	7	74	98	18
2	Barmbrough – – – – – – – – – –	23953	5279	166	129	87	79	9	6	69	60	37
3	Doncaster *W* – – – – – – – – –	1879	12052	545	436	284	261	15	19	221	215	109
4	Campsall – – – – – – – – – – –	25671	4731	146	89	71	75	3	4	41	48	57
5	Bawtry – – – – – – – – – – –	31765	5885	183	113	93	85	10	3	51	67	65

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	35.—WEST RIDING—*continued.*											
	511.—THORNE.											
1	Epworth	19916	4031	141	76	72	69	3	4	35	41	65
2	Thorne *W*	39220	7500	257	217	120	137	5	14	124	93	40
3	Crowle	12810	4355	156	113	81	75	4	4	57	56	43
	512.—GOOLE.											
1	Swinefleet	17303	3971	130	98	66	64	5	2	59	39	32
2	Goole *W*	9680	5680	234	144	106	128	5	9	83	61	90
3	Snaith	13925	4035	115	76	61	54	4	4	42	34	39
	513.—SELBY.											
1	Carlton (*formerly* Snaith)	11829	2552	64	39	32	32	–	2	15	24	25
2	Selby *W*	24524	9665	337	232	173	164	10	9	114	118	105
3	Riccall	17411	3212	115	73	62	53	4	1	32	41	42
	514.—TADCASTER.											
1	Appleton Roebuck	8671	1318	33	23	13	20	–	1	16	7	10
2	Aberford *W*	23413	6373	187	87	93	94	10	14	48	39	100
3	Bramham	17659	5815	166	113	85	81	7	10	65	48	53
4	Tadcaster	19236	4851	178	95	98	80	8	7	44	51	83
5	Bilton	9382	1596	62	30	32	30	4	3	13	17	32
	36.—EAST RIDING (with YORK).											
	515.—YORK.											
1	Skelton	7698	1427	61	45	37	24	1	–	23	22	16
2	Bootham *W*	9147	14405	404	380	213	191	23	18	196	184	24
3	Micklegate	10379	11384	426	336	210	216	13	9	168	168	90
4	Walmgate	6630	19483	788	647	378	410	23	28	327	320	141
5	Escrick	18633	2878	96	47	45	51	3	2	29	18	49
6	Dunnington	17484	2921	76	63	36	40	2	–	38	25	13
7	Flaxton	13159	1826	49	38	23	26	2	–	21	17	11
	516.—POCKLINGTON.											
1	East Stamford Bridge	35160	4384	142	97	74	68	5	8	50	47	45
2	Pocklington *W*	40076	6569	243	151	119	124	17	20	74	77	92
3	Market Weighton	32400	5145	161	86	80	81	10	7	43	43	75
	517.—HOWDEN.											
1	Holme	10820	1713	45	24	22	23	3	2	13	11	21
2	Bubwith	15861	2039	82	29	54	28	5	1	19	10	53
3	Howden *W*	28443	6735	263	171	136	127	7	13	84	87	92
4	Newport	17129	3949	153	74	63	90	7	1	40	34	79
	518.—BEVERLEY.											
1	Cave	20354	3282	79	78	35	44	1	5	38	40	1
2	Beverley *W*	24639	12339	415	244	217	198	17	20	121	123	171
3	Lockington	22457	3024	99	53	53	46	6	2	29	24	46
4	Leven	10984	1395	46	26	26	20	4	–	15	11	20
	519.—SCULCOATES.											
1	Sutton	4450	7783	276	195	136	140	3	5	89	106	81
2	Cottingham	10315	3068	103	65	60	43	3	2	38	27	38
3	Ferriby	10505	1834	71	25	57	34	1	2	10	15	46
4	Hessle	7480	2519	62	43	40	22	5	–	21	22	19
5	Hedon	8948	2109	70	32	39	31	5	4	18	14	38
6	Drypool	2286	5081	189	111	97	92	6	3	62	49	78
7	East Sculcoates	1010	11414	454	291	224	230	13	6	150	141	163
8	West Sculcoates *W*		10911	419	252	207	212	16	17	123	129	167
	520.—HULL.											
1	Humber	1827	11908	301	222	155	146	4	5	116	106	79
2	St. Mary		6200	198	151	100	98	11	5	71	80	47
3	Myton *W*		32562	1154	869	598	556	35	28	421	448	285
	521.—PATRINGTON.											
1	Patrington *W*	88872	9407	321	145	177	147	18	12	72	73	179
	522.—SKIRLAUGH.											
1	Humbleton	10782	1457	41	24	17	24	1	1	9	15	17
2	Skirlaugh *W*	18364	2250	89	45	45	44	4	6	23	22	44
3	Aldbrough	10669	1759	61	24	30	31	3	4	11	18	37
4	Hornsea	14327	2309	76	45	47	29	6	5	30	15	31
5	Brandesburton	12886	1504	42	20	21	21	2	2	11	9	22
	523.—DRIFFIELD.											
1	Foston	17437	3200	105	67	49	56	5	7	33	34	38
2	Driffield *W*	20927	7139	277	162	141	136	21	19	89	73	115
3	Bainton	31014	3795	121	81	56	65	8	5	43	38	40
4	Langtoft	35736	4131	158	95	89	69	5	10	57	38	63
	524.—BRIDLINGTON.											
1	Skipsea	37727	1024	60	45	38	22	1	2	19	26	15
2	Bridlington *W*		8569	258	173	124	134	10	10	86	87	85
3	Hunmanby	30257	3829	131	82	75	56	9	6	44	38	49

IX.—YORKSHIRE.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1831.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	37.—NORTH RIDING.											
	525.—SCARBOROUGH.											
1	Filey	13477	3364	114	62	62	52	7	4	34	28	52
2	Scarborough *W*	20078	14954	581	374	287	294	19	28	173	201	207
3	Hutton Bushell	35445	4837	174	85	89	85	6	12	43	42	89
4	Sherburn	12460	1460	52	21	25	27	3	3	10	11	31
	526.—MALTON.											
1	Rillington	37303	4291	140	78	71	69	9	4	35	43	62
2	Westow	22969	3107	99	65	51	48	5	7	35	30	34
3	Malton *W*	18159	9507	313	236	148	165	23	24	109	127	77
4	Hovingham	12754	2154	71	40	36	35	4	2	22	18	31
5	Bulmer	21222	4069	127	79	64	63	4	5	40	39	48
	527.—EASINGWOLD.											
1	Stillington	21217	2872	87	46	50	37	7	2	24	22	41
2	Easingwold *W*	28479	5642	205	130	113	92	11	14	62	68	75
3	Coxwold	13907	1697	51	34	32	19	4	2	15	19	17
	528.—THIRSK.											
1	Topcliffe	12537	1907	63	31	33	30	1	2	11	20	32
2	Pickhill	8447	1771	60	23	27	33	2	3	9	14	37
3	Thirsk *W*	14169	5792	170	106	75	95	7	9	49	57	64
4	Sutton	9814	1530	53	26	19	34	4	5	17	9	27
5	Knayton	17477	1760	48	29	28	20	1	1	17	12	19
	529.—HELMSLEY.											
1	Helmsley *W*	75815	4812	121	125	60	61	8	10	68	57	−4
2	Oswaldkirk	16041	2020	58	41	33	25	2	2	24	17	17
3	Kirkby Moorside *W*	58631	5623	169	128	87	82	11	9	61	67	41
	530.—PICKERING											
1	Lastingham	23780	1337	40	15	25	15	1	–	10	5	25
2	Pickering *W*	26920	4340	153	85	81	72	12	6	41	44	68
3	Sinnington	5772	1091	37	22	14	23	2	3	9	13	15
4	Allerston	22018	2602	74	38	41	33	3	3	18	20	36
5	Lockton	9572	558	19	14	11	8	–	–	7	7	5
	531.—WHITBY.											
1	Egton	43568	4005	143	64	78	65	8	1	33	31	79
2	Whitby *W*	28419	13477	445	294	239	206	14	14	140	154	151
3	Lythe	18384	4110	139	67	66	73	–	1	38	29	72
	532.—GUISBROUGH.											
1	Lofthouse	16302	2546	83	42	40	43	3	5	22	20	41
2	Marske	17618	3143	121	86	60	61	1	2	34	52	35
3	Kirk Leatham	19705	2413	134	106	67	67	4	1	57	49	28
4	Guisbrough *W*	12316	2410	119	65	60	59	6	3	27	38	54
5	Danby	30921	1690	58	26	35	23	3	2	13	13	32
	533.—STOKESLEY.											
1	Stokesley *W*	41265	6261	191	128	98	93	6	8	57	71	63
2	Hutton	19109	2405	75	53	44	31	4	3	23	30	22
	534.—NORTHALLERTON.											
1	Appleton-upon-Wiske	26590	2904	95	41	37	58	2	7	17	24	54
2	Northallerton *W*	41752	9556	274	193	145	129	17	13	86	107	81
	535.—BEDALE.											
1	Bedale *W*	25210	6159	181	96	89	92	6	8	47	49	85
2	Masham	20378	2821	82	48	39	43	3	1	29	19	34
	536.—LEYBURN.											
1	Middleham	43071	4321	108	56	62	46	5	5	29	27	52
2	Leyburn *W*	41847	5736	174	98	96	78	6	6	46	52	76
	537.—ASKRIGG.											
1	Askrigg *W*	44206	3178	93	63	52	41	11	6	34	29	30
2	Hawes	33102	2457	90	45	43	47	6	4	20	25	45
	538.—REETH.											
1	Muker	40368	2982	96	48	55	41	2	1	30	18	48
2	Reeth *W*	29899	3838	139	66	79	60	6	3	40	26	73
	539.—RICHMOND.											
1	Richmond *W*	29913	7073	220	160	108	112	12	5	69	91	60
2	Catterick	20179	3197	88	51	43	45	2	5	23	28	37
3	Newsham	16481	1584	42	20	23	19	3	1	11	9	22
4	Aldborough	11996	1992	57	38	27	30	1	3	17	21	19

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854—SUB-DISTRICTS.

No.	Sub-districts.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total. Births.	Total. Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	38.—DURHAM.											
	540.—Darlington.											
1	Darlington *W*	35207	16860	568	373	281	287	17	31	180	193	195
2	Aycliffe	27745	4758	151	105	78	73	7	6	56	49	46
	541.—Stockton.											
1	Yarm	34710	12611	718	608	370	348	16	13	314	294	110
2	Stockton *W*	11004	13943	614	374	304	310	25	13	180	194	240
3	Hartlepool *W*	38060	17879	936	595	498	438	22	11	326	269	341
4	Sedgefield *W*	43953	8501	343	212	174	169	10	13	109	103	131
	542.—Auckland.											
1	Bishop Auckland *W*	23545	19773	1100	805	575	525	30	29	428	377	295
2	Hamsterley	35758	10310	437	239	208	229	9	11	124	115	198
	543.—Teesdale.											
1	Staindrop	26828	4833	137	91	69	68	5	5	53	38	46
2	Barnard Castle *W*	58607	8594	220	158	114	106	15	11	75	83	62
3	Middleton	88727	6386	243	127	127	116	12	11	69	58	116
	544.—Weardale.											
1	St. John	32190	5349	199	110	91	108	10	10	63	47	89
2	Stanhope *W*	37940	4633	172	74	94	78	8	3	40	34	98
3	Wolsingham	20403	4585	197	101	98	99	5	7	53	48	96
	545.—Durham.											
1	Tanfield	9357	5457	194	99	102	92	9	9	56	43	95
2	Lanchester *W*	45186	14616	688	404	343	345	20	20	214	190	284
3	St. Oswald *W*	27720	12367	519	464	267	252	25	17	250	214	55
4	St. Nicholas	16105	23511	950	495	467	483	25	21	251	244	455
	546.—Easington.											
1	Easington *W*	38493	21795	961	469	507	454	14	23	240	229	492
	547.—Houghton-le-Spring.											
1	Houghton-le-Spring *W*	9720	9618	298	218	161	137	11	7	126	92	80
2	Hetton-le-Hole	6482	9946	404	198	220	184	14	10	107	91	206
	548.—Chester-le-Street.											
1	Chester-le-Street *W*	16306	11085	423	260	215	208	10	14	123	137	163
2	Harraton	16773	9822	392	206	205	187	10	15	119	87	186
	549.—Sunderland.											
1	North Bishop-Wearmouth *W*	6347	17533	851	614	464	387	25	15	323	291	237
2	South Bishop-Wearmouth		16511	736	462	360	376	12	6	225	237	274
3	East Sunderland	178	10658	513	358	258	255	11	18	195	163	155
4	West Sunderland		8953	353	276	190	163	14	11	142	134	77
5	Monk Wearmouth	5419	16911	905	499	455	450	15	18	260	239	406
	550.—South Shields.											
1	Westoe *W*	12155	22330	1035	541	508	527	12	14	252	289	494
2	South Shields	3322	13460	501	329	250	251	13	4	183	146	172
	551.—Gateshead.											
1	Heworth	2853	8869	339	243	173	166	11	5	125	118	96
2	Gateshead *W*	3255	24805	1010	777	530	480	25	20	413	364	233
3	Whickham	5993	5565	203	102	100	103	13	4	62	40	101
4	Winlaton	13842	8842	376	158	200	176	20	13	87	71	218
	39.—NORTHUMBERLAND.											
	552.—Newcastle-upon-Tyne.											
1	Westgate *W*	2778	21388	987	672	493	494	46	42	326	346	115
2	St. Andrew	1469	15643	465	351	235	230	24	9	166	185	314
3	St. Nicholas	2855	16444	473	576	236	237	13	22	354	222	−103
4	All Saints		23401	884	624	466	418	42	29	285	339	260
5	Byker		12280	507	243	283	224	21	12	128	115	264
	553.—Tynemouth.											
1	Wallsend	2787	5721	242	146	128	114	7	7	74	72	96
2	North Shields	3733	14324	543	340	270	273	8	13	173	167	203
3	Tynemouth *W*	3489	16200	624	463	312	312	8	16	218	245	161
4	Longbenton	5980	9205	415	184	223	189	16	10	102	82	231
5	Earsdon	10466	8398	324	149	162	162	6	11	71	78	175
6	Blyth	10222	10100	382	197	201	181	9	10	94	103	185
	554.—Castle Ward.											
	Ponteland *W*	47568	6355	184	128	107	77	11	4	70	58	56
	Stamfordham	41019	7512	243	136	137	106	12	10	69	67	107

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births, Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	39.—NORTHUMBERLAND— *continued.*											
	555.—Hexham.											
1	Bywell	47859	7163	196	99	96	100	5	7	49	50	97
2	Hexham *W*	53542	9781	317	211	152	165	36	30	105	106	106
3	Allendale	50955	8468	237	129	126	111	14	8	70	59	108
4	Chollerton	46230	5024	163	89	86	77	7	7	49	40	74
	556.—Haltwhistle.											
1	Haltwhistle *W*	83861	7286	222	99	110	112	11	9	50	49	123
	557.—Bellingham.											
1	Bellingham *W*	235861	3526	90	57	53	37	13	4	25	32	33
2	Kirkwhelpington		3027	80	39	41	39	6	9	22	17	41
	558.—Morpeth.											
1	Morpeth *W*	44807	7951	234	167	99	135	10	19	79	88	67
2	Bedlington	50622	10176	381	204	184	197	14	6	119	85	177
	559.—Alnwick.											
1	Warkworth	31864	7413	230	113	119	111	5	5	60	53	117
2	Alnwick *W*	16484	7327	212	176	120	92	8	6	95	81	36
3	Embleton	50587	6382	168	89	85	83	4	8	37	52	79
	560.—Belford.											
1	Belford *W*	41753	6871	217	115	115	102	11	9	54	61	102
	561.—Berwick.											
1	Islandshire	26791	3796	99	35	55	44	4	5	16	19	64
2	Berwick-upon-Tweed *W*	11335	16008	498	360	265	233	11	14	184	176	138
3	Norhamshire	19849	4289	122	59	61	61	4	8	32	27	63
	562.—Glendale.											
1	Ford	59774	7406	235	89	126	109	11	8	36	53	146
2	Wooler *W*	82531	6942	177	101	89	88	6	7	47	54	76
	563.—Rothbury.											
1	Rothbury *W*	83187	5615	110	83	56	54	6	1	40	43	27
2	Elsdon	75981	1816	67	25	32	35	4	2	16	9	42
	40.—CUMBERLAND.											
	564.—Alston.											
1	Alston *W*	35060	6816	250	109	136	114	13	15	63	46	141
	565.—Penrith.											
1	Penrith *W*	49291	11016	346	301	184	162	19	20	152	149	45
2	Greystoke	67536	5351	146	79	69	77	5	6	35	44	67
3	Kirkoswald	64409	5940	155	81	89	66	4	7	36	45	74
	566.—Brampton.											
1	Hayton	21281	2693	49	40	33	16	4	3	17	23	9
2	Brampton *W*	74192	5661	178	101	106	72	18	17	51	50	77
3	Walton		2969	68	37	38	30	4	6	22	15	31
	567.—Longtown.											
1	High Longtown	48637	3089	80	38	45	35	12	2	21	17	42
2	Low Longtown *W*	38234	6607	225	115	116	109	23	24	60	55	110
	568.—Carlisle.											
1	Wetheral	16861	3646	118	64	59	59	8	5	32	32	54
2	St. Cuthbert *W*	9828	13032	498	315	260	238	18	14	158	157	183
3	St. Mary *W*	1954	15535	683	485	329	354	26	22	237	248	198
4	Stanwix	13840	3719	142	82	63	79	2	12	49	33	60
5	Burgh	11249	1603	46	30	24	22	1	2	13	17	16
6	Dalston	17078	4022	110	82	60	50	5	4	34	48	28
	569.—Wigton.											
1	Wigton *W*	115762	10449	339	210	168	171	32	23	114	96	129
2	Abbey Holme		7442	187	110	93	94	6	7	58	52	77
3	Caldbeck	60767	5770	171	99	101	70	11	11	54	45	72
	570.—Cockermouth.											
1	Keswick	72143	6502	218	142	108	110	10	8	65	77	76
2	Cockermouth *W*	44560	10426	365	272	181	184	18	30	142	130	93
3	Workington	18993	9695	303	177	156	147	17	11	84	93	126
4	Maryport	26229	11887	433	297	221	212	18	16	156	141	136

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births, Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	40.—CUMBERLAND— *continued.*											
	571.—WHITEHAVEN.											
1	Harrington	51089	6361	213	146	109	104	7	6	66	80	67
2	Whitehaven *W*	267	14190	479	438	224	253	22	17	208	230	41
3	St. Bees *W*	10407	8194	287	223	153	131	11	9	99	124	64
4	Egremont	37440	6869	288	166	155	133	17	7	82	84	122
	572.—BOOTLE.											
1	Muncaster	37684	2384	59	35	35	24	2	2	21	14	24
2	Bootle *W*	62382	3624	93	55	49	44	8	2	31	25	37
	41.—WESTMORLAND.											
	573.—EAST WARD.											
1	Appleby	55873	5375	167	101	95	72	12	8	52	49	66
2	Kirkby Stephen *W*	70762	5478	156	88	78	78	10	7	42	46	68
3	Orton	51275	2807	70	67	43	24	3	1	34	33	3
	574.—WEST WARD.											
1	Morland	59414	4184	129	78	66	63	4	7	42	36	51
2	Lowther *W*	61109	3971	127	77	75	52	9	3	41	36	50
	575.—KENDAL.											
1	Ambleside	*110616	7354	266	143	134	132	6	9	70	73	123
2	Grayrigg		3772	115	49	52	63	1	6	23	26	66
3	Kirkby Lonsdale	44255	7041	200	87	103	94	7	10	42	45	113
4	Kendal *W*	*	12055	358	247	187	171	16	13	123	124	111
5	Mintthorpe *W*	34263	6350	230	114	124	106	18	16	61	53	116

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS.

	42.—MONMOUTHSHIRE.											
	576.—CHEPSTOW.											
1	Shire-Newton	37623	5112	132	70	74	58	3	1	35	35	62
2	Chepstow *W*	21297	8197	269	159	144	125	8	14	85	74	110
3	Lydney	22335	5748	195	105	96	99	4	3	45	60	90
	577.—MONMOUTH.											
1	Coleford	22672	11296	455	381	261	194	22	12	215	166	74
2	Dingestow	45407	5456	132	88	62	70	5	3	45	43	44
3	Monmouth *W*	7268	5967	174	116	86	88	11	10	61	55	58
4	Trelleck	25444	4660	116	88	55	61	1	3	42	46	28
	578.—ABERGAVENNY.											
1	Llanarth	11061	1909	40	30	21	19	–	2	17	13	10
2	Llanvihangel	20510	1957	45	30	19	26	–	1	15	15	15
3	Abergavenny *W*	20674	7942	259	218	128	131	8	11	122	96	41
4	Blaenavon	7933	5855	244	266	137	107	3	4	127	139	−22
5	Abersytruth	11788	14933	612	386	300	312	12	9	239	147	226
6	Tredegar	16210	24544	1098	702	561	537	21	26	400	302	396
7	Rock Bedwelty		2639	115	63	58	57	4	1	38	25	52
	579.—PONTYPOOL.											
1	Pontypool	20434	20614	1018	595	521	497	13	15	336	259	423
2	Llangibby *W*	12635	3599	133	92	63	70	7	8	47	45	41
3	Usk	18360	3780	101	73	50	51	2	5	42	31	28
	580.—NEWPORT.											
1	Caerleon	51398	6368	202	142	96	106	1	3	69	73	60
2	Newport *W*	3584	20279	873	567	462	411	13	14	323	244	306
3	St. Woollos	29962	7759	254	172	139	115	1	5	96	76	82
4	Mynyddyslwyn	25311	9066	334	245	179	155	13	9	120	125	89
	43. SOUTH WALES. GLAMORGANSHIRE.											
	581.—CARDIFF.											
1	Caerphilly	27164	8121	281	184	131	150	1	7	86	98	97
2	Cardiff *W*	26543	23085	1134	1038	602	532	27	26	562	476	96
3	St. Nicholas	30865	4572	121	67	62	59	2	1	31	36	54
4	Llantrisaint	33225	10713	398	218	188	210	7	7	118	100	180
	582.—MERTHYR-TYDFIL.											
1	Gelligaer	34955	8985	456	243	233	223	6	9	136	107	213
2	Lower Merthyr-Tydfil *W*	15244	23147	1034	870	522	512	31	32	456	414	164
3	Upper Merthyr-Tydfil	9667	25898	1132	1122	586	546	15	12	616	506	10
4	Aberdare	53590	18774	1162	590	607	555	23	20	329	261	572
	583.—BRIDGEND.											
1	Maesteg	43164	7488	344	168	174	170	10	9	101	67	176
2	Cowbridge	52329	6516	176	119	86	90	5	3	56	63	57
3	Bridgend *W*	33408	9418	187	221	104	83	2	2	110	111	−34

* The area of the Kendal sub-district (575; 4) is returned with that of sub-districts 575; 1 2.

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—SUB-DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births, Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Illegitimate Births. Males.	Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	43.—SOUTH WALES—*continued.*											
	GLAMORGANSHIRE—*cont.*											
	584.—NEATH.											
1	Margam	32902	14697	668	361	362	306	19	9	199	162	307
2	Neath *W*	20183	10065	384	214	204	180	8	8	116	98	170
3	Ystradvelltey	39089	2865	106	70	57	49	4	1	39	31	36
4	Ystradgunlais	34504	7987	401	267	198	203	18	13	156	111	134
5	Cadoxton	27304	6581	248	138	137	111	4	9	73	65	110
6	Llansamlet	8835	4276	189	90	80	109	2	2	46	44	99
	585.—SWANSEA.											
1	Llandilo-Talybont	34706	5001	157	73	91	66	4	1	35	38	84
2	Llangafelach	11856	11255	453	222	245	208	4	10	114	108	231
3	Swansea *W*	6710	23607	936	502	502	434	20	19	256	246	434
4	Gower	50497	7044	143	102	76	67	6	2	52	50	41
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.											
	586.—LLANELLY.											
1	Loughor	24468	3582	128	45	66	62	4	4	26	19	83
2	Llanelly *W*		11235	403	253	201	202	9	8	115	138	150
3	Pembrey	31905	4958	207	99	105	102	9	4	56	43	108
4	Llannon	17078	3682	121	53	62	59	3	9	30	23	68
	587.—LLANDOVERY.											
1	Llanddausaint	10307	851	35	19	18	17	3	1	8	11	16
2	Llangadock	15642	2820	69	61	42	27	4	1	31	30	8
3	Llansadwrn	11505	1699	48	30	25	23	3	6	17	13	18
4	Myddfai	11914	1069	29	17	12	17	3	1	10	7	12
5	Llandingat *W*	8107	2542	74	55	44	30	9	5	27	31	16
6	Llanfairarybryn	23457	1705	48	23	29	19	4	–	14	9	25
7	Llanwrtyd	14555	684	20	16	9	11	2	2	10	6	4
8	Cilycwm	17300	1487	44	30	22	22	4	1	12	18	14
9	Conwyl Cayo	41785	2198	58	37	28	30	–	5	17	20	21
	588.—LLANDILOFAWR.											
1	Talley	17184	2056	68	40	37	31	4	2	28	12	28
2	Llanfynydd	11790	1540	39	21	16	23	–	–	9	12	18
3	Llangathen	17843	3043	68	56	38	30	4	1	26	30	12
4	Llandilo *W*	20909	4812	117	101	64	53	15	5	52	49	16
5	Llandebie	29481	6517	203	138	119	84	6	7	66	72	65
	589.—CARMARTHEN.											
1	Llangendeirne	48501	8981	293	184	159	134	16	13	86	98	109
2	St. Clears	42238	7313	210	148	116	94	12	8	80	68	62
3	Carmarthen *W*	18563	13294	428	342	220	208	22	15	167	175	86
4	Conwil	63244	8554	256	160	129	127	10	17	84	76	96
	PEMBROKESHIRE.											
	590.—NARBERTH.											
1	Llanboidy	26655	3715	115	68	59	56	4	10	38	30	47
2	Llandissilio	25686	3491	100	43	45	55	2	2	25	18	57
3	Amroth	24608	3363	103	48	56	47	6	5	22	26	55
4	Narberth	34921	3859	99	73	57	42	6	3	32	41	26
5	Slebech *W*		3497	93	46	42	51	8	4	25	21	47
6	Begelly	13033	4205	157	76	82	75	8	6	42	34	81
	591.—PEMBROKE.											
1	Tenby	29740	8949	274	142	126	148	13	3	72	70	132
2	Pembroke *W*	30991	11662	429	216	221	208	22	18	107	109	213
3	Roose	9545	2349	90	50	52	38	3	3	26	24	40
	592.—HAVERFORDWEST.											
1	Milford	36186	9815	291	187	135	156	10	19	87	100	104
2	Haverfordwest *W*	40059	12376	416	300	233	183	39	27	151	149	116
3	St. Davids	44524	8297	236	241	120	116	10	10	116	125	−5
4	Fishguard	50092	8894	221	155	124	97	16	6	83	72	66
	CARDIGANSHIRE.											
	593.—CARDIGAN.											
1	Newport	37639	6130	147	118	73	74	4	4	53	65	29
2	Cardigan *W*	27982	9723	247	187	144	103	15	7	92	95	60
3	Llandygwidd	19360	4333	114	71	62	52	4	6	35	36	43
	594.—NEWCASTLE-IN-EMLYN.											
1	Kenarth *W*	47459	8686	231	134	113	118	17	9	54	80	97
2	Penbryn	25165	5360	139	78	68	71	5	5	38	40	61
3	Llandyssil	40722	6127	162	123	80	82	14	14	65	58	39
	595.—LAMPETER.											
1	Llanybyther	25667	2630	82	48	45	37	5	6	24	24	34
2	Pencarreg	22231	2706	64	55	35	29	4	9	29	26	9
3	Lampeter	14612	2634	56	44	24	32	–	1	24	20	12
4	Llanwenog	13200	1904	44	26	31	13	3	2	13	18	18

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	43.—SOUTH WALES—*continued.*											
	CARDIGANSHIRE—*continued.*											
	596.—ABERAYRON.											
1	Llandisilio	33730	6415	196	155	90	106	4	11	70	85	41
2	Llansaintffraid *W*	31974	6809	194	148	93	101	11	6	65	83	46
	597.—ABERYSTWITH.											
1	Llanrhystyd	22403	3409	91	58	46	45	2	3	27	31	33
2	Aberystwith *W*	15440	8442	244	174	128	116	8	7	87	87	70
3	Geneur-Glynn	32290	4502	159	66	70	89	2	11	32	34	93
4	Rheidol	62459	7400	268	128	117	151	6	8	60	68	140
	598.—TREGARON.											
1	Gwnnws	33140	3147	91	56	49	42	2	1	29	27	35
2	Llangeitho	21622	3293	89	52	50	39	3	4	34	18	37
3	Tregaron	67288	3964	117	68	54	63	6	5	28	40	49
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.											
	599.—BUILTH.											
1	Abergwessin	46144	2890	70	53	36	34	6	5	23	30	17
2	Colwyn	25020	1995	66	23	31	35	4	5	15	8	43
3	Builth	31789	3460	89	59	39	50	1	3	26	33	30
	600.—BRECKNOCK.											
1	Merthyr-Cynog	34651	1653	41	28	20	21	2	2	12	16	13
2	Devynnock	65053	4440	112	99	61	51	7	6	43	56	13
3	Brecknock *W*	43018	7515	242	234	123	119	11	7	121	113	8
4	Penkelly	25749	1541	50	21	31	19	1	–	16	5	29
5	Llangorse	28322	3025	75	55	40	35	1	3	24	31	20
	601.—CRICKHOWELL.											
1	Cwmdû	10068	1066	35	15	18	17	1	3	8	7	20
2	Llangunider	13908	3246	134	71	74	60	6	5	44	27	63
3	Llangattock *W*	9597	5415	243	159	127	116	7	8	84	75	84
4	Llanelly	5183	9644	418	282	224	194	11	10	138	144	136
5	Crickhowell	14936	2326	73	50	44	29	7	–	26	24	23
	602.—HAY.											
1	Talgarth	28155	2549	67	55	43	24	2	3	24	31	12
2	Clyro	31753	3628	100	50	52	48	5	5	21	29	50
3	Hay *W*	29787	4785	129	106	62	67	8	7	66	40	23
	RADNORSHIRE.											
	603.—PRESTEIGNE.											
1	Brilley	15315	2095	57	37	27	30	2	5	15	22	20
2	Radnor	39265	3714	121	75	62	59	7	5	40	35	46
3	Kington *W*	24849	5847	156	88	78	78	8	6	43	45	68
4	Presteigne	25534	3493	106	67	52	54	8	6	35	32	39
	604.—KNIGHTON.											
1	Knighton *W*	97492	5316	174	78	92	82	13	15	45	33	96
2	Llanbister		4164	139	57	71	68	14	12	33	24	82
	605.—RHAYADER.											
1	Rhayader	74004	3689	116	49	70	46	10	12	24	25	67
2	Nantmel	31528	3107	103	58	55	48	12	7	34	24	45
	44.—NORTH WALES.											
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.											
	606.—MACHYNLLETH.											
1	Machynlleth	34210	3981	111	87	57	54	5	2	38	49	24
2	Pennal	44184	4143	108	68	61	47	5	2	41	27	40
3	Darowen	38253	3992	126	74	61	65	10	9	36	38	52
	607.—NEWTOWN.											
1	Upper Llanidloes	83956	4236	126	94	69	57	9	9	48	46	32
2	Lower Llanidloes		3963	120	78	64	56	8	9	40	38	42
3	Llanwnog *W*	45535	4807	155	107	63	92	13	19	50	57	48
4	Kerry	26455	2449	65	40	33	32	5	1	17	23	25
5	Newtown	7162	6559	154	144	68	86	9	13	68	76	10
6	Tregynon	26429	3093	65	54	40	25	7	–	22	32	11
	608.—MONTGOMERY.											
1	Montgomery	33351	6109	194	91	106	88	12	9	50	41	103
2	Chirbury *W*	18658	5441	179	68	101	78	10	8	33	35	111
3	Pool	36883	8831	243	154	119	124	12	12	74	80	89
	609.—LLANFYLLIN.											
1	Llanfair	71059	6697	190	131	104	86	17	20	76	55	59
2	Llansaintffraid *W*	39250	7466	199	175	102	97	16	13	86	89	24
	Llanrhaiadr	62716	5375	128	86	69	59	6	5	47	39	42

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1854.—*continued.*

No.	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Males.	Births. Illegitimate Births. Females.	Deaths. Males.	Deaths. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	44.—NORTH WALES—*continued.*											
	FLINTSHIRE.											
	610.—HOLYWELL.											
1	Whitford	28302	8583	211	168	114	97	7	2	78	90	43
2	Holywell *W*	22079	13342	338	304	175	163	6	8	149	155	34
3	Flint	18145	8189	237	180	119	118	2	8	82	98	57
4	Mold	20953	10933	319	243	168	151	8	11	127	116	76
	DENBIGHSHIRE.											
	611.—WREXHAM.											
1	Hope	26903	9566	309	215	161	148	11	10	120	95	94
2	Holt	20969	4607	131	84	71	60	12	8	45	39	47
3	Ruabon	15966	11875	460	340	212	248	18	11	181	159	120
4	Wrexham *W*	14754	14030	527	337	278	249	26	21	174	163	190
	612.—RUTHIN.											
1	Llanarmon	18385	3360	101	75	51	50	3	2	43	32	26
2	Ruthin *W*	9740	4666	103	101	56	47	8	6	56	45	2
3	Llanelidan	13840	2818	41	38	22	19	4	–	15	23	3
4	Gyffylliog	18923	1376	39	22	21	18	3	1	15	7	17
5	Llanrhaiadr	21897	2378	55	42	28	27	3	1	18	24	13
6	Llandyrnog	10068	1955	48	49	22	26	2	4	22	27	–1
	613.—ST. ASAPH.											
1	St. Asaph *W*	33589	10518	382	214	186	196	14	10	108	106	168
2	Abergele	22145	6163	182	132	90	92	9	7	68	64	50
3	Denbigh	38200	8607	229	225	126	103	15	7	112	113	4
	614.—LLANRWST.											
1	Llanrwst *W*	40665	7083	177	132	86	91	6	10	67	65	45
2	Bettws-y-coed	35118	2601	65	58	30	35	2	1	27	31	7
3	Yspytty	24848	2795	96	56	52	44	5	4	28	28	40
	MERIONETHSHIRE.											
	615.—CORWEN.											
1	Gwyddelwern	69921	5526	119	96	62	57	3	5	49	47	23
2	Corwen *W*	53886	9892	193	125	106	87	6	4	68	57	68
	616.—BALA.											
1	Bala *W*	58292	6736	164	128	95	69	9	4	66	62	36
	617.—DOLGELLY.											
1	Talyllyn	73066	5053	144	109	79	65	5	4	59	50	35
2	Barmouth	72147	7918	192	155	106	86	7	5	71	84	37
	618.—FESTINIOG.											
1	Llanfihangel-y-Traethau *W*	31954	3669	107	74	52	55	10	5	40	34	33
2	Festiniog	51353	6654	247	127	120	127	9	8	72	55	120
3	Tremadoc	55407	5859	185	120	96	89	9	5	60	60	65
	CARNARVONSHIRE.											
	619.—PWLLHELI.											
1	Criccieth	30734	5789	161	96	72	89	8	9	40	56	65
2	Pwllheli *W*	23526	6837	197	164	105	92	5	14	86	78	33
3	Aberdaron	20433	3967	104	70	56	48	12	5	36	34	34
4	Nevin	18626	5195	130	78	66	64	7	5	40	38	52
	620.—CARNARVON.											
1	Llandwrog	40556	8090	244	158	129	115	3	6	83	75	86
2	Llanrug	29204	8683	320	141	178	142	8	9	67	74	179
3	Carnarvon *W*	8676	10137	378	261	189	189	11	12	107	154	117
4	Llanidan	19199	3536	100	56	53	47	2	3	25	31	44
	621.—BANGOR.											
1	Beaumaris	51172	14059	354	260	202	152	14	9	130	130	94
2	Bangor *W*	23643	12962	444	226	220	224	14	9	117	109	218
3	Llanllechid	38465	7300	260	172	134	126	13	6	76	96	88
	622.—CONWAY.											
1	Conway	11936	3127	105	53	49	56	4	4	24	29	52
2	Creuddyn	24867	6565	206	117	108	98	9	8	60	57	89
3	Llechwedd-Isaf	20328	1938	65	41	34	31	3	4	24	17	24
	ANGLESEY.											
	623.—ANGLESEY.											
1	Llangefni	23259	5827	125	88	61	64	5	3	40	48	37
2	Bryngwran	25738	6164	160	98	82	78	7	7	44	54	62
3	Llandyfrydog	23384	5043	115	76	69	46	3	6	46	30	39
4	Amlwch	13375	7691	236	155	125	111	11	5	75	80	81
5	Llanddausaint	27758	5656	137	81	73	64	9	3	43	38	56
6	Holyhead	9568	9351	330	194	168	162	1	6	105	89	136

LONDON.—Number of DEATHS in the different Classes of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS during the Year 1854.

INSTITUTIONS.	DEATHS in 1854.	Of the Total Deaths in London the Proportion per Cent. in Public Institutions.
LONDON.—TOTAL DEATHS IN 114 PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	12046	16·35
In 46 WORKHOUSES (*a*)	6812	9·24
15 PRISONS (*a*)	157	·21
4 MILITARY AND NAVAL ASYLUMS	312	·42
12 GENERAL HOSPITALS (*a*)	3415	4·63
5 HOSPITALS FOR SPECIAL DISEASES	326	·44
4 LYING-IN-HOSPITALS — Women	19	·03
4 LYING-IN-HOSPITALS — Children	44	·06
6 MILITARY AND NAVAL HOSPITALS	441	·60
2 HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR FOREIGNERS	57	·08
20 LUNATIC ASYLUMS (*a*)	463	·63

(*a*) In London, at the Census of 1851 (March 31st), the inmates of Workhouses were 22,999, of Prisons 6,188, of general Hospitals 3,373, and of Lunatic Asylums 4,161. The officers of the institutions, their families, and the infant children of female prisoners, are not included in these numbers or in the number of deaths.

DEATHS in PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS in each District of LONDON during the Year 1854.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Deaths in Public Institutions, 1854.	No.	DISTRICTS.	Deaths in Public Institutions, 1854.	No.	DISTRICTS.	Deaths in Public Institutions, 1854.
	LONDON	12046	11	Hackney	119		SURREY (*part of*).	
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).		12	St. Giles	350	26	St. Saviour Southwark	1047
1	Kensington	431	13	Strand	171	27	St. Olave Southwark	76
2	Chelsea	269	14	Holborn	207	28	Bermondsey	163
3	St. George Hanover-squ.	459	15	Clerkenwell	140	29	St. George Southwark	255
4	Westminster	593	16	St. Luke	51	30	Newington	148
5	St. Martin-in-the-Fields	159	17	East London	134	31	Lambeth	363
6	St. James Westminster	140	18	West London	822	32	Wandsworth	227
7	Marylebone	832	19	London City	–	33	Camberwell	286
8	Hampstead	14	20	Shoreditch	513	34	Rotherhithe	56
9	Pancras	850	21	Bethnal Green	279		KENT (*part of*).	
10	Islington	401	22	Whitechapel	723	35	Greenwich	862
			23	St. George-in-the-East	186	36	Lewisham	38
			24	Stepney	379			
			25	Poplar	303			

SUB-DISTRICTS of LONDON in which the principal PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS are situated, and DEATHS in those Institutions in 1854.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.	Deaths in 1854.
WEST DISTRICTS.		
1.—KENSINGTON.		
1. St. Mary Paddington	Workhouse	41
	Lock Hospital	1
2. St. John Paddington	St. Mary's Hospital	159
3. Kensington Town	Workhouse	67
	Kensington House Lunatic Asylum	3
4. Brompton	Consumption Hospital	44
	Cancer	6
7. Fulham	Workhouse	99
	Normand House Lunatic Asylum	–
	Munster House	7
	Otto House	2
	Sussex and Brandenburgh House	2
2.—CHELSEA.		
1. Chelsea South	Royal Hospital (*Chelsea In-Pensioners*)	64
	Royal Military Asylum (*Boys*)	3
2. Chelsea North-west	Workhouse *Workhouse belonging to Saint George Hanover Square District 3.*	138
3. Chelsea North-east	Blacklands House Lunatic Asylum	63
		1
3.—ST. GEORGE HANOVER SQUARE.		
2. Mayfair	Workhouse (*see also Chelsea, North-west 2; 2.*)	94
3. Belgrave	St. George's Hospital	355

SUB-DISTRICTS.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.	Deaths in 1854.
4.—WESTMINSTER.		
1. St. John Westminster	Grenadier Guards Hospital	34
	Coldstream Guards ditto	12
	Scots Fusilier Guards ditto	11
	Millbank Prison (*the Penitentiary*)	53
2. St. Margaret Westminster.	Workhouse	248
	Westminster Hospital	192
	Westminster House of Correction	43
5.—ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS.		
1. Charing Cross	Workhouse	82
	Charing Cross Hospital	77
6.—ST. JAMES WESTMINSTER.		
3. Golden Square	Workhouse	140
NORTH DISTRICTS.		
7.—MARYLEBONE.		
1. All Souls	Middlesex Hospital	303
3. Rectory	Workhouse	520
4. St. Mary	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in-Hospital — Women	1
	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in-Hospital — Children	8
8.—HAMPSTEAD.		
1. Hampstead	Workhouse	14

Sub-districts of London in which the principal Public Institutions are situated, &c.—*continued.*

Sub-districts.	Public Institutions.	Deaths in 1854.
9.—Pancras.		
2. Tottenham Court	*Workhouse belonging to the Strand Union, District* 13.	170
	University College Hospital	163
3. Gray's Inn Lane	Royal Free Hospital	104
5. Camden Town	Workhouse	413
10.—Islington.		
1. Islington West	Workhouse	118
	Small-pox Hospital	90
	Fever Hospital	185
	Pentonville Prison	5
	City House of Correction	3
11.—Hackney.		
1. Stoke Newington	Northumberland House Lunatic Asylum	4
3. West Hackney	Whitmore House Lunatic Asylum	–
4. Hackney	Workhouse	67
	German Hospital	48
5. South Hackney	Pembroke House Lunatic Asylum	–
CENTRAL DISTRICTS.		
12.—St. Giles.		
2. St. Giles South	Workhouse	347
	British Lying-in-Hospital: Women	1
	British Lying-in-Hospital: Children	2
13.—Strand.		
	Workhouse (*see Tottenham-court*, 9; 2.)	
3. St. Clement Danes	King's College Hospital	171
14.—Holborn.		
2. St. Andrew Eastern	Workhouse	207
15.—Clerkenwell.		
1. St. James Clerkenwell	Workhouse	123
	Middlesex House of Detention	1
2. Amwell, Clerkenwell	Middlesex House of Correction	16
16.—St. Luke.		
	Workhouse (*see Hoxton New Town*, 20; 3.)	
2. City-road	City of London Lying-in-Hospital: Women	6
	City of London Lying-in-Hospital: Children (*a*)	22
	St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics	23
17.—East London.		
1. St. Botolph	Workhouse (*see also West London North*, 18; 1.)	134
2. Cripplegate	Whitecross-street Prison	–
18.—West London.		
1. West London North	Workhouse	112
	Workhouse belonging to the East London Union, District 17.	74
	St. Bartholomew's Hospital	636
	Newgate Prison	–
2. West London South	Bridewell	–
19.—London City.		
	Workhouse (*see Bow*, 25; 1. *and Mile End Old Town Lower*, 24; 4.)	
EAST DISTRICTS.		
20.—Shoreditch.		
2. St. Leonard	Hoxton House Lunatic Asylum	50
3. Hoxton New Town	*Workhouse belonging to the Parish of St. Luke, District* 16.	177
5. Haggerstone West	Workhouse	286
21.—Bethnal Green.		
2. The Green	Workhouse	225
	Warburton's Lunatic Asylum	54
22.—Whitechapel.		
3. Mile End New Town	Workhouse	100
4. Whitechapel North	Workhouse	296
5. Whitechapel Church	London Hospital	327
23.—St. George-in-the-East.		
3. St. John	Workhouse	186
24.—Stepney.		
1. Shadwell	Workhouse	118
2. Ratcliff	Workhouse	53
4. Mile End Old Town Lower.	Workhouse	154
	Part of Workhouse belonging to the City of London, District 19.	33
	Portuguese Jews Hospital	9
5. Limehouse	Workhouse	12
25.—Poplar.		
1. Bow	*Part of Workhouse belonging to the City of London, District* 19.	122
	Grove Hall Lunatic Asylum	52
2. Poplar	Workhouse	129
SOUTH DISTRICTS.		
26.—St. Saviour Southwark.		
1. Christchurch	Workhouse	129
2. St. Saviour	Part of Guy's Hospital (*b*)	526
	Part of St. Thomas's Hospital (*b*)	392
27.—St. Olave Southwark.		
1. St. Olave	Part of Guy's Hospital	(*b*)
	Part of St. Thomas's Hospital	(*b*)
2. St. John Horsleydown.	Workhouse	76
28.—Bermondsey.		
2. St. Mary Magdalen	Workhouse	163
29.—St. George Southwark.		
2. Borough-road	Workhouse (*see also Lewisham Village*, 36; 4.)	236
	Queen's Prison	–
3. London-road	House of Occupations	1
	Bethlehem Lunatic Asylum	18
30.—Newington.		
1. Trinity, Newington	Surrey County Gaol	1
2. St. Peter Walworth	Workhouse	147
31.—Lambeth.		
2. Waterloo-road, 2d part	General Lying-in-Hospital, York-rd.: Women	11
	General Lying-in-Hospital, York-rd.: Children	12
4. Lambeth Church, 2d part.	Workhouse	313
7. Brixton	Effra Hall Lunatic Asylum	4
8. Norwood	Workhouse	23
32.—Wandsworth.		
1. Clapham	Retreat Lunatic Asylum	–
2. Battersea	Workhouse	112
	York House Lunatic Asylum	3
3. Wandsworth	Surrey House of Correction	7
	Surrey County Lunatic Asylum	105
33.—Camberwell.		
2. Camberwell	Workhouse	151
	Peckham House Lunatic Asylum	64
	Camberwell House Lunatic Asylum	71
34.—Rotherhithe.		
1. Rotherhithe	Workhouse	56
35.—Greenwich.		
3. Greenwich West	Dreadnought Hospital Ship for Seamen	258
4. Greenwich East	Workhouse	206
	Royal Hospital (*Greenwich Pensioners*)	245
	Naval School (*Boys*)	–
5. Woolwich Dockyard	Royal Marine Infirmary	31
6. Woolwich Arsenal	Royal Ordnance Hospital	95
	Unité Hospital Ship for Convicts	27
36.—Lewisham.		
4. Lewisham Village	Workhouse	38
	Workhouse for children belonging to St. George Southwark, District 29.	–

(*a*) About 330 children are born annually in the City of London Lying-in-Hospital.
(*b*) Guy's and St. Thomas's Hospitals are partly situated in St. Olave sub-district, but the deaths are here wholly returned in St. Saviour sub-district.

ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER

OF

BIRTHS,

OF

BIRTHS OF CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK,

AND OF

DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN EACH OF THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR;

ALSO OF

DEATHS AT DIFFERENT AGES,

AND OF

CAUSES OF DEATH;

IN 1854.

Note.—The Number of Marriages *celebrated in each Quarter of the Year* 1854 *will be found stated in the Abstract of Marriages, Page* 2.

BIRTHS registered in England in the Four Quarters ending
(*Exclusive of*

	Divisions and Registration Counties.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Males and Females. Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	ENGLAND - -	37324915	17927609	634405	160785	172457	154724	146439
No.	DIVISIONS.							
I.	LONDON - - - - - -	78029	2362236	84885	22286	22118	20741	19740
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES	4065105	1628386	51977	13548	13752	12312	12365
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES	3201290	1234332	40017	10179	10915	9764	9159
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES -	3214099	1113982	35298	8857	9726	8569	8146
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES	4994490	1803291	56205	14379	15286	13466	13074
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES	3865332	2136573	80211	20892	21901	19198	18220
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES	3540797	1215501	41475	10465	11158	10188	9664
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES	2000227	2488438	99437	25112	27563	24377	22385
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - -	3654636	1789047	68652	16589	19002	17195	15866
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES -	3492322	969126	36361	8669	9805	9054	8833
XI.	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES	5218588	1186697	39887	9809	11231	9860	8987
	I.—LONDON.							
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) - - - -	32487	1745601	62003	16331	16122	15153	14397
	SURREY (*part of*) - - - - - -	22951	482435	17978	4728	4727	4387	4136
	KENT (*part of*) - - - - - -	22591	134200	4904	1227	1269	1201	1207
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.							
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*) - - -	476191	202521	6368	1648	1754	1481	1485
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*) - - - -	1013838	485021	15971	4146	4177	3777	3871
3	SUSSEX - - - - - - - - -	949581	339604	10727	2737	2806	2617	2567
4	HAMPSHIRE - - - - - - -	1060778	402016	12899	3456	3437	2999	3007
5	BERKSHIRE - - - - - - -	564717	199224	6012	1561	1578	1438	1435
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*) -	176555	150606	4872	1232	1301	1143	1196
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - - - - -	428143	173962	5336	1400	1506	1238	1192
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - - -	402616	143655	4634	1214	1239	1104	1077
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - - - - -	479267	170247	5381	1412	1439	1324	1206
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - - -	632219	213844	7311	1821	2015	1791	1684
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - - -	205363	60319	1922	471	540	495	416
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - - -	305366	129805	4523	1174	1201	1124	1024
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - - -	571758	191894	6038	1455	1674	1545	1364
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.							
14	ESSEX - - - - - - - - - -	983443	344130	10996	2895	3027	2627	2447
15	SUFFOLK - - - - - - - - -	930345	336136	10535	2608	2909	2599	2419
16	NORFOLK - - - - - - - - -	1300311	433716	13767	3354	3790	3343	3280

NOTE.—The *Registration Counties* comprise groups of entire Registration Districts, which Districts are generally Counties in which the greater part of

March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1854.
Still-born.)

MALES.					FEMALES.					DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
81939	87909	79295	74926	324069	310336	78846	84548	75429	71513	ENGLAND AND WALES.
										DIVISIONS.
11279	11140	10568	10001	42988	41897	11007	10978	10173	9739	LONDON.
6954	6991	6403	6369	26717	25260	6594	6761	5909	5996	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
5151	5603	5094	4667	20515	19502	5028	5312	4670	4492	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
4559	4948	4464	4250	18221	17677	4298	4778	4105	3896	EASTERN COUNTIES.
7272	7775	6873	6580	28500	27705	7107	7511	6593	6494	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
10677	11136	9721	9328	40862	39349	10215	10765	9477	8892	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
5304	5714	5172	4915	21105	20370	5161	5444	5016	4749	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
12802	14005	12455	11443	50705	48732	12310	13558	11922	10942	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
8528	9722	8738	8104	35092	33560	8061	9280	8457	7762	YORKSHIRE.
4454	5055	4669	4536	18714	17647	4215	4750	4385	4297	NORTHERN COUNTIES.
4959	5820	5138	4733	20650	19237	4850	5411	4722	4254	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES.
										I.—LONDON.
8239	8130	7778	7277	31424	30579	8092	7992	7375	7120	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).
2400	2381	2193	2092	9066	8912	2328	2346	2194	2044	SURREY (*part of*).
640	629	597	632	2498	2406	587	640	604	575	KENT (*part of*).
										II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
848	899	758	771	3276	3092	800	855	723	714	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).
2174	2156	1956	1980	8266	7705	1972	2021	1821	1891	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).
1410	1435	1398	1350	5593	5134	1327	1371	1219	1217	SUSSEX.
1742	1731	1556	1536	6565	6334	1714	1706	1443	1471	HAMPSHIRE.
780	770	735	732	3017	2995	781	808	703	703	BERKSHIRE.
										III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES
559	647	606	630	2182	2390	633	654	537	566	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*).
700	796	648	580	2724	2612	700	710	590	612	HERTFORDSHIRE.
520	628	577	553	2378	2256	594	611	527	524	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
729	755	691	601	2776	2605	683	684	633	605	OXFORDSHIRE.
924	1009	901	887	3721	3590	897	1006	890	797	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
242	278	265	217	1002	920	229	262	230	199	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
587	606	601	515	2309	2214	587	595	523	509	BEDFORDSHIRE.
750	884	805	684	3123	2915	795	790	740	680	CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
										IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.
1449	1536	1361	1272	5618	5378	1446	1491	1266	1175	ESSEX.
1354	1493	1340	1258	5445	5090	1254	1416	1259	1161	SUFFOLK.
1756	1919	1763	1720	7158	6609	1598	1871	1580	1560	NORFOLK.

conterminous with Poor Law Unions. Districts extending into more than one county are referred to the Registration
the population was enumerated in 1851.

BIRTHS registered in England in the Four Quarters ending

No.	DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	MALES AND FEMALES. Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
17	WILTSHIRE	778283	240966	7608	1892	2063	1866	1787
18	DORSETSHIRE	615783	177095	5428	1321	1577	1285	1245
19	DEVONSHIRE	1695473	570798	16926	4340	4475	4155	3956
20	CORNWALL	895396	358173	12424	3338	3296	2863	2927
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	1009555	456259	13819	3488	3875	3297	3159
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	716045	419514	13396	3486	3551	3243	3116
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	425580	99120	3017	744	868	691	714
24	SHROPSHIRE	924676	249504	7528	1951	2183	1766	1628
25	STAFFORDSHIRE	755017	630545	27830	7145	7594	6777	6314
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	434076	258733	9364	2523	2436	2171	2234
27	WARWICKSHIRE	609938	479157	19076	5043	5269	4550	4214
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	535346	235920	8169	2153	2287	1912	1817
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	107728	24272	746	183	186	194	183
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	1739312	400236	12753	3180	3214	3257	3102
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	599791	294380	10689	2733	2912	2546	2498
32	DERBYSHIRE	558620	260693	9118	2216	2559	2279	2064
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
33	CHESHIRE	680836	421137	15211	3797	4365	3643	3406
34	LANCASHIRE	1319391	2067301	84226	21315	23198	20734	18979
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.							
35	WEST RIDING	1705912	1344082	53658	13111	14914	13394	12239
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*)	717662	251560	8668	2018	2364	2187	2099
37	NORTH RIDING	1231062	193405	6326	1460	1724	1614	1528
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.							
38	DURHAM	754183	411679	17686	4151	4794	4384	4357
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	1249299	303568	10328	2461	2755	2602	2510
40	CUMBERLAND	1001273	195492	6529	1633	1768	1595	1533
41	WESTMORLAND	487567	58387	1818	424	488	473	433
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.							
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	432906	177130	6801	1567	1946	1726	1562
43	SOUTH WALES	2816599	607456	21351	5325	5963	5245	4818
44	NORTH WALES	1969083	402111	11735	2917	3322	2889	2607

March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1854—*continued.*

MALES.					FEMALES.					DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
										V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
954	1037	934	876	3801	3807	938	1026	932	911	WILTSHIRE.
709	798	656	632	2795	2633	612	779	629	613	DORSETSHIRE.
2181	2274	2105	1972	8532	8394	2159	2201	2050	1984	DEVONSHIRE.
1699	1710	1470	1461	6340	6084	1639	1586	1393	1466	CORNWALL.
1729	1956	1708	1639	7032	6787	1759	1919	1589	1520	SOMERSETSHIRE.
										VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
1756	1811	1638	1622	6827	6569	1730	1740	1605	1494	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
370	467	352	351	1540	1477	374	401	339	363	HEREFORDSHIRE.
1003	1121	868	845	3837	3691	948	1062	898	783	SHROPSHIRE.
3694	3873	3439	3304	14310	13520	3451	3721	3338	3010	STAFFORDSHIRE.
1262	1233	1094	1130	4719	4645	1261	1203	1077	1104	WORCESTERSHIRE.
2592	2631	2330	2076	9629	9447	2451	2638	2220	2138	WARWICKSHIRE.
										VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
1120	1140	947	918	4125	4044	1033	1147	965	899	LEICESTERSHIRE.
93	73	106	91	363	383	90	113	88	92	RUTLANDSHIRE
1597	1665	1662	1567	6491	6262	1583	1549	1595	1535	LINCOLNSHIRE.
1381	1493	1246	1275	5395	5294	1352	1419	1300	1223	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
1113	1343	1211	1064	4731	4387	1103	1216	1068	1000	DERBYSHIRE.
										VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
1970	2230	1881	1716	7797	7414	1827	2135	1762	1690	CHESHIRE.
10832	11775	10574	9727	42908	41318	10483	11423	10160	9252	LANCASHIRE.
										IX.—YORKSHIRE.
6690	7637	6847	6248	27422	26236	6421	7277	6547	5991	WEST RIDING.
1072	1201	1093	1057	4423	4245	946	1163	1094	1042	EAST RIDING (*with York*).
766	884	798	799	3247	3079	694	840	816	729	NORTH RIDING.
										X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.
2131	2486	2265	2174	9056	8630	2020	2308	2119	2183	DURHAM.
1264	1410	1335	1317	5326	5002	1197	1345	1267	1193	NORTHUMBERLAND.
835	907	826	801	3369	3160	798	861	769	732	CUMBERLAND.
224	252	243	244	963	855	200	236	230	189	WESTMORLAND.
										XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.
776	1005	882	849	3512	3289	791	941	844	713	MONMOUTHSHIRE.
2674	3103	2755	2532	11064	10287	2651	2860	2490	2286	SOUTH WALES.
1599	1712	1501	1352	6074	5661	1408	1610	1388	1255	NORTH WALES.

BIRTHS (included in the foregoing Table) of CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK and December 31st, 1854.

	DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	AREA in Statute Acres.	POPULATION, 1851.	MALES AND FEMALES.				
				TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
					March	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	ENGLAND - - -	37324915	17927609	40741	10629	10888	9663	9561
No.	DIVISIONS.							
I.	LONDON - - - - -	78029	2362236	3407	964	905	794	744
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES	4065105	1628386	3334	896	920	735	783
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES	3201290	1234332	2588	689	732	595	572
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES - -	3214099	1113982	3003	827	832	652	692
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES	4994490	1803291	3455	926	918	782	829
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES	3865332	2136573	5102	1401	1377	1160	1164
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES	3540797	1215501	3231	825	844	793	769
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES	2000227	2488438	6744	1669	1785	1745	1545
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - - - -	3654636	1789047	4615	1095	1209	1151	1160
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES -	3492322	969126	2533	618	640	642	633
XI.	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES	5218588	1186697	2729	719	726	614	670
	I.—LONDON.							
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) - - - -	32487	1745601	2541	742	667	582	550
	SURREY (*part of*) - - - - - -	22951	482435	740	196	202	179	163
	KENT (*part of*) - - - - - -	22591	134200	126	26	36	33	31
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.							
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*) - - -	476191	202521	367	85	106	90	86
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*) - - -	1013838	485021	953	230	272	238	213
3	SUSSEX - - - - - - - - - -	949581	339604	751	225	180	161	185
4	HAMPSHIRE - - - - - - - -	1060778	402016	804	233	214	161	196
5	BERKSHIRE - - - - - - - -	564717	199224	459	123	148	85	103
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*) -	176555	150606	248	70	64	53	61
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - - - - -	428143	173962	384	83	110	93	98
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - - -	402616	143655	322	94	89	70	69
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - - - - -	479267	170247	364	96	104	84	80
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - - - -	632219	213844	435	122	130	93	90
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - - -	205366	60319	110	21	38	28	23
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - - - -	305366	129805	330	89	97	75	69
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - - - -	571758	191894	395	114	100	99	82
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.							
14	ESSEX - - - - - - - - - -	983443	344130	701	190	200	160	151
15	SUFFOLK - - - - - - - - -	930345	336136	893	251	256	184	202
16	NORFOLK - - - - - - - - -	1300311	433716	1409	386	376	308	339

registered in England in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, (*Exclusive of Still-born.*)

MALES.					FEMALES.					DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
5477	5541	4929	5031	20978	19763	5152	5347	4734	4530	ENGLAND AND WALES.
										DIVISIONS.
497	468	384	397	1746	1661	467	437	410	347	LONDON.
450	436	382	397	1665	1669	446	484	353	386	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
339	369	322	297	1327	1261	350	363	273	275	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
434	419	326	358	1537	1466	393	413	326	334	EASTERN COUNTIES.
491	463	401	448	1803	1652	435	455	381	381	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
730	720	591	587	2628	2474	671	657	569	577	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
407	413	398	407	1625	1606	418	431	395	362	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
840	917	857	837	3451	3293	829	868	888	708	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
579	622	591	617	2409	2206	516	587	560	543	YORKSHIRE.
331	332	343	334	1340	1193	287	308	299	299	NORTHERN COUNTIES.
379	382	334	352	1447	1282	340	344	280	318	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES.
										I.—LONDON.
379	343	291	293	1306	1235	363	324	291	257	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).
104	106	73	84	367	373	92	96	106	79	SURREY (*part of*).
14	19	20	20	73	53	12	17	13	11	KENT (*part of*).
										II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
37	44	46	41	168	199	48	62	44	45	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).
115	142	123	117	497	456	115	130	115	96	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).
119	81	92	104	396	355	106	99	69	81	SUSSEX.
123	100	81	85	389	415	110	114	80	111	HAMPSHIRE.
56	69	40	50	215	244	67	79	45	53	BERKSHIRE.
										III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
32	35	23	36	126	122	38	29	30	25	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*).
38	51	49	46	184	200	45	59	44	52	HERTFORDSHIRE.
49	47	43	34	173	149	45	42	27	35	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
49	52	42	46	189	175	47	52	42	34	OXFORDSHIRE.
62	68	55	45	230	205	60	62	38	45	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
9	14	17	12	52	58	12	24	11	11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
44	48	44	37	173	157	45	49	31	32	BEDFORDSHIRE.
56	54	49	41	200	195	58	46	50	41	CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
										IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.
95	112	85	81	373	328	95	88	75	70	ESSEX.
128	133	93	92	446	447	123	123	91	110	SUFFOLK
211	174	148	185	718	691	175	202	160	154	NORFOLK.

BIRTHS of Children born out of Wedlock registered in England in the Four

No.	Divisions and Registration Counties.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Males and Females. Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
17	WILTSHIRE	778283	240966	543	159	141	113	130
18	DORSETSHIRE	615783	177095	369	109	107	70	83
19	DEVONSHIRE	1695473	570798	990	264	256	226	244
20	CORNWALL	895396	358173	640	155	178	150	157
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	1009555	456259	913	239	236	223	215
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	716045	419514	758	221	201	166	170
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	425580	99120	311	86	87	59	79
24	SHROPSHIRE	924676	249504	707	185	175	179	168
25	STAFFORDSHIRE	755017	630545	1634	441	440	393	360
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	434076	258733	636	178	166	142	150
27	WARWICKSHIRE	609938	479157	1056	290	308	221	237
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	535346	235920	613	161	179	130	143
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	107728	24272	47	17	14	6	10
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	1739312	400236	1003	246	222	264	271
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	599791	294380	893	237	233	209	214
32	DERBYSHIRE	558620	260693	675	164	196	184	131
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
33	CHESHIRE	680836	421137	1187	289	306	309	283
34	LANCASHIRE	1319391	2067301	5557	1380	1479	1436	1262
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.							
35	WEST RIDING	1705912	1344082	3411	802	903	848	858
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*)	717662	251560	649	155	167	161	166
37	NORTH RIDING	1231062	193405	555	138	139	142	136
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.							
38	DURHAM	754183	411679	938	235	240	244	219
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	1249299	303568	780	182	189	202	207
40	CUMBERLAND	1001273	195492	649	165	171	152	161
41	WESTMORLAND	487567	58387	166	36	40	44	46
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE and WALES.							
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	432906	177130	311	84	86	56	85
43	SOUTH WALES	2816599	607456	1472	387	410	343	332
44	NORTH WALES	1969083	402111	946	248	230	215	253

Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1854—*continued.*

MALES.					FEMALES.					DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
										V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
93	79	58	61	291	252	66	62	55	69	WILSTHIRE
64	54	34	49	201	168	45	53	36	34	DORSETSHIRE.
132	132	123	136	523	467	132	124	103	108	DEVONSHIRE.
74	89	67	82	312	328	81	89	83	75	CORNWALL.
128	109	119	120	476	437	111	127	104	95	SOMERSETSHIRE.
										VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
104	103	91	86	384	374	117	98	75	84	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
47	52	36	46	181	130	39	35	23	33	HEREFORDSHIRE.
98	97	87	91	373	334	87	78	92	77	SHROPSHIRE.
242	228	197	169	836	798	199	212	196	191	STAFFORDSHIRE.
92	89	74	77	332	304	86	77	68	73	WORCESTERSHIRE.
147	151	106	118	522	534	143	157	115	119	WARWICKSHIRE.
										VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
87	81	72	71	311	302	74	98	58	72	LEICESTERSHIRE.
8	4	2	5	19	28	9	10	4	5	RUTLANDSHIRE.
119	116	127	142	504	499	127	106	137	129	LINCOLNSHIRE.
116	122	99	110	447	446	121	111	110	104	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
77	90	98	79	344	331	87	106	86	52	DERBYSHIRE.
										VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
128	160	154	155	597	590	161	146	155	128	CHESHIRE.
712	757	703	682	2854	2703	668	722	733	580	LANCASHIRE.
										IX.—YORKSHIRE.
427	457	433	458	1775	1636	375	446	415	400	WEST RIDING.
86	97	79	85	347	302	69	70	82	81	EAST RIDING (*with York*).
66	68	79	74	287	268	72	71	63	62	NORTH RIDING.
										X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.
127	132	136	105	500	438	108	108	108	114	DURHAM.
91	98	105	119	413	367	91	91	97	88	NORTHUMBERLAND.
91	80	83	87	341	308	74	91	69	74	CUMBERLAND.
22	22	19	23	86	80	14	18	25	23	WESTMORLAND.
										XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.
33	48	28	43	152	159	51	38	28	42	MONMOUTHSHIRE.
199	216	186	179	780	692	188	194	157	153	SOUTH WALES.
147	118	120	130	515	431	101	112	95	123	NORTH WALES.

DEATHS registered in England in the Four Quarters ending

	Divisions and Registration Counties.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	Males and Females. Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	ENGLAND - -	37324915	17927609	437905	111843	102586	113843	109633
No.	DIVISIONS.							
I.	LONDON - - - -	78029	2362236	73697	16374	15087	24968	17268
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES -	4065105	1628386	34716	8400	7955	9542	8819
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES -	3201290	1234332	26960	6553	6227	6874	7306
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES - -	3214099	1113982	23718	6075	5372	6231	6040
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES -	4994490	1803291	35021	9900	8593	7542	8986
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES -	3865332	2136573	54072	14953	13003	12529	13587
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES -	3540797	1215501	27006	7225	6893	6419	6469
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES -	2000227	2488438	69019	18510	16286	17225	16998
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - -	3654636	1789047	43937	11187	10908	10829	11013
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES -	3492322	969126	23073	5572	5309	5907	6285
XI.	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES -	5218588	1186697	26686	7094	6953	5777	6862
	I.—LONDON.							
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) - - - -	32487	1745601	50624	12140	11066	15163	12255
	SURREY (*part of*) - - - - -	22951	482435	18730	3393	3124	8219	3994
	KENT (*part of*) - - - - -	22591	134200	4343	841	897	1586	1019
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.							
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*) - -	476191	202521	4233	976	1024	1190	1043
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*) - - -	1013838	485021	10988	2410	2190	3712	2676
3	SUSSEX - - - - - - - -	949581	339604	6634	1723	1577	1647	1687
4	HAMPSHIRE - - - - - - -	1060778	402016	8730	2146	2164	2068	2352
5	BERKSHIRE - - - - - - -	564717	199224	4131	1145	1000	925	1061
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*) -	176555	150606	4021	847	813	1279	1082
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - - - -	428143	173962	3267	835	730	848	854
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - -	402616	143655	2992	746	706	723	817
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - - - -	479267	170247	3728	951	861	906	1010
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - - -	632219	213844	4889	1227	1223	1134	1305
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - -	205366	60319	1093	281	286	245	281
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - - -	305366	129805	2906	710	689	644	863
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - - -	571758	191894	4064	956	919	1095	1094
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.							
14	ESSEX - - - - - - - -	983443	344130	8144	2138	1784	2213	2009
15	SUFFOLK - - - - - - - -	930345	336136	6446	1692	1547	1525	1682
16	NORFOLK - - - - - - -	1300311	433716	9128	2245	2041	2493	2349

March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1854.

MALES.					FEMALES.					DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
57041	52418	57723	55240	222422	215483	54802	50168	56120	54393	ENGLAND AND WALES.
										DIVISIONS.
8316	7742	12404	8689	37151	36546	8058	7345	12564	8579	LONDON.
4243	4076	4942	4491	17752	16964	4157	3879	4600	4328	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
3287	3077	3438	3608	13410	13550	3266	3150	3436	3698	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
3112	2649	3202	3121	12084	11634	2963	2723	3029	2919	EASTERN COUNTIES.
4932	4280	3814	4452	17478	17543	4968	4313	3728	4534	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
7756	6709	6490	6754	27709	26363	7197	6294	6039	6833	WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
3680	3490	3227	3193	13590	13416	3545	3403	3192	3276	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
9442	8383	8737	8609	35171	33848	9068	7903	8488	8389	NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
5725	5615	5502	5571	22413	21524	5462	5293	5327	5442	YORKSHIRE.
2914	2717	2991	3206	11828	11245	2658	2592	2916	3079	NORTHERN COUNTIES.
3634	3680	2976	3546	13836	12850	3460	3273	2801	3316	MONMOUTHSHIRE & WALES.
										I.—LONDON.
6087	5610	7630	6214	25541	25083	6053	5456	7533	6041	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).
1722	1610	3850	1920	9102	9628	1671	1514	4369	2074	SURREY (*part of*).
507	522	924	555	2508	1835	334	375	662	464	KENT (*part of*).
										II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
480	514	607	556	2157	2076	496	510	583	487	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).
1242	1144	1996	1392	5774	5214	1168	1046	1716	1284	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).
850	787	822	821	3280	3354	873	790	825	866	SUSSEX.
1088	1126	1042	1192	4448	4282	1058	1038	1026	1160	HAMPSHIRE.
583	505	475	530	2093	2038	562	495	450	531	BERKSHIRE.
										III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
423	432	672	538	2065	1956	421	381	607	544	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan*).
445	351	426	438	1660	1607	350	379	422	416	HERTFORDSHIRE.
383	337	337	387	1444	1548	363	369	386	430	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
487	425	450	503	1865	1863	464	436	456	507	OXFORDSHIRE.
599	573	565	640	2377	2512	628	650	569	665	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
148	152	126	137	563	530	133	134	119	144	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
321	338	312	384	1355	1551	389	351	332	479	BEDFORDSHIRE.
481	469	550	581	2081	1983	475	450	545	513	CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
										IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.
1106	903	1159	1046	4214	3930	1032	881	1054	963	ESSEX.
851	752	766	904	3273	3173	841	795	759	778	SUFFOLK.
1155	994	1277	1171	4597	4531	1099	1047	1216	1178	NORFOLK.

DEATHS registered in England in the Four Quarters ending

No.	DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1851.	MALES AND FEMALES. Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
17	WILTSHIRE	778283	240966	4923	1423	1213	1056	1231
18	DORSETSHIRE	615783	177095	3352	902	826	725	899
19	DEVONSHIRE	1695473	570798	11290	3086	2669	2441	3094
20	CORNWALL	895396	358173	6979	2066	1750	1519	1644
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	1009555	456259	8477	2423	2135	1801	2118
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	716045	419514	9032	2456	2026	2001	2549
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	425580	99120	1848	525	466	382	475
24	SHROPSHIRE	924676	249504	4938	1427	1251	1099	1161
25	STAFFORDSHIRE	755017	630545	19060	5325	4727	4431	4577
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	434076	258733	5884	1596	1402	1326	1560
27	WARWICKSHIRE	609938	479157	13310	3624	3131	3290	3265
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	535346	235920	5076	1377	1342	1239	1118
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	107728	24272	400	121	93	86	100
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	1739312	400236	8392	2031	2064	2092	2205
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	599791	294380	7131	1939	1881	1649	1662
32	DERBYSHIRE	558620	260693	6007	1757	1513	1353	1384
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.							
33	CHESHIRE	680836	421137	9731	2855	2383	2207	2286
34	LANCASHIRE	1319391	2067301	59288	15655	13903	15018	14712
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.							
35	WEST RIDING	1705912	1344082	34197	8738	8486	8359	8614
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*)	717662	251560	5853	1448	1406	1516	1483
37	NORTH RIDING	1231062	193405	3887	1001	1016	954	916
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.							
38	DURHAM	754183	411679	11144	2507	2399	3176	3062
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	1249299	303568	6548	1676	1524	1576	1772
40	CUMBERLAND	1001273	195492	4330	1115	1081	946	1188
41	WESTMORLAND	487567	58387	1051	274	305	209	263
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.							
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	432906	177130	4588	1219	1106	1040	1223
43	SOUTH WALES	2816599	607456	14113	3465	3678	3107	3863
44	NORTH WALES	1969083	402111	7985	2410	2169	1630	1776

March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1854—*continued.*

MALES.					FEMALES.					DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.
Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
										V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
696	623	546	611	2476	2447	727	590	510	620	WILTSHIRE.
429	424	360	417	1630	1722	473	402	365	482	DORSETSHIRE.
1552	1316	1232	1543	5643	5647	1534	1353	1209	1551	DEVONSHIRE.
1044	880	784	826	3534	3445	1022	870	735	818	CORNWALL.
1211	1037	892	1055	4195	4282	1212	1098	909	1063	SOMERSETSHIRE.
										VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.
1227	1027	1052	1237	4543	4489	1229	999	949	1312	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
257	269	212	237	975	873	268	197	170	238	HEREFORDSHIRE.
730	652	585	563	2530	2408	697	599	514	598	SHROPSHIRE.
2813	2479	2308	2352	9952	9108	2512	2248	2123	2225	STAFFORDSHIRE.
842	701	657	749	2949	2935	754	701	669	811	WORCESTERSHIRE.
1887	1581	1676	1616	6760	6550	1737	1550	1614	1649	WARWICKSHIRE.
										VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.
696	692	629	543	2560	2516	681	650	610	575	LEICESTERSHIRE.
56	50	52	49	207	193	65	43	34	51	RUTLANDSHIRE.
1036	1025	1047	1120	4229	4163	995	1038	1045	1085	LINCOLNSHIRE.
984	960	825	798	3567	3564	955	921	824	864	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
908	762	674	683	3027	2980	849	751	679	701	DERBYSHIRE.
										VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.
1441	1231	1117	1157	4946	4785	1414	1152	1090	1129	CHESHIRE.
8001	7152	7620	7452	30225	29063	7654	6751	7398	7260	LANCASHIRE.
										IX.—YORKSHIRE.
4488	4419	4255	4392	17554	16643	4250	4067	4104	4222	WEST RIDING.
753	693	784	744	2974	2879	695	713	732	739	EAST RIDING (*with York*).
484	503	463	435	1885	2002	517	513	491	481	NORTH RIDING.
										X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.
1323	1265	1639	1596	5823	5321	1184	1134	1537	1466	DURHAM
893	762	784	876	3315	3233	783	762	792	896	NORTHUMBERLAND.
557	523	484	596	2160	2170	558	558	462	592	CUMBERLAND.
141	167	84	138	530	521	133	138	125	125	WESTMORLAND.
										XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.
697	609	558	655	2519	2069	522	497	482	568	MONMOUTHSHIRE.
1749	1926	1623	2005	7303	6810	1716	1752	1484	1858	SOUTH WALES.
1188	1145	795	886	4014	3971	1222	1024	835	890	NORTH WALES.

ENGLAND. DEATHS at different Ages Registered in the Year 1854 — in the DIVISIONS and REGISTRATION COUNTIES.

No.	DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	MALES. Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards. *
	ENGLAND -	324069	222422	55380	19367	10111	6305	4279	95442	10222	5520	14474	14074	14234	14947	16160	18533	14901	3702	*213
	DIVISIONS.																			
I.	LONDON † - - - - -	42988	37151	7602	3625	2058	1380	892	15557	1955	788	2191	2862	3295	3138	2918	2649	1521	270	12
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTS	26717	17752	3773	1195	600	408	347	6323	765	418	1292	1277	1205	1213	1400	1770	1607	457	25
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTS	20515	13410	3354	897	544	351	231	5377	653	348	835	795	754	851	1027	1279	1191	281	19
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES - -	18221	12084	3105	774	369	230	175	4653	475	313	788	682	709	706	914	1246	1234	346	24
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTS	28500	17478	4040	1244	629	382	278	6573	707	383	1090	1034	945	1112	1423	1926	1803	455	27
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COUNTS -	40862	27709	7492	2733	1461	859	525	13070	1264	666	1493	1494	1596	1757	1864	2200	1858	426	21
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTS	21105	13590	3691	1019	570	402	307	5989	763	394	800	680	638	764	946	1267	1050	289	10
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COUNTS	50705	35171	9907	3734	1740	1010	658	17049	1493	905	2343	2227	2383	2474	2296	2276	1429	280	16
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - - - -	35092	22413	6392	2157	1011	589	369	10518	929	557	1508	1292	1185	1327	1555	1827	1363	339	13
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES -	18714	11828	3055	1007	547	296	220	5125	506	321	868	724	733	782	829	963	751	217	9
XI.	MONMOUTHSH. & WALES	20650	13836	2969	982	582	398	277	5208	712	427	1266	1007	791	823	993	1136	1094	342	37
	I.—LONDON.																			
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) -	31424	25541	5516	2561	1405	964	623	11069	1299	540	1391	1854	2231	2175	2014	1779	1002	178	9
	SURREY (*part of*) - -	9066	9102	1664	901	545	351	226	3687	551	187	535	747	850	788	734	623	340	57	3
	KENT (*part of*) - - - -	2498	2508	422	163	108	65	43	801	105	61	265	261	214	175	165	247	179	35	-
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.																			
1	SURREY (*Extra-metropolitan*)	3276	2157	443	131	77	45	53	749	98	57	152	145	148	139	176	245	183	62	3
2	KENT (*Extra-metropolitan*) -	8266	5774	1239	409	190	118	117	2073	282	141	439	412	439	399	448	531	478	124	8
3	SUSSEX - - - - - -	5593	3280	750	227	104	84	49	1214	131	75	202	241	185	222	279	339	312	77	3
4	HAMPSHIRE - - - -	6565	4448	907	304	173	124	94	1602	160	106	376	352	305	286	321	426	389	118	7
5	BERKSHIRE - - - -	3017	2093	484	124	56	37	34	685	94	39	123	127	128	167	176	229	245	76	4
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.																			
6	MIDDLESEX (*Extra-metrop.*)	2482	2065	373	140	106	64	51	734	123	59	122	161	167	162	176	176	152	31	2
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - -	2724	1660	411	97	40	37	22	607	51	40	114	101	88	105	139	185	187	43	-
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE -	2378	1444	365	101	60	36	22	584	62	32	93	67	75	82	105	162	148	31	3
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - -	2776	1865	415	117	69	47	27	675	81	54	122	102	95	146	135	191	213	48	3
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	3721	2377	631	178	120	63	36	1028	115	54	152	125	117	139	176	238	183	46	4
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE -	1002	563	187	39	13	5	14	258	28	7	23	27	27	30	53	55	42	13	-
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - -	2309	1355	403	89	45	38	23	598	65	51	70	80	64	75	94	124	107	24	3
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - -	3123	2081	569	136	91	61	36	893	128	51	139	132	121	112	149	148	159	45	4
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.																			
14	ESSEX - - - - - -	5618	4214	1007	326	169	97	77	1676	189	107	275	232	260	259	297	433	370	109	7
15	SUFFOLK - - - - -	5445	3273	808	170	86	51	36	1151	115	94	235	167	179	205	253	364	390	113	7
16	NORFOLK - - - - -	7158	4597	1290	278	114	82	62	1826	171	112	278	283	270	242	364	443	474	124	10

* Of the 213 Males of the age 95 and upwards 30 were 100 years of age and upwards.

† The *Causes of Death* in London, in combination with the Ages at Death, are given at pp. 120–123; and the Causes of Death in England and in the Divisions and Registration Counties are also given at pp. 124–139.

ENGLAND. DEATHS at different Ages Registered in the Year 1854—in the DIVISIONS and REGISTRATION COUNTIES.

No.	DIVISIONS AND REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	FEMALES. Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	ENGLAND -	310636	215483	43919	18384	9765	6363	4312	82743	9980	5513	15507	16144	14725	13443	15568	19226	17023	5189	*422
	DIVISIONS.																			
I.	LONDON - - - - - -	41897	36546	6294	3436	2054	1307	853	13944	1835	703	2188	2960	3069	2844	2986	3214	2204	550	49
II.	SOUTH EASTERN COUNTS	25260	16964	2972	1097	618	406	293	5386	791	467	1353	1299	1233	1105	1349	1795	1626	530	30
III.	SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTS	19502	13550	2721	880	474	353	254	4682	609	380	1097	1010	905	789	1055	1371	1244	372	36
IV.	EASTERN COUNTIES - -	17077	11634	2361	658	340	224	178	3761	531	375	904	873	750	693	897	1079	1253	477	41
V.	SOUTH WESTERN COUNTS	27705	17543	3051	1149	669	352	262	5483	692	486	1190	1195	1029	1075	1426	2133	2066	718	50
VI.	WEST MIDLAND COUNTS	39349	26363	5738	2084	1392	861	554	11229	1163	689	1786	1747	1604	1418	1733	2157	2127	646	64
VII.	NORTH MIDLAND COUNTS	20370	13416	2863	918	536	407	281	5008	723	419	1119	987	812	787	890	1172	1121	353	25
VIII.	NORTH WESTERN COUNTS	48732	33848	8124	3620	1613	1090	677	15124	1472	804	2491	2737	2425	2218	2223	2309	1661	365	19
IX.	YORKSHIRE - - - -	33560	21524	5030	2012	1005	605	409	9061	895	541	1671	1549	1337	1191	1441	1873	1528	414	23
X.	NORTHERN COUNTIES -	17647	11245	2406	1035	531	375	256	4603	523	257	744	791	689	685	705	1001	938	285	24
XI.	MONMOUTHSH. & WALES	19237	12850	2356	895	533	383	295	4462	746	392	964	996	872	638	863	1122	1255	479	61
	I.—LONDON.																			
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) -	30579	25083	4501	2419	1470	884	579	9853	1246	463	1402	1905	2019	1941	2066	2226	1536	391	35
	SURREY (*part of*) - -	8912	9628	1475	851	497	355	238	3414	482	196	680	894	904	773	795	818	530	129	13
	KENT (*part of*) - - -	2406	1835	318	166	87	70	36	677	107	44	106	161	146	130	125	170	138	30	1
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.																			
1	SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*)	3092	2076	364	133	78	54	28	657	103	56	148	144	155	127	173	221	218	68	3
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*) -	7705	5214	903	310	170	133	97	1613	264	143	405	420	400	400	401	542	452	166	8
3	SUSSEX - - - - -	5134	3354	591	229	134	78	46	1081	151	91	318	251	251	189	286	342	294	92	8
4	HAMPSHIRE - - -	6334	4282	759	307	170	96	87	1419	192	114	331	345	303	252	321	436	437	128	4
5	BERKSHIRE - - -	2995	2038	352	118	66	45	35	616	81	63	151	139	124	137	168	251	225	76	7
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.																			
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metrop*).	2390	1956	332	132	81	69	41	655	104	45	130	130	150	128	167	201	175	64	7
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - -	2612	1607	323	121	56	32	31	563	62	38	130	111	104	100	127	151	178	39	4
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE -	2236	1548	294	107	54	29	29	513	60	44	110	126	109	93	112	178	148	50	5
9	OXFORDSHIRE - -	2605	1863	354	107	53	47	30	591	82	57	147	154	128	118	161	199	172	51	3
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	3590	2512	530	159	81	80	54	907	128	70	180	177	162	152	195	276	208	53	4
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE -	920	530	127	35	15	11	5	193	24	12	46	34	16	32	41	51	60	18	3
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - -	2214	1551	362	96	45	33	22	558	63	51	155	132	97	82	123	138	114	35	1
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE -	2915	1983	399	123	86	52	42	702	84	63	199	146	139	84	120	177	189	62	9
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.																			
14	ESSEX - - - -	5378	3930	705	310	147	90	73	1325	223	159	291	294	237	233	308	357	368	124	9
15	SUFFOLK - - - -	5090	3173	633	128	67	59	32	919	122	88	281	246	212	180	248	355	371	135	16
16	NORFOLK - - - -	6609	4531	1023	220	126	75	73	1517	184	128	332	333	301	280	341	367	514	218	16

* Of the 422 females of the age 95 and upwards, 66 were 100 years of age and upwards.

ENGLAND. Deaths at different Ages Registered in the Year 1854—in the Divisions and Registration Counties—*continued.*

No.	Divisions and Registration Counties.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
		MALES.																		
				Ages at Death.																
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.																			
17	WILTSHIRE	3801	2476	545	184	101	64	37	931	106	68	167	149	152	134	176	266	274	50	3
18	DORSETSHIRE	2795	1630	391	106	48	25	25	595	82	32	112	87	86	86	116	193	183	56	2
19	DEVONSHIRE	8532	5643	1223	423	224	139	105	2114	250	114	354	346	310	320	456	678	547	146	8
20	CORNWALL	6340	3534	930	266	131	86	58	1471	136	68	240	191	179	246	272	331	321	74	5
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	7032	4195	951	265	125	68	53	1462	133	101	217	261	218	326	403	458	478	129	9
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.																			
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	6827	4543	1100	293	153	94	58	1698	190	122	250	305	274	354	390	451	410	91	8
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	1540	975	214	49	31	15	15	324	34	17	40	55	71	65	90	125	124	29	1
24	SHROPSHIRE	3837	2530	537	140	85	69	54	885	134	63	137	134	144	170	198	297	301	66	1
25	STAFFORDSHIRE	14310	9052	2976	1226	629	386	215	5432	478	231	551	509	549	535	559	579	425	101	3
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	4719	2949	761	221	150	93	51	1276	140	80	172	135	174	197	202	288	231	50	4
27	WARWICKSHIRE	9629	6760	1904	804	413	202	132	3455	288	153	343	356	384	436	425	460	367	89	4
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.																			
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	4125	2560	768	222	103	50	34	1177	69	52	140	141	111	129	191	265	235	48	2
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	363	207	50	7	3	3	2	65	6	5	7	14	11	16	22	25	31	5	–
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	6491	4229	1077	278	175	178	115	1823	347	133	245	181	192	246	285	380	302	90	5
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	5335	3567	1040	301	165	89	91	1686	181	102	203	173	154	190	237	297	263	80	1
32	DERBYSHIRE	4731	3027	756	211	124	82	65	1238	160	102	205	171	170	183	211	300	219	66	2
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.																			
33	CHESHIRE	7797	4946	1364	443	172	125	86	2190	209	122	307	288	306	336	369	445	304	69	1
34	LANCASHIRE	42908	30225	8543	3291	1568	885	572	14859	1284	783	2036	1939	2077	2133	1927	1831	1125	211	15
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.																			
35	WEST RIDING	27422	17554	5121	1791	812	462	300	8486	723	460	1205	1040	940	1044	1187	1339	924	199	7
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*)	4423	2974	817	247	128	78	40	1310	131	58	187	152	161	185	222	266	226	75	1
37	NORTH RIDING	3247	1885	454	119	71	49	29	722	75	39	116	100	84	98	146	222	213	65	5
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.																			
38	DURHAM	9056	5823	1621	587	298	149	116	2771	246	174	435	359	353	368	359	377	300	80	1
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	5326	3315	842	263	138	70	44	1357	121	72	224	212	235	241	233	324	226	66	4
40	CUMBERLAND	3369	2160	482	144	94	67	48	835	108	59	170	126	123	131	189	208	157	51	3
41	WESTMORLAND	963	530	110	13	17	10	12	162	31	16	39	27	22	42	48	54	68	20	1
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.																			
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	3512	2519	639	235	147	87	66	1171	138	83	180	164	130	139	157	165	144	45	3
43	SOUTH WALES	11064	7303	1548	540	332	223	136	2779	364	229	689	570	429	432	504	573	528	177	29
44	NORTH WALES	6074	4014	782	207	103	88	78	1258	210	115	397	273	232	252	332	398	422	120	5

ENGLAND. Deaths at different Ages Registered in the Year 1854—in the Divisions and Registration Counties—*continued.*

No.	Divisions and Registration Counties.	Females. Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.																			
17	WILTSHIRE	3807	2447	398	161	83	49	31	722	97	88	175	199	146	153	209	289	296	70	3
18	DORSETSHIRE	2633	1722	290	99	59	28	22	498	49	43	150	132	117	92	153	208	206	70	4
19	DEVONSHIRE	8394	5647	907	367	235	123	90	1722	244	151	341	398	347	371	456	697	626	273	21
20	CORNWALL	6084	3415	709	272	151	78	70	1280	152	99	214	189	165	204	250	383	366	135	8
21	SOMERSETSHIRE	6787	4282	747	250	141	74	49	1261	150	105	310	277	254	255	358	556	572	170	14
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.																			
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	6569	4489	830	267	133	89	55	1373	138	131	333	344	322	309	371	493	505	148	19
23	HEREFORDSHIRE	1477	873	156	33	24	19	8	246	28	20	63	69	57	43	70	108	125	38	6
24	SHROPSHIRE	3691	2408	398	130	87	57	45	717	116	73	189	166	167	130	167	259	311	105	8
25	STAFFORDSHIRE	13520	9108	2243	1202	620	374	231	4670	439	239	587	591	475	404	505	550	494	146	8
26	WORCESTERSHIRE	4645	2935	589	258	149	89	64	1149	151	76	214	181	192	165	179	269	256	92	11
27	WARWICKSHIRE	9447	6550	1522	789	379	233	151	3074	291	147	400	396	391	367	441	478	436	117	12
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.																			
28	LEICESTERSHIRE	4044	2516	599	193	101	50	36	979	76	69	196	170	163	130	178	245	241	66	3
29	RUTLANDSHIRE	383	193	39	5	3	2	7	56	6	11	12	13	8	10	20	28	22	6	1
30	LINCOLNSHIRE	6262	4163	842	266	169	164	113	1554	306	140	329	311	217	222	232	326	375	141	10
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	5294	3564	817	254	159	114	69	1413	155	99	205	242	227	221	234	319	266	87	6
32	DERBYSHIRE	4387	2980	569	200	104	77	56	1006	180	100	287	251	197	204	226	254	217	53	5
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.																			
33	CHESHIRE	7414	4785	1061	366	190	123	61	1795	207	141	426	394	328	312	359	412	315	92	4
34	LANCASHIRE	41318	29063	7063	3260	1423	967	616	13329	1265	663	2065	2348	2007	1906	1864	1897	1346	273	15
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.																			
35	WEST RIDING	26236	16643	4069	1669	798	491	317	7284	681	408	1366	1204	1026	892	1090	1361	1058	264	9
36	EAST RIDING (with York)	4245	2879	708	230	132	72	50	1192	119	68	172	203	177	190	200	255	237	62	4
37	NORTH RIDING	3079	2002	313	113	75	42	42	585	95	65	133	142	134	109	151	257	233	88	10
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.																			
38	DURHAM	8630	5321	1263	598	288	188	115	2452	252	114	330	411	366	307	305	385	346	104	9
39	NORTHUMBERLAND	5002	3233	693	262	133	95	68	1251	131	62	215	202	215	207	215	331	306	91	7
40	CUMBERLAND	3160	2170	390	160	92	80	59	781	114	56	150	138	138	144	140	215	224	64	6
41	WESTMORLAND	855	521	60	15	18	12	14	119	26	25	49	40	30	27	45	70	62	26	2
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.																			
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE	3289	2069	485	203	117	79	54	938	152	59	128	144	134	89	107	134	133	47	4
43	SOUTH WALES	10287	6810	1207	505	289	197	170	2368	407	208	511	542	483	327	437	565	651	248	40
44	NORTH WALES	5661	3971	664	187	127	107	71	1156	187	125	325	310	255	222	299	423	468	184	17

I. LONDON.—DEATHS at different Ages Registered in the Year 1854—in Districts.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).																			
1	Kensington	2211	1641	352	154	98	56	41	701	84	40	84	109	160	129	129	119	71	13	2
2	Chelsea	915	945	155	93	56	58	31	393	59	19	38	70	71	72	69	83	61	10	–
3	St. George Hanover Square	1067	1074	180	79	51	44	23	377	47	19	62	92	120	126	97	83	44	6	1
4	Westminster	1154	1162	252	104	47	51	24	478	62	27	93	109	93	115	77	62	39	4	–
5	St. Martin-in-the-Fields	355	351	60	20	16	6	10	112	15	5	22	23	49	39	36	33	13	4	–
6	St. James Westminster	474	585	67	48	21	20	12	168	42	20	36	45	60	83	54	54	16	7	–
7	Marylebone	2424	2006	470	215	97	56	35	873	88	38	105	136	170	163	177	145	91	20	–
8	Hampstead	155	101	19	6	9	3	2	39	4	3	7	10	7	13	5	7	6	–	–
9	Pancras	2995	2163	507	224	112	79	55	977	94	35	103	161	189	175	165	154	92	18	–
10	Islington	1974	1400	345	120	67	49	31	612	81	35	118	133	95	93	85	90	43	14	1
11	Hackney	1054	691	154	53	39	21	16	283	33	21	41	41	44	51	59	75	34	8	1
12	St. Giles	965	823	189	96	40	26	14	365	40	14	24	42	73	66	86	81	31	1	–
13	Strand	657	597	102	61	35	19	17	234	24	13	34	49	69	78	46	31	15	4	–
14	Holborn	756	670	147	73	45	33	15	313	36	11	25	39	58	49	56	56	26	–	1
15	Clerkenwell	1136	775	185	89	47	22	22	365	29	12	41	44	59	74	62	43	39	7	–
16	St. Luke	1245	714	231	102	48	39	17	437	40	12	19	25	41	49	40	29	19	3	–
17	East London	807	571	148	75	44	25	21	313	34	11	18	20	41	36	46	33	12	7	–
18	West London	396	829	75	46	25	21	14	181	27	22	71	107	119	110	83	77	28	4	–
19	London City	607	553	82	55	38	19	5	199	35	21	21	28	50	61	61	49	24	4	–
20	Shoreditch	2432	1582	400	181	85	65	49	780	87	31	65	97	115	109	98	113	75	11	1
21	Bethnal Green	1902	1219	320	148	81	55	31	635	60	21	45	59	85	79	103	77	46	9	–
22	Whitechapel	1447	1513	301	157	71	63	43	635	94	33	103	134	160	131	102	82	37	2	–
23	St. George-in-the-East	927	814	180	80	67	29	25	381	45	19	39	70	69	58	72	33	26	2	–
24	Stepney	2186	1782	391	186	120	70	56	823	91	32	104	125	143	135	128	109	76	14	2
25	Poplar	1183	980	204	96	46	35	14	395	48	26	70	86	91	81	78	61	38	6	–
	SURREY (*part of*).																			
26	St. Saviour Southwark	655	766	154	81	62	32	18	347	37	20	46	53	63	62	60	48	24	6	–
27	St. Olave Southwark	268	971	81	39	33	13	21	187	40	22	126	169	154	130	96	32	12	3	–
28	Bermondsey	1038	1116	204	139	102	59	43	547	83	13	45	78	75	83	75	72	42	5	–
29	St. George Southwark	964	934	201	105	59	45	16	426	53	9	42	79	88	87	69	51	23	7	–
30	Newington	1293	1055	200	128	58	47	25	458	69	24	42	69	100	74	100	65	47	6	1
31	Lambeth	2628	2084	448	205	119	84	54	910	140	41	102	140	153	162	173	160	86	17	–
32	Wandsworth	875	865	149	80	46	33	19	327	44	24	53	63	92	68	64	76	45	8	1
33	Camberwell	980	916	162	75	42	24	21	324	53	26	50	55	91	92	79	95	48	3	–
34	Rotherhithe	365	395	65	49	24	14	9	161	32	8	31	41	34	30	18	24	13	2	1
	KENT (*part of*).																			
35	Greenwich	1837	2085	344	126	82	51	35	638	81	54	239	226	183	145	136	203	152	28	–
36	Lewisham	661	423	78	37	26	14	8	163	24	7	26	35	31	30	29	44	27	7	–

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	1.—SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).																			
37	Epsom	271	163	34	13	4	3	5	59	4	3	6	14	12	9	11	21	14	9	1
38	Chertsey	269	150	26	8	4	2	4	44	5	1	12	6	9	13	18	25	16	1	–
39	Guildford	414	265	48	10	8	4	5	75	11	7	23	28	16	16	21	30	34	3	1
40	Farnham	181	113	28	11	2	3	1	45	1	1	12	4	10	5	4	18	7	6	–
41	Farnborough	115	53	6	3	–	–	–	9	2	2	5	3	4	3	5	10	7	3	–
42	Hambledon	204	105	17	5	4	3	4	33	2	4	8	4	8	3	9	21	9	4	–
43	Dorking	182	98	23	3	2	–	2	30	1	6	8	5	5	7	12	14	8	2	–
44	Reigate	257	140	32	4	4	3	2	47	4	6	10	12	7	9	11	15	9	9	1
45	Godstone	128	75	14	2	4	1	1	22	5	–	7	3	5	5	9	4	11	4	–
46	Croydon	562	469	92	36	20	12	12	172	30	16	31	36	35	32	34	39	34	10	–
47	Kingston	466	351	77	21	14	13	12	137	25	5	24	23	19	18	25	41	26	8	–
48	Richmond	227	175	46	13	11	1	5	76	8	6	6	7	18	19	17	7	8	3	–
	2.—KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).																			
49	Bromley	254	152	22	6	7	4	4	43	14	10	14	10	8	10	12	16	12	2	1
50	Dartford	481	310	60	16	18	8	10	112	19	4	27	19	24	23	26	24	21	9	2
51	Gravesend	292	248	34	22	4	6	2	68	15	8	31	32	34	16	12	19	10	3	–
52	North Aylesford	335	244	62	21	9	8	4	104	23	4	19	9	15	19	16	19	11	4	1
53	Hoo	53	45	11	2	4	–	1	18	4	3	4	4	2	4	–	4	2	–	–
54	Medway	713	559	100	47	15	3	11	176	16	9	68	71	64	37	25	42	37	13	1
55	Malling	349	211	55	16	8	2	2	83	3	5	16	15	9	19	17	15	24	5	–
56	Sevenoaks	338	244	44	19	6	11	7	87	8	5	13	10	13	16	24	32	30	6	–
57	Tunbridge	522	344	91	31	8	12	6	148	12	7	25	21	21	23	28	31	25	3	–
58	Maidstone	626	479	109	35	11	7	13	175	25	10	21	27	52	40	43	40	34	12	–
59	Hollingbourn	226	136	32	4	2	3	2	43	7	3	7	9	8	7	16	14	17	4	1
60	Cranbrook	234	98	25	7	3	1	1	37	4	1	2	5	5	6	9	15	13	1	–
61	Tenterden	202	99	26	6	3	3	1	39	6	3	4	5	6	11	4	6	14	1	–
62	West Ashford	274	167	35	9	6	4	4	58	5	4	15	14	10	9	7	19	16	9	1
63	East Ashford	227	107	25	3	–	3	1	32	4	4	6	7	4	7	14	11	15	3	–
64	Bridge	206	115	29	6	4	4	4	47	4	3	8	5	7	7	5	16	10	3	–
65	Canterbury	177	216	38	13	5	4	4	64	10	3	18	22	11	20	15	27	19	6	1
66	Blean	266	132	28	8	4	2	5	47	5	4	15	11	5	9	14	10	8	4	–
67	Faversham	269	176	45	9	6	4	6	70	7	4	11	10	18	10	12	16	14	4	–
68	Milton	256	219	46	26	5	1	6	84	8	9	16	15	12	14	23	16	17	5	–
69	Sheppey	271	189	53	19	16	3	7	98	6	2	15	17	10	8	11	11	9	2	–
70	Thanet	450	408	83	30	20	5	6	144	26	11	21	20	33	38	43	42	26	4	–
71	Eastry	420	266	62	17	7	3	1	90	12	8	20	20	20	10	19	29	34	4	–
72	Dover	406	310	71	15	7	11	2	106	13	10	18	20	24	20	32	26	31	10	–
73	Elham	321	251	41	20	11	6	7	85	19	7	16	12	21	16	19	26	24	6	–
74	Romney Marsh	98	49	12	2	1	–	–	15	7	–	9	2	3	–	2	5	5	1	–

I. LONDON.—DEATHS at different Ages Registered in the Year 1854—in Districts.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).																			
1	Kensington	2096	1719	319	126	65	78	31	619	103	37	101	131	153	137	137	131	127	39	4
2	Chelsea	968	1074	147	101	75	55	34	412	56	15	53	92	74	80	71	120	84	16	1
3	St. George Hanover Square	940	953	127	62	41	25	14	269	53	23	83	99	99	94	88	82	54	8	1
4	Westminster	1103	1115	180	111	82	37	33	443	65	25	78	90	96	77	90	80	55	13	3
5	St. Martin-in-the-Fields	334	273	40	29	20	9	3	101	6	5	13	29	34	15	24	30	14	2	-
6	St. James Westminster	467	614	56	40	24	15	6	141	43	22	35	62	84	70	71	43	29	14	-
7	Marylebone	2502	2052	341	193	102	54	40	730	95	26	104	157	147	187	177	215	161	47	6
8	Hampstead	132	127	22	8	3	1	5	39	2	4	5	9	9	11	12	17	14	5	-
9	Pancras	3097	2267	436	177	110	56	48	827	91	32	124	211	175	234	236	133	29	1	
10	Islington	1990	1400	259	134	77	42	39	551	72	26	109	103	106	99	115	108	82	27	2
11	Hackney	985	726	115	62	39	30	16	262	33	15	36	54	51	57	53	80	60	24	1
12	St. Giles	908	796	157	86	45	28	11	327	35	13	28	65	75	74	60	64	45	10	-
13	Strand	676	541	82	61	30	15	14	202	34	12	39	39	49	46	35	53	25	6	1
14	Holborn	668	633	113	64	50	25	14	266	35	11	29	41	46	40	52	62	42	8	1
15	Clerkenwell	1113	764	162	86	46	34	17	345	25	14	29	41	60	50	61	63	56	19	1
16	St. Luke	1185	777	190	105	67	32	20	414	40	14	34	44	49	53	52	43	31	3	-
17	East London	748	643	122	77	41	28	16	284	36	11	27	33	39	43	56	73	36	4	1
18	West London	416	582	69	37	33	15	19	173	36	19	63	58	59	57	47	34	30	5	1
19	London City	604	486	81	39	26	12	13	171	21	13	32	26	41	39	42	58	27	13	3
20	Shoreditch	2332	1560	313	183	98	63	36	693	72	21	75	101	108	88	135	159	87	20	1
21	Bethnal Green	1747	1298	266	141	102	49	43	601	57	17	47	67	74	78	102	83	72	8	2
22	Whitechapel	1360	1365	247	138	100	63	39	587	62	25	83	130	99	122	89	92	60	15	1
23	St. George-in-the-East	896	839	162	99	42	38	18	359	40	17	38	63	66	58	73	65	50	10	-
24	Stepney	2145	1734	334	177	107	50	25	693	88	38	87	136	129	138	126	162	100	34	3
25	Poplar	1167	835	161	83	45	30	25	344	46	8	50	61	61	53	64	73	62	12	1
	SURREY (*part of*).																			
26	St. Saviour Southwark	651	896	120	83	47	38	25	313	60	14	78	106	85	74	63	56	37	10	-
27	St. Olave Southwark	293	560	46	39	30	27	9	151	30	14	63	72	57	55	50	48	16	3	1
28	Bermondsey	948	1202	186	132	94	55	39	506	66	24	81	123	99	87	91	74	42	8	1
29	St. George Southwark	943	1011	185	89	56	44	21	395	49	21	58	76	104	80	89	75	52	11	1
30	Newington	1259	1291	210	127	49	48	36	470	64	22	84	116	114	124	100	102	81	14	-
31	Lambeth	2588	2306	408	208	110	64	55	845	102	47	153	171	216	168	202	207	155	33	7
32	Wandsworth	846	868	114	67	29	27	23	260	33	25	59	87	93	72	78	83	59	18	1
33	Camberwell	1036	1064	150	75	46	36	23	330	52	19	81	98	97	78	88	129	66	25	1
34	Rotherhithe	348	430	56	31	36	14	7	144	26	10	23	45	39	35	34	44	22	7	1
	KENT (*part of*).																			
35	Greenwich	1808	1414	249	134	76	56	33	548	79	33	80	121	107	90	100	131	102	22	1
36	Lewisham	598	421	69	32	11	14	3	129	28	11	26	40	39	40	25	39	36	8	-

II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.

	1.– SURREY (*extra-metropolitan*).																			
37	Epsom	227	162	26	8	9	5	-	48	9	2	12	11	11	15	15	16	18	5	-
38	Chertsey	227	145	27	14	6	4	1	52	6	3	9	7	11	7	15	14	13	7	1
39	Guildford	394	240	40	18	8	7	1	74	10	7	24	26	13	11	18	22	26	8	1
40	Farnham	183	120	21	8	5	4	2	40	7	7	12	8	10	5	5	12	10	4	-
41	Farnborough	110	61	12	4	3	2	-	21	2	-	8	3	5	3	5	5	7	2	-
42	Hambledon	225	108	16	3	2	2	-	23	3	2	10	10	10	5	12	18	12	3	-
43	Dorking	152	93	18	3	2	-	1	24	2	-	5	8	9	7	9	11	13	5	-
44	Reigate	276	144	25	6	4	2	-	37	4	5	7	10	20	6	15	20	16	4	-
45	Godstone	154	74	12	7	3	1	2	25	5	3	6	3	5	6	3	9	7	1	1
46	Croydon	486	417	79	32	16	12	10	149	20	13	30	30	29	24	27	39	45	11	-
47	Kingston	444	300	54	17	11	12	10	104	23	9	15	18	21	17	30	30	27	6	-
48	Richmond	214	212	34	13	9	3	1	60	12	5	10	10	11	21	19	28	24	12	-
	2. KENT (*extra-metropolitan*).																			
49	Bromley	256	148	26	9	1	3	4	43	10	2	8	12	10	11	12	20	17	3	-
50	Dartford	506	296	60	20	15	12	12	119	21	8	18	16	21	26	21	18	21	7	-
51	Gravesend	289	220	43	11	9	5	6	74	16	5	17	21	15	16	16	17	19	4	-
52	North Aylesford	281	196	44	21	7	1	5	78	8	5	13	9	9	15	13	15	23	8	-
53	Hoo	54	33	10	3	2	2	-	17	-	1	1	2	8	2	-	2	2	3	-
54	Medway	655	415	79	27	18	10	7	141	21	7	21	34	41	36	25	44	35	8	2
55	Malling	334	224	41	15	8	3	4	71	8	10	13	23	23	14	12	23	19	8	-
56	Sevenoaks	339	208	33	16	6	6	5	66	16	4	15	19	14	9	14	25	22	2	2
57	Tunbridge	491	348	71	19	4	9	7	110	16	9	39	36	28	24	26	37	15	7	1
58	Maidstone	538	419	73	20	13	13	12	131	17	12	30	29	45	37	42	42	26	8	-
59	Hollingbourn	210	133	19	7	2	1	1	30	5	2	16	13	4	20	7	17	12	6	1
60	Cranbrook	215	102	24	5	3	2	1	35	6	3	13	5	7	6	6	10	10	1	-
61	Tenterden	195	93	14	1	3	-	1	19	-	3	12	7	4	11	9	12	10	6	-
62	West Ashford	264	134	21	4	4	2	2	33	12	6	14	13	8	8	9	13	13	5	-
63	East Ashford	269	90	21	5	7	2	2	37	5	3	5	6	3	4	8	6	9	4	-
64	Bridge	156	100	11	3	4	3	1	22	7	3	6	12	11	3	11	12	9	4	-
65	Canterbury	193	173	22	9	3	5	5	44	9	1	15	8	7	10	10	26	26	8	-
66	Blean	216	135	19	9	3	4	1	36	1	5	14	7	8	14	13	15	12	10	-
67	Faversham	278	156	32	9	2	3	-	46	13	5	14	6	9	8	8	21	17	9	-
68	Milton	269	211	29	21	10	7	4	71	13	7	17	16	22	7	18	15	19	6	-
69	Sheppey	226	137	29	18	3	7	1	58	9	3	7	16	11	7	4	14	5	3	-
70	Thanet	438	475	51	16	12	15	8	102	30	20	36	46	36	43	51	49	43	18	1
71	Eastry	376	240	53	13	8	3	2	79	4	4	18	15	18	18	19	28	25	11	1
72	Dover	397	252	48	14	9	9	3	83	8	6	20	18	19	19	20	28	21	10	-
73	Elham	305	237	26	13	8	5	1	53	8	6	17	27	21	23	26	29	20	7	-
74	Romney Marsh	85	39	4	2	6	1	2	15	1	3	6	4	3	-	1	4	2	-	-

II. SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	3.—SUSSEX.																			
75	Rye	220	112	20	5	5	1	2	33	3	2	4	4	9	9	11	16	17	3	1
76	Hastings	348	186	38	14	5	7	2	66	6	6	10	14	12	11	13	23	19	6	–
77	Battle	221	106	24	5	4	3	–	36	6	3	4	6	9	6	8	9	14	5	–
78	Eastbourne	129	90	21	13	1	2	2	39	3	–	4	5	5	6	9	9	6	3	1
79	Hailsham	214	119	28	9	2	–	2	41	7	1	6	10	6	10	7	14	12	5	–
80	Ticehurst	277	151	36	11	3	8	1	59	8	2	12	11	6	9	10	11	19	4	–
81	Uckfield	326	185	42	9	7	3	4	65	14	2	9	6	8	9	21	19	25	7	–
82	East Grinstead	225	138	20	12	6	5	3	46	8	3	11	15	4	9	16	16	9	1	–
83	Cuckfield	262	130	36	10	3	3	2	54	5	3	10	11	7	8	7	12	12	1	–
84	Lewes	403	240	61	9	13	6	3	92	9	8	15	16	10	19	23	21	24	3	–
85	Brighton	1188	767	211	66	33	23	7	340	32	21	47	58	49	58	63	65	30	4	–
86	Steyning	328	167	37	15	6	6	2	66	6	3	10	10	12	11	18	17	8	6	–
87	Horsham	226	136	25	6	2	3	2	38	6	1	10	15	7	9	13	12	20	5	–
88	Petworth	108	76	14	3	3	1	1	22	2	1	6	9	4	3	8	10	10	1	–
89	Thakeham	109	72	15	5	1	–	–	21	2	2	7	2	4	4	7	8	11	3	1
90	Worthing	267	141	25	14	1	5	1	46	4	2	11	10	12	7	16	8	20	5	–
91	Westhampnett	229	137	29	6	6	2	5	48	5	2	7	12	6	10	5	20	20	2	–
92	Chichester	198	144	26	10	3	3	7	49	1	7	10	11	11	11	13	16	14	1	–
93	Midhurst	198	112	25	4	–	2	3	34	3	1	6	10	2	11	5	22	12	6	–
94	Westbourne	117	71	17	1	–	1	–	19	1	5	3	6	2	2	6	11	10	6	–
	4.—HAMPSHIRE.																			
95	Havant	108	81	7	4	1	1	1	14	2	2	12	8	8	10	7	9	5	4	–
96	Portsea Island	1316	1030	220	100	70	51	42	483	61	25	63	77	68	51	47	74	67	12	2
97	Alverstoke	287	293	44	12	9	9	1	75	8	5	51	47	24	15	20	20	23	5	–
98	Fareham	192	145	24	10	4	1	1	40	7	5	19	8	6	9	13	18	15	5	–
99	Isle of Wight	767	469	110	30	18	9	14	181	15	12	40	38	27	25	23	53	42	12	1
100	Lymington	164	96	16	4	–	2	1	23	3	2	5	12	5	7	6	12	19	2	–
101	Christchurch	171	72	23	1	3	2	2	31	1	2	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	1	–
102	Ringwood	69	54	14	5	2	1	3	25	3	1	–	1	3	3	4	4	8	2	–
103	Fordingbridge	112	64	12	2	–	1	1	16	2	1	6	1	4	4	4	11	9	6	–
104	New Forest	197	112	21	4	2	–	1	28	1	2	12	5	13	6	11	14	13	6	1
105	Southampton	745	520	122	52	22	23	13	232	18	8	32	55	47	40	32	31	15	9	1
106	South Stoneham	295	168	39	15	6	4	2	66	7	1	11	9	10	11	15	16	17	5	–
107	Romsey	145	121	22	9	3	3	2	39	2	7	7	6	11	4	13	13	13	6	–
108	Stockbridge	97	59	10	1	3	–	2	16	3	–	6	2	7	3	5	6	7	3	1
109	Winchester	353	303	55	29	12	3	2	92	8	8	49	25	24	20	24	28	19	6	–
110	Droxford	164	80	17	1	3	–	–	21	2	2	6	5	3	4	15	13	8	–	1
111	Catherington	29	22	3	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	3	2	1	2	2	3	3	1	–
112	Petersfield	106	68	16	3	3	1	2	25	3	1	3	6	1	4	4	10	6	5	–
113	Alresford	124	71	8	1	1	–	–	10	–	5	2	6	3	11	6	12	12	4	–
114	Alton	172	96	23	8	3	–	–	34	–	2	6	9	5	7	10	6	12	5	–
115	Hartley Wintney	195	96	13	4	1	6	2	26	3	4	8	4	7	5	7	9	18	5	–
116	Basingstoke	262	168	29	11	2	4	2	48	6	3	10	10	9	21	16	19	20	6	–
117	Whitchurch	80	60	15	1	1	–	–	17	2	4	1	2	2	4	9	13	4	2	–
118	Andover	265	132	24	3	4	–	–	31	1	2	13	8	10	14	15	18	16	4	–
119	Kingsclere	141	68	20	2	–	2	–	24	2	2	7	2	2	1	7	8	11	2	–
	5.—BERKSHIRE.																			
120	Newbury	309	215	40	13	6	2	4	65	9	3	11	14	13	20	16	26	29	9	–
121	Hungerford	354	198	51	12	6	3	1	73	6	2	9	11	7	12	17	24	30	6	1
122	Faringdon	253	152	35	9	7	5	2	58	10	2	10	5	7	10	9	18	18	4	1
123	Abingdon	349	275	68	9	4	3	2	86	9	3	15	23	24	21	27	29	31	7	–
124	Wantage	268	185	47	7	2	1	2	59	7	3	10	11	3	17	20	27	19	8	1
125	Wallingford	191	139	26	14	3	1	2	46	11	5	12	7	7	4	12	12	16	7	–
126	Bradfield	245	144	31	10	3	3	1	48	3	1	7	9	5	8	9	18	27	8	1
127	Reading	361	252	55	16	8	7	3	89	14	8	14	19	17	26	22	21	17	5	–
128	Wokingham	174	118	10	9	2	2	2	25	5	3	8	12	7	8	10	19	13	8	–
129	Cookham	185	115	24	8	4	–	5	41	3	2	5	2	10	12	7	15	14	4	–
130	Easthampstead	70	65	8	5	1	1	3	18	3	1	2	4	6	5	4	5	9	8	–
131	Windsor	258	235	39	12	10	9	7	77	14	6	20	16	22	24	23	15	22	2	–

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	6.—MIDDLESEX (*extra-metrop.*)																			
132	Staines	207	176	41	10	10	7	3	71	13	6	5	9	9	13	19	16	16	4	1
133	Uxbridge	372	285	49	19	6	12	6	92	16	7	16	24	24	27	28	30	17	4	–
134	Brentford	703	637	116	44	46	23	20	249	43	25	42	52	47	37	37	53	43	8	1
135	Hendon	233	154	27	9	5	4	3	48	8	4	12	10	15	12	13	14	13	5	–
136	Barnet	204	269	31	13	7	1	3	55	6	3	16	37	43	33	32	25	17	2	–
137	Edmonton	763	544	109	45	32	17	16	219	37	14	31	29	29	40	47	44	46	8	–
	7.—HERTFORDSHIRE.																			
138	Ware	259	152	26	7	3	5	–	41	8	3	12	16	15	6	13	22	15	1	–
139	Bishop Stortford	286	179	39	6	2	3	1	51	6	7	11	12	11	7	17	19	31	7	–
140	Royston	388	225	61	18	5	4	3	91	7	5	15	16	8	18	18	19	21	7	–
141	Hitchin	384	211	68	12	1	3	4	88	5	5	12	10	9	9	24	24	18	7	–
142	Hertford	220	143	30	9	1	4	2	46	2	3	12	10	11	10	11	18	18	2	–
143	Hatfield	117	74	21	2	3	–	1	27	–	2	4	5	5	4	6	10	9	2	–
144	St. Albans	282	169	46	6	3	2	4	61	4	2	15	4	6	14	14	23	23	3	–
145	Watford	312	197	39	12	8	7	4	70	8	4	15	13	11	9	14	23	22	8	–
146	Hemel Hempstead	257	156	39	12	10	8	2	71	4	4	9	7	7	10	13	9	18	4	–
147	Berkhampstead	219	154	42	13	4	1	1	61	7	5	9	8	5	18	9	18	12	2	–
	8.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.																			
148	Amersham	323	194	51	20	12	7	2	92	5	2	9	5	8	12	15	23	18	5	–
149	Eton	295	208	42	7	9	7	5	70	6	4	17	14	12	17	17	24	21	6	–
150	Wycombe	588	339	90	21	11	14	4	140	20	12	21	10	25	19	23	36	28	5	–
151	Aylesbury	385	225	51	12	9	1	1	74	8	3	18	13	9	10	21	35	26	6	2
152	Winslow	147	80	26	4	2	1	–	33	3	3	7	4	3	1	7	6	10	8	–
153	Newport Pagnell	422	258	67	27	12	4	6	116	15	8	18	13	10	13	12	20	28	4	1
154	Buckingham	218	140	38	10	5	2	4	59	5	–	3	8	8	10	10	18	17	2	–

II. SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	3.—SUSSEX.																			
75	Rye	192	110	24	6	2	3	1	36	2	3	6	5	7	3	12	11	17	8	–
76	Hastings	283	199	36	17	4	4	1	62	8	6	25	18	13	17	8	26	11	5	–
77	Battle	206	105	16	7	4	2	1	30	8	3	10	4	8	10	6	13	13	–	–
78	Eastbourne	129	86	19	5	5	4	1	34	4	4	9	8	4	3	7	5	5	3	–
79	Hailsham	209	88	17	5	1	1	1	25	1	7	13	9	4	7	4	8	6	4	–
80	Ticehurst	256	145	25	10	4	4	2	45	4	2	13	9	15	8	16	21	11	1	–
81	Uckfield	275	177	39	8	4	5	1	57	13	6	18	15	14	7	7	15	21	4	–
82	East Grinstead	175	132	23	8	1	2	5	39	9	5	12	10	10	6	14	9	14	4	–
83	Cuckfield	257	128	27	14	4	4	2	51	8	2	7	13	4	4	10	16	10	3	–
84	Lewes	361	237	43	5	6	2	5	61	15	12	26	16	18	13	27	21	14	13	1
85	Brighton	1134	838	164	84	42	29	14	333	35	10	62	61	69	54	84	65	51	11	3
86	Steyning	304	155	28	8	10	1	2	49	6	6	14	9	12	7	15	22	14	1	–
87	Horsham	205	114	19	8	5	1	1	34	4	4	14	8	11	4	8	8	18	1	–
88	Petworth	136	79	9	4	2	2	–	17	2	–	9	8	4	1	6	16	11	5	–
89	Thakeham	120	70	13	4	7		–	24	–	2	9	4	4	3	5	6	11	2	–
90	Worthing	222	175	26	8	9	2	5	50	10	8	15	14	21	8	8	17	19	5	–
91	Westhampnett	215	153	18	9	9	6	1	43	7	3	17	11	12	9	9	19	15	6	2
92	Chichester	198	168	17	10	7	4	–	38	8	7	12	17	11	13	15	22	17	6	2
93	Midhurst	173	139	21	5	7	2	1	36	4	1	20	11	5	9	18	17	10	8	–
94	Westbourne	84	56	10	4	1	–	2	17	3	–	7	1	5	3	7	5	6	2	–
	4.—HAMPSHIRE.																			
95	Havant	98	61	7	3	1	1	2	14	5	2	3	3	4	6	7	5	6	5	1
96	Portsea Island	1257	1063	196	97	70	30	48	441	77	25	63	89	58	43	75	77	90	24	–
97	Alverstoke	276	175	50	11	7	3	2	73	7	4	10	13	12	7	9	15	18	6	1
98	Fareham	181	144	14	11	2	1	–	28	2	6	14	20	14	12	6	18	21	3	–
99	Isle of Wight	711	442	56	28	16	9	5	114	16	12	45	36	38	34	41	46	47	13	–
100	Lymington	167	94	14	10	1	–	–	25	4	3	10	4	8	7	7	12	10	4	–
101	Christchurch	144	80	14	4	3	–	1	22	1	3	10	3	7	4	6	14	7	3	–
102	Ringwood	75	48	10	1	–	2	1	14	5	1	1	2	1	3	7	5	8	1	–
103	Fordingbridge	105	57	7	1	1	3	1	13	1	2	4	7	5	4	7	8	4	2	–
104	New Forest	182	91	16	3	3	1	1	24	6	3	9	8	4	4	5	11	10	7	–
105	Southampton	743	565	136	60	30	17	11	254	18	14	34	45	42	33	43	36	37	9	–
106	South Stoneham	251	174	30	10	4	9	2	55	2	4	14	15	9	10	19	26	16	4	–
107	Romsey	178	113	18	4	3	1	1	27	4	2	12	9	9	8	8	17	11	5	1
108	Stockbridge	124	69	12	2	4	1	1	20	3	2	8	4	9	3	5	1	13	1	–
109	Winchester	332	281	42	21	10	5	2	80	13	4	31	22	22	18	20	36	32	3	–
110	Droxford	169	106	21	6	–	–	1	28	5	4	8	11	4	6	7	19	10	4	–
111	Catherington	42	21	4	–	2	1	–	7	1	–	2	1	1	–	5	1	3	–	–
112	Petersfield	116	59	10	2	1	1	1	15	3	1	5	7	11	1	2	5	6	3	–
113	Alresford	109	39	5	3	–	–	–	8	1	–	3	4	1	5	5	1	9	2	–
114	Alton	189	91	15	4	2	1	2	24	3	7	6	7	6	6	4	10	13	5	–
115	Hartley Wintney	171	106	15	5	4	1	–	25	3	2	9	9	8	7	8	15	13	7	–
116	Basingstoke	220	141	23	9	2	3	1	38	4	5	14	5	7	12	10	22	17	6	1
117	Whitchurch	100	61	15	1	1	1	–	18	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	5	15	2	–
118	Andover	250	134	22	8	–	4	3	37	6	3	6	10	12	12	7	20	14	7	–
119	Kingsclere	144	67	7	3	3	1	1	15	–	2	6	7	8	4	5	11	7	2	–
	5. BERKSHIRE.																			
120	Newbury	304	191	31	6	3	4	4	48	6	1	19	9	10	10	17	30	31	9	1
121	Hungerford	326	179	36	16	6	6	–	64	2	6	11	10	8	10	13	26	23	6	–
122	Faringdon	248	193	38	14	3	3	3	61	8	12	16	12	14	8	11	28	17	6	–
123	Abingdon	343	228	47	13	8	2	4	74	9	5	20	17	14	23	14	21	22	9	–
124	Wantage	267	164	25	9	3	4	4	45	7	8	14	12	15	9	13	19	17	3	2
125	Wallingford	218	145	19	6	5	5	–	35	10	4	9	13	7	13	15	21	12	6	–
126	Bradfield	251	139	30	5	2	3	2	42	3	5	12	10	6	5	11	19	19	4	–
127	Reading	359	252	48	13	13	5	5	84	9	7	15	17	21	17	23	25	21	11	2
128	Wokingham	185	134	25	7	4	–	1	37	3	3	9	12	2	13	14	13	17	10	1
129	Cookham	182	135	22	11	6	3	3	45	7	6	11	9	10	10	11	10	13	3	–
130	Easthampstead	69	58	4	2	1	2	–	9	5	1	2	4	3	7	2	11	11	2	1
131	Windsor	213	220	27	16	12	8	9	72	12	5	13	14	14	12	21	28	22	7	–

III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	6. MIDDLESEX (*extra-metrop.*)																			
132	Staines	209	160	30	13	4	7	2	56	8	2	11	11	13	9	8	20	18	4	–
133	Uxbridge	351	272	46	22	10	6	4	88	15	5	21	22	21	18	31	23	23	9	1
134	Brentford	683	632	103	48	31	25	19	226	34	13	53	36	44	50	52	53	45	22	4
135	Hendon	243	154	41	13	8	6	2	70	6	4	9	7	5	6	7	15	18	7	–
136	Barnet	199	200	27	9	3	1	2	42	6	3	11	19	19	17	21	29	25	7	1
137	Edmonton	705	538	85	27	25	24	12	173	35	18	25	35	48	33	48	61	46	15	1
	7. HERTFORDSHIRE.																			
138	Ware	249	139	26	12	8	4	–	50	4	5	8	11	8	9	11	13	17	3	–
139	Bishop Stortford	287	182	28	13	4	2	1	48	6	7	13	13	7	12	13	24	31	8	–
140	Royston	892	228	57	26	9	6	6	104	6	6	20	15	18	12	14	14	18	5	1
141	Hitchin	349	213	51	9	6	5	4	75	8	1	15	11	19	13	15	25	27	4	–
142	Hertford	191	126	25	3	2	2	7	39	7	3	10	8	7	9	14	16	11	2	–
143	Hatfield	117	66	11	4	1	–	–	16	2	–	4	6	6	5	9	7	9	2	–
144	St. Albans	293	175	31	11	5	4	2	56	7	6	18	10	10	10	14	14	21	7	2
145	Watford	332	202	38	19	10	4	5	76	9	3	15	13	10	14	15	20	21	5	1
146	Hemel Hempstead	200	135	26	11	6	4	5	52	7	2	11	12	12	10	8	9	11	1	–
147	Berkhampstead	196	141	27	13	5	1	1	47	6	5	16	12	12	6	14	9	12	2	–
	8. BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.																			
148	Amersham	305	203	37	19	3	3	4	66	2	6	12	14	16	11	13	32	19	12	–
149	Eton	328	201	44	14	8	2	3	71	9	5	12	10	13	18	17	13	20	6	1
150	Wycombe	541	374	69	24	17	10	5	125	19	11	23	33	27	21	25	45	29	16	–
151	Aylesbury	360	220	38	11	7	1	4	61	7	8	18	21	19	16	14	32	24	5	1
152	Winslow	130	101	17	5	3	2	4	31	5	1	8	10	9	6	7	10	10	3	1
153	Newport Pagnell	380	307	56	27	10	7	8	108	14	11	26	28	20	14	26	29	24	5	2
154	Buckingham	212	135	33	7	6	4	1	51	4	2	11	10	5	7	10	17	16	3	–

III. SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	MALES. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5—	10—	15—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75—	85—	95 & upwards.
	9.—OXFORDSHIRE.																			
155	Henley	261	175	34	10	7	4	3	58	5	6	12	12	8	14	15	20	21	4	–
156	Thame	256	188	46	15	10	4	2	77	11	5	9	9	4	11	18	16	19	9	–
157	Headington	261	234	50	15	8	5	3	81	9	11	17	14	15	23	12	23	24	5	–
158	Oxford	317	272	66	23	15	14	6	124	22	11	12	16	17	22	16	14	13	4	1
159	Bicester	276	165	43	13	5	3	2	66	5	2	9	11	9	7	8	21	21	5	1
160	Woodstock	227	127	34	6	4	2	2	48	6	2	11	5	6	8	14	6	19	2	–
161	Witney	420	241	47	13	6	4	2	72	11	6	21	10	13	27	12	26	35	8	–
162	Chipping Norton	276	152	25	8	7	4	3	47	4	3	13	9	7	8	14	23	19	5	–
163	Banbury	482	311	70	14	7	7	4	102	8	8	18	16	16	26	26	42	42	6	1
	10.—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.																			
164	Brackley	206	161	41	13	7	4	–	65	5	6	14	10	10	8	10	17	14	2	–
165	Towcester	242	186	41	12	7	5	2	67	11	3	13	3	14	16	19	20	14	6	–
166	Potterspury	167	125	27	7	6	10	1	51	8	2	10	9	7	7	8	10	10	2	1
167	Hardingstone	171	94	23	6	7	3	–	39	4	2	4	7	4	8	5	12	7	2	–
168	Northampton	657	442	108	35	36	11	7	197	25	13	39	33	21	29	30	26	25	3	1
169	Daventry	328	242	47	17	8	2	4	78	13	4	21	12	14	15	19	28	29	9	–
170	Brixworth	225	141	40	10	5	5	3	63	1	2	3	7	6	7	7	20	22	2	1
171	Wellingborough	410	199	78	14	5	2	1	100	7	3	6	9	9	4	22	23	10	6	–
172	Kettering	310	198	63	16	5	8	4	96	9	1	11	7	9	9	14	21	17	4	–
173	Thrapston	233	135	36	13	5	3	3	60	8	2	7	4	3	6	14	15	13	3	–
174	Oundle	233	141	40	6	6	–	2	54	7	7	9	4	6	13	11	13	10	6	1
175	Peterborough	539	313	87	29	23	10	9	158	17	9	15	20	14	17	17	33	12	1	–
	11.—HUNTINGDONSHIRE.																			
176	Huntingdon	352	207	69	12	7	1	4	93	7	3	9	13	10	9	19	25	13	6	–
177	St. Ives	326	183	58	13	2	2	6	81	15	1	6	10	9	11	19	15	11	5	–
178	St. Neots	324	173	60	14	4	2	4	84	6	3	8	4	8	10	15	15	18	2	–
	12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.																			
179	Bedford	579	301	84	12	7	4	4	111	9	10	12	20	15	22	27	37	30	7	1
180	Biggleswade	405	260	73	20	8	9	5	115	11	11	18	17	12	12	17	23	21	3	–
181	Ampthill	294	179	47	20	6	5	5	83	16	4	8	10	8	7	11	12	16	3	1
182	Woburn	212	136	30	6	3	5	1	45	7	6	11	8	5	6	10	17	14	6	1
183	Leighton Buzzard	321	199	65	11	7	7	3	93	5	10	9	9	10	13	14	21	13	2	–
184	Luton	498	280	104	20	14	8	5	151	17	10	12	16	14	15	15	14	13	3	–
	13.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.																			
185	Caxton	202	104	42	12	3	1	–	58	6	2	3	2	6	4	7	7	7	2	–
186	Chesterton	424	278	81	18	9	8	9	125	6	7	17	24	12	9	20	19	28	11	–
187	Cambridge	431	345	74	25	25	8	5	137	25	5	37	28	19	34	20	19	19	1	1
188	Linton	217	135	28	3	5	4	–	40	11	7	15	9	9	5	7	16	15	1	–
189	Newmarket	485	275	77	12	8	7	3	107	14	3	15	17	17	13	28	25	23	12	1
190	Ely	369	214	57	13	8	8	2	88	13	6	13	8	18	12	17	14	18	6	1
191	North Witchford	281	155	57	15	4	6	4	86	6	1	7	11	4	6	8	9	13	4	–
192	Whittlesey	135	96	26	6	6	4	3	45	7	3	8	5	4	2	8	6	6	2	–
193	Wisbeach	579	479	127	32	23	15	10	207	40	17	24	28	32	27	34	33	30	6	1

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.

	14.—ESSEX.																			
194	West Ham	711	559	144	54	36	20	17	271	32	11	27	36	37	31	38	39	26	10	1
195	Epping	194	168	38	9	10	1	6	64	13	8	8	7	8	9	14	13	17	7	–
196	Ongar	175	118	28	3	1	3	–	35	6	2	7	1	3	7	8	18	26	5	–
197	Romford	457	377	91	30	11	8	8	148	20	17	19	29	23	21	27	35	31	7	–
198	Orsett	187	164	35	5	12	7	6	65	10	3	13	12	10	18	6	11	11	5	–
199	Billericay	182	235	38	15	5	4	4	66	4	5	14	18	36	14	21	32	19	4	2
200	Chelmsford	508	304	68	21	7	5	5	106	8	6	19	13	20	24	22	43	35	8	–
201	Rochford	273	259	54	13	7	6	6	86	12	5	23	18	22	22	16	31	17	6	1
202	Maldon	328	255	43	22	8	9	3	85	10	8	20	18	17	21	26	25	18	7	–
203	Tendring	417	330	77	28	16	3	3	127	17	7	23	18	13	12	31	40	33	7	2
204	Colchester	297	223	65	23	3	6	5	102	11	7	16	9	11	14	16	17	15	5	–
205	Lexden	376	207	65	16	9	2	1	93	3	3	20	7	11	13	11	25	14	7	–
206	Witham	268	166	45	14	8	3	–	70	6	2	10	10	13	8	11	16	16	4	–
207	Halstead	304	205	53	16	11	3	2	85	7	6	19	7	9	11	5	25	24	7	–
208	Braintree	302	223	71	16	9	6	4	106	12	6	11	10	9	17	16	15	17	4	–
209	Dunmow	326	209	47	20	10	5	4	86	6	6	14	10	7	5	11	25	31	7	1
210	Saffron Walden	313	212	45	21	6	6	3	81	12	5	12	9	11	12	18	23	20	9	–
	15.—SUFFOLK.																			
211	Risbridge	318	134	29	8	4	–	1	42	6	4	9	7	5	12	5	18	19	6	1
212	Sudbury	515	262	80	14	7	1	2	104	8	14	14	8	10	15	24	30	22	12	1
213	Cosford	263	177	43	8	5	1	2	59	4	5	6	8	16	13	16	19	27	4	–
214	Thingoe	306	179	55	8	2	2	1	68	7	8	12	12	8	8	9	19	18	10	–
215	Bury St. Edmunds	220	160	34	6	7	1	2	50	3	7	13	12	9	16	16	18	13	3	–
216	Mildenhall	151	92	17	6	5	1	1	30	5	3	6	5	9	6	5	7	14	2	–
217	Stow	333	192	42	13	4	4	5	68	10	6	19	13	13	9	16	14	18	6	–
218	Hartismere	322	146	43	5	3	1	1	53	3	3	14	6	9	7	8	19	20	4	–
219	Hoxne	255	154	38	7	6	1	1	53	8	3	10	7	7	7	12	14	24	7	2
220	Bosmere	265	101	33	7	5	5	–	50	4	5	16	6	10	5	12	20	26	6	1
221	Samford	199	126	35	2	–	3	3	43	3	3	17	4	4	5	8	15	20	4	–
222	Ipswich	563	482	121	34	19	12	6	192	23	5	27	33	28	40	48	43	35	8	–
223	Woodbridge	346	216	41	10	2	8	1	62	4	5	15	12	18	17	17	30	28	3	–
224	Plomesgate	312	197	42	10	3	3	3	61	8	8	17	15	8	11	12	23	26	8	–
225	Blything	462	252	53	17	5	3	1	79	11	8	17	4	10	15	30	36	29	12	1
226	Wangford	217	123	22	6	3	2	–	33	4	3	5	8	6	9	8	17	23	6	1
227	Mutford	393	220	80	9	6	3	6	104	4	4	18	7	9	10	7	22	28	7	–

III. SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	9.—OXFORDSHIRE.																			
155	Henley	286	188	29	10	6	2	2	49	3	7	17	12	13	8	27	23	21	8	–
156	Thame	230	174	28	16	4	5	4	57	10	1	9	8	11	12	12	27	19	7	1
157	Headington	245	233	41	15	3	4	3	69	11	10	23	21	27	15	11	20	19	5	2
158	Oxford	308	276	60	13	12	10	8	103	17	11	24	26	19	16	23	21	13	3	–
159	Bicester	233	141	28	2	4	3	1	38	7	5	15	16	7	10	11	9	18	5	–
160	Woodstock	198	123	25	9	6	5	1	46	3	2	11	10	9	8	10	9	9	6	–
161	Witney	348	261	41	16	8	8	6	79	12	13	17	23	21	10	19	33	28	6	–
162	Chipping Norton	271	169	38	9	6	5	–	58	4	4	11	12	10	10	15	17	22	6	–
163	Banbury	486	298	61	17	4	5	5	92	15	4	20	26	11	29	33	40	23	5	–
	10.—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.																			
164	Brackley	179	151	20	13	2	3	2	40	4	3	11	9	11	10	14	25	22	2	–
165	Towcester	216	196	41	5	5	7	1	59	9	10	21	7	16	16	16	25	15	2	–
166	Potterspury	153	138	13	12	5	5	4	39	15	6	10	11	6	12	13	18	8	–	–
167	Hardingstone	164	106	22	4	4	4	2	36	7	2	3	10	10	3	12	12	7	4	–
168	Northampton	645	464	114	28	23	16	18	199	21	12	31	31	35	29	34	45	24	3	–
169	Daventry	290	209	30	10	5	4	2	51	14	7	13	20	12	16	23	17	30	6	–
170	Brixworth	212	159	48	7	2	1	3	61	6	5	13	9	6	3	11	29	12	4	–
171	Wellingborough	410	261	57	22	12	7	1	99	7	8	24	16	21	18	15	23	25	4	1
172	Kettering	348	242	60	23	7	6	7	103	13	7	13	13	13	8	17	33	16	5	1
173	Thrapston	212	133	26	14	2	2	–	44	3	4	11	11	13	16	8	8	10	5	–
174	Oundle	251	159	30	7	1	6	2	46	11	2	11	10	10	5	14	25	19	6	–
175	Peterborough	510	294	69	14	16	19	12	130	18	4	19	30	9	16	18	16	20	12	2
	11.—HUNTINGDONSHIRE.																			
176	Huntingdon	323	187	50	14	5	6	1	76	8	5	16	11	5	10	14	19	17	4	2
177	St. Ives	302	177	41	9	4	5	1	60	12	5	11	12	8	11	12	18	21	7	–
178	St. Neots	295	166	36	12	6	–	3	57	4	2	19	11	3	11	15	14	22	7	1
	12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.																			
179	Bedford	523	341	66	14	5	3	3	91	9	11	33	29	27	29	40	34	28	9	1
180	Biggleswade	448	294	84	15	9	8	5	121	17	8	29	20	8	12	20	30	23	6	–
181	Ampthill	271	197	45	16	10	4	2	77	9	8	22	15	9	9	13	16	13	6	–
182	Woburn	205	146	26	7	2	2	3	40	6	7	11	19	11	9	12	17	11	3	–
183	Leighton Buzzard	293	204	42	16	5	6	4	73	11	6	24	12	13	8	15	17	20	5	–
184	Luton	474	369	99	28	14	10	5	156	13	11	36	37	29	15	23	24	19	6	–
	13.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.																			
185	Caxton	170	89	23	10	2	2	1	38	2	–	6	7	7	7	5	2	10	5	–
186	Chesterton	384	235	55	12	13	4	8	92	7	6	24	22	13	3	14	20	26	5	3
187	Cambridge	364	299	53	27	15	9	11	115	8	10	33	17	27	13	21	25	19	10	1
188	Linton	195	126	19	8	2	4	–	33	4	11	20	10	8	6	4	10	17	2	1
189	Newmarket	470	271	50	10	6	1	2	69	13	13	32	20	19	14	22	25	33	10	1
190	Ely	373	244	49	13	10	6	3	81	8	8	27	23	12	8	19	23	29	6	–
191	North Witchford	270	150	36	12	9	4	6	67	3	–	15	8	9	7	8	11	16	6	–
192	Whittlesey	144	98	21	8	6	3	2	40	10	2	3	8	5	4	5	13	6	2	–
193	Wisbeach	545	471	93	23	23	19	9	167	29	13	39	31	39	22	31	48	33	16	3

IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	14.—ESSEX.																			
194	West Ham	707	528	92	54	27	21	18	212	43	14	26	38	28	27	35	50	38	17	–
195	Epping	190	152	26	9	5	2	6	48	12	5	10	12	8	6	13	15	15	6	2
196	Ongar	159	110	29	9	1	2	1	33	8	8	7	4	5	9	7	12	11	6	–
197	Romford	333	317	58	24	16	8	9	115	20	16	15	24	23	15	27	19	32	8	3
198	Orsett	202	157	55	15	8	6	4	68	8	6	11	14	9	9	13	9	7	3	–
199	Billericay	186	165	19	8	4	1	1	33	15	6	13	9	13	21	13	14	24	4	–
200	Chelmsford	445	312	50	23	12	3	3	91	13	14	23	27	21	23	28	28	31	12	1
201	Rochford	246	171	31	8	6	4	7	59	17	3	10	11	9	14	14	16	13	5	–
202	Maldon	329	232	33	21	9	6	3	75	16	18	23	18	22	10	21	33	21	5	–
203	Tendring	419	275	43	23	7	5	3	81	16	11	21	16	15	16	24	27	33	11	1
204	Colchester	284	246	49	16	9	6	3	83	11	2	19	25	14	14	17	23	26	11	1
205	Lexden	372	205	38	17	7	9	4	75	4	8	20	17	11	7	12	25	19	7	–
206	Witham	295	182	41	17	2	2	3	65	3	2	19	14	10	15	19	15	15	5	–
207	Halstead	330	222	46	13	7	2	1	69	14	15	25	15	13	11	20	18	17	4	1
208	Braintree	217	193	48	17	8	3	1	77	6	11	14	13	8	13	12	16	22	1	–
209	Dunmow	275	226	39	22	13	3	4	81	9	13	18	15	13	12	13	20	22	10	–
210	Saffron Walden	298	207	34	11	6	7	2	60	10	7	14	22	15	11	20	17	22	9	–
	15.—SUFFOLK.																			
211	Risbridge	290	155	26	8	6	3	–	43	6	4	24	12	7	6	9	21	14	9	–
212	Sudbury	471	294	55	5	7	5	1	73	12	15	23	19	18	19	25	37	43	10	–
213	Cosford	238	157	18	4	4	3	2	31	3	9	14	8	16	7	16	23	21	7	2
214	Thingoe	290	174	30	3	3	3	3	42	12	5	19	21	10	1	9	21	24	10	–
215	Bury St. Edmunds	193	138	25	2	5	3	–	35	6	2	10	12	11	12	17	19	7	7	–
216	Mildenhall	179	80	25	6	2	1	2	36	4	3	6	2	6	4	3	8	6	2	–
217	Stow	324	184	35	8	6	3	3	55	7	6	19	15	9	8	15	15	29	4	2
218	Hartismere	260	140	26	4	3	2	1	36	2	3	21	10	5	10	8	16	17	11	1
219	Hoxne	239	133	25	5	1	2	2	35	4	5	10	9	12	7	11	14	16	7	3
220	Bosmere	230	158	26	3	4	4	4	41	8	5	12	7	10	13	14	21	18	6	–
221	Samford	199	129	27	4	3	2	1	35	3	1	11	11	11	6	14	13	19	5	–
222	Ipswich	548	412	81	29	10	10	5	135	22	5	34	36	35	35	30	37	32	11	–
223	Woodbridge	321	223	49	7	3	1	2	62	9	7	18	12	20	12	20	31	24	8	–
224	Plomesgate	283	200	27	13	3	3	2	48	3	0	13	27	10	11	21	19	28	11	–
225	Blything	453	277	65	11	3	8	3	90	11	1	22	15	11	15	13	22	42	10	5
226	Wangford	201	141	30	3	2	3	–	38	3	3	9	16	6	6	14	19	14	11	2
227	Mutford	368	198	65	13	2	3	1	84	7	5	16	14	15	8	9	16	17	6	1

IV. EASTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continue*.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	16.—NORFOLK.																			
228	Yarmouth	477	342	104	23	9	7	8	151	13	5	17	34	21	17	20	32	26	4	2
229	Flegg	130	78	30	3	1	1	1	36	5	1	3	7	2	4	6	6	6	2	–
230	Tunstead	264	142	41	6	2	1	2	52	10	2	15	6	8	3	10	15	15	6	–
231	Erpingham	360	198	56	5	3	1	1	66	10	9	18	15	9	9	12	27	21	2	–
232	Aylsham	302	180	41	11	1	1	3	57	1	6	12	9	11	4	16	28	28	8	–
233	St. Faiths	206	122	38	4	2	3	1	48	4	–	7	9	5	4	11	17	13	3	1
234	Norwich	1167	952	230	67	35	31	15	428	35	24	46	55	59	57	81	79	69	19	–
235	Forehoe	207	124	43	7	2	1	2	55	5	5	6	4	3	8	6	14	13	4	1
236	Henstead	186	126	33	6	3	–	1	43	4	7	9	6	9	3	13	13	14	3	2
237	Blofield	152	112	28	2	2	1	–	33	5	2	5	8	14	6	14	11	11	3	–
238	Loddon	240	148	53	1	3	2	–	59	5	3	6	3	6	10	8	19	22	7	–
239	Depwade	452	184	56	12	3	2	3	73	7	2	15	9	15	6	11	15	23	7	1
240	Guiltcross	227	161	47	4	5	1	4	61	8	3	14	9	8	12	11	14	19	2	–
241	Wayland	191	117	33	7	2	1	1	44	5	2	7	5	7	5	10	9	17	6	–
242	Mitford	462	303	78	23	9	3	4	117	15	7	18	15	20	16	30	20	32	12	1
243	Walsingham	353	232	50	17	4	7	3	81	9	5	14	16	9	14	21	21	35	7	–
244	Docking	266	193	49	18	4	2	3	76	6	2	9	16	13	10	15	15	22	8	1
245	Freebridge Lynn	228	123	30	11	1	3	1	46	1	4	6	7	6	10	6	17	17	3	–
246	Kings Lynn	276	212	57	19	6	3	1	86	4	5	16	14	15	17	25	19	9	1	1
247	Downham	393	236	61	15	10	6	3	95	12	6	12	16	12	13	14	22	29	5	–
248	Swaffham	242	132	35	8	3	3	2	51	2	3	14	8	6	6	14	11	11	6	–
249	Thetford	327	180	50	9	4	2	3	68	5	9	9	12	12	8	10	19	22	6	–

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	17.—WILTSHIRE.																			
250	Highworth	357	205	63	21	11	5	–	109	10	5	10	13	13	10	8	13	14	8	1
251	Cricklade	182	105	27	5	5	1	1	39	7	5	1	3	9	3	7	12	16	3	–
252	Malmsbury	218	133	38	14	10	4	1	67	1	2	12	6	5	3	6	9	17	5	–
253	Chippenham	370	220	60	14	5	2	–	81	6	3	16	10	16	12	16	33	27	–	–
254	Calne	110	74	10	4	6	3	–	23	5	2	4	3	3	5	1	16	12	–	–
255	Marlborough	139	95	12	10	4	3	3	32	3	2	8	6	7	2	8	9	16	2	–
256	Devizes	365	218	41	11	4	1	2	59	12	7	16	17	12	18	17	23	35	2	–
257	Melksham	280	202	49	21	6	6	2	84	5	–	11	17	11	12	23	16	17	4	2
258	Bradford	166	119	24	8	3	1	1	37	3	1	8	7	9	9	12	17	13	3	–
259	Westbury	201	144	40	7	1	4	4	56	4	4	9	8	12	8	9	18	14	2	–
260	Warminster	272	157	32	12	2	5	5	56	6	5	12	7	6	6	11	23	17	8	–
261	Pewsey	224	116	30	8	4	4	4	50	5	3	8	9	3	1	11	15	10	1	–
262	Amesbury	134	78	24	5	4	1	2	36	2	3	4	3	6	5	9	7	3	–	–
263	Alderbury	244	211	34	16	11	8	5	74	11	9	21	15	16	10	15	19	19	2	–
264	Salisbury	135	133	18	12	11	7	3	51	12	4	5	7	12	14	7	11	6	4	–
265	Wilton	157	103	12	6	6	4	3	31	6	5	9	5	7	3	8	12	16	1	–
266	Tisbury	129	87	14	7	4	3	1	29	6	3	8	11	–	7	6	7	9	1	–
267	Mere	118	76	17	3	4	2	–	26	2	5	5	2	5	6	2	6	13	4	–
	18.—DORSETSHIRE.																			
268	Shaftesbury	193	133	23	7	9	3	8	50	10	4	9	4	10	6	7	14	18	1	–
269	Sturminster	159	93	24	4	1	1	–	30	8	3	6	2	4	3	10	15	7	5	–
270	Blandford	210	148	29	13	7	5	7	61	16	7	8	7	4	6	12	13	9	5	–
271	Wimborne	295	108	23	3	1	2	2	31	3	1	8	5	4	5	16	14	14	6	1
272	Poole	220	86	28	3	1	2	1	35	1	2	11	2	2	1	5	13	9	5	–
273	Wareham	251	133	26	9	7	2	–	44	2	3	6	8	6	13	8	22	17	4	–
274	Weymouth	353	191	56	13	2	2	–	73	13	4	12	20	8	5	10	22	19	5	–
275	Dorchester	373	285	58	27	8	2	3	98	10	3	23	18	21	23	17	32	34	6	–
276	Sherborne	203	135	40	8	5	3	1	57	6	1	6	6	7	7	12	15	13	5	–
277	Beaminster	248	132	40	8	3	–	1	52	5	1	12	5	7	7	4	16	14	8	1
278	Bridport	281	186	44	11	4	3	2	64	8	3	11	10	13	10	15	17	29	6	–
	19.—DEVONSHIRE.																			
279	Axminster	259	167	37	6	6	3	–	52	7	3	14	4	12	7	13	24	17	14	–
280	Honiton	359	173	44	10	3	3	3	63	3	1	13	9	9	13	18	19	20	5	–
281	St. Thomas	683	469	98	22	11	10	9	150	22	15	23	30	27	31	45	68	41	15	2
282	Exeter	460	406	81	31	18	11	13	154	18	13	20	35	22	25	41	35	37	6	–
283	Newton Abbot	803	506	117	23	16	8	5	172	17	13	37	35	40	26	47	61	49	8	1
284	Totnes	442	289	48	16	6	7	6	83	12	7	18	11	13	17	19	50	51	8	–
285	Kingsbridge	284	186	34	12	11	2	–	59	7	1	14	11	7	11	9	26	32	9	–
286	Plympton St. Mary	295	213	31	14	6	6	3	60	13	3	18	16	18	10	22	28	23	2	–
287	Plymouth	931	747	186	104	46	31	20	387	47	12	40	38	47	33	37	53	43	9	1
288	East Stonehouse	217	188	45	16	13	6	3	83	14	4	13	16	11	16	10	13	7	1	–
289	Stoke Damerel	575	458	103	63	31	14	19	230	23	7	23	28	17	17	30	40	35	5	–
290	Tavistock	541	291	67	18	12	6	4	107	8	8	28	27	18	23	21	28	16	7	–
291	Okehampton	299	161	36	8	2	2	1	49	9	–	10	11	8	13	13	26	16	5	1
292	Crediton	301	166	39	8	7	2	3	59	9	3	11	10	6	8	16	24	17	3	–
293	Tiverton	570	353	72	15	16	5	4	112	10	4	21	24	20	19	34	63	34	12	–
294	South Molton	314	188	46	12	3	6	1	68	5	4	10	7	4	12	17	29	23	3	1
295	Barnstaple	517	296	66	16	7	9	3	101	12	6	17	22	15	13	26	34	40	10	–
296	Torrington	243	160	28	9	2	5	4	48	3	2	9	4	6	12	24	25	13	13	1
297	Bideford	289	155	33	14	5	2	3	57	9	6	6	6	7	13	8	17	16	9	1
298	Holsworthy	150	71	12	3	3	1	1	20	2	2	6	2	3	1	6	15	12	2	–
	20.—CORNWALL.																			
299	Stratton	117	63	7	1	6	–	–	14	3	1	4	3	1	3	3	9	17	5	–
300	Camelford	152	58	14	4	1	1	–	20	2	1	3	5	3	6	4	5	7	2	–
301	Launceston	302	162	37	12	4	1	–	54	4	–	5	9	5	13	18	23	26	5	–
302	St. Germans	257	157	34	9	6	–	3	52	7	4	18	13	10	8	13	14	13	5	–
303	Liskeard	735	385	117	35	12	11	8	183	17	8	28	14	14	22	22	38	34	5	–
304	Bodmin	367	198	47	11	4	3	3	68	5	4	11	20	18	12	18	17	22	2	1
305	St. Columb	276	136	30	7	2	2	–	41	2	3	12	10	11	7	10	16	18	4	2

IV. EASTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	FEMALES. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	16.—NORFOLK.																			
228	Yarmouth	440	372	86	23	14	4	2	129	9	6	21	27	23	24	39	39	35	19	1
229	Flegg	147	84	19	4	1	1	1	26	2	2	6	6	5	8	8	5	11	5	–
230	Tunstead	205	146	26	6	2	5	1	40	6	4	12	17	15	10	9	7	16	8	2
231	Erpingham	319	205	38	3	4	5	6	56	7	5	17	13	21	16	11	20	29	10	–
232	Aylsham	302	170	34	4	2	–	1	41	12	4	15	18	7	7	15	10	31	10	–
233	St. Faiths	166	89	25	5	1	–	2	33	1	4	2	6	4	5	6	10	10	7	1
234	Norwich	1093	1041	243	61	37	28	21	390	48	22	60	85	79	66	81	81	90	36	3
235	Forehoe	184	107	22	6	1	1	–	30	6	1	9	8	9	8	9	4	16	6	1
236	Henstead	175	116	31	4	2	–	4	41	3	6	15	7	5	14	3	8	11	3	–
237	Blofield	171	105	20	6	3	1	1	31	1	2	8	9	11	5	13	8	11	6	–
238	Loddon	252	145	40	1	3	1	1	46	4	5	18	6	7	7	6	14	22	10	–
239	Depwade	355	230	42	6	5	3	2	58	6	9	15	15	12	19	21	20	44	11	2
240	Guiltcross	186	150	28	9	3	–	2	42	9	14	12	10	11	6	11	13	13	8	1
241	Wayland	186	91	20	2	1	1	1	25	2	4	8	8	3	10	8	12	9	2	–
242	Mitford	441	320	64	18	10	7	2	101	21	15	28	23	21	17	17	23	35	18	1
243	Walsingham	354	215	45	9	4	3	8	69	3	2	16	14	18	14	11	19	32	15	2
244	Docking	294	164	40	5	8	2	3	58	7	4	14	10	9	6	11	15	22	6	2
245	Freebridge Lynn	227	125	37	5	5	2	1	50	3	3	13	9	5	7	9	11	10	5	–
246	Kings Lynn	274	170	46	11	8	5	6	76	6	5	9	11	8	3	14	13	18	7	–
247	Downham	334	194	51	12	7	3	6	79	9	6	13	15	11	10	16	14	14	7	–
248	Swaffham	220	123	33	6	–	1	1	41	9	2	5	7	7	5	13	11	15	8	–
249	Thetford	284	169	33	14	5	2	1	55	10	3	16	11	10	13	10	10	20	11	–

V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	17.—WILTSHIRE.																			
250	Highworth	350	209	48	19	9	7	2	85	8	5	19	18	14	9	11	13	19	7	1
251	Cricklade	172	107	24	8	2	–	2	36	9	5	7	9	2	2	6	12	16	3	–
252	Malmsbury	230	131	32	9	6	2	1	50	4	2	13	8	6	12	8	13	13	2	–
253	Chippenham	384	209	46	14	9	1	2	72	4	9	15	19	12	13	17	20	24	4	–
254	Calne	129	89	15	9	2	3	1	30	3	2	7	11	6	5	2	7	10	6	–
255	Marlborough	171	86	16	4	2	4	1	27	3	2	4	8	5	6	9	10	12	–	–
256	Devizes	327	223	29	13	4	3	2	51	6	5	18	17	17	15	21	31	37	5	–
257	Melksham	303	211	32	14	13	5	–	64	6	10	12	10	12	18	23	29	21	6	–
258	Bradford	172	128	17	10	3	3	1	34	3	4	5	14	5	7	15	16	20	5	–
259	Westbury	172	134	23	8	5	2	3	41	2	5	12	10	9	4	14	17	14	6	–
260	Warminster	248	155	21	7	2	3	1	34	2	6	8	16	13	11	12	22	25	5	1
261	Pewsey	201	120	16	7	10	4	1	38	4	6	6	9	7	6	11	15	15	3	–
262	Amesbury	124	71	5	7	2	2	1	17	4	1	7	8	5	6	5	8	8	2	–
263	Alderbury	211	150	18	10	5	2	3	38	12	9	5	15	11	10	19	15	13	3	–
264	Salisbury	142	125	14	5	6	4	4	33	5	5	7	10	8	8	14	13	17	4	1
265	Wilton	173	122	12	9	1	1	4	27	10	6	11	6	3	11	6	24	13	5	–
266	Tisbury	142	98	16	4	2	1	1	24	8	4	11	9	7	5	9	12	8	1	–
267	Mere	147	79	14	4	–	2	1	21	4	2	8	2	4	5	7	12	11	3	–
	18.—DORSETSHIRE.																			
268	Shaftesbury	172	156	27	6	5	4	1	43	10	3	17	9	7	8	13	21	17	7	1
269	Sturminster	146	119	19	6	4	1	2	32	1	3	9	3	8	9	10	14	24	6	–
270	Blandford	225	146	24	12	9	3	2	50	5	8	11	13	7	7	11	13	19	2	–
271	Wimborne	283	153	23	7	2	1	2	35	2	7	15	11	13	7	22	27	10	4	–
272	Poole	193	124	22	2	3	2	1	30	3	1	17	8	7	12	10	19	12	5	–
273	Wareham	237	142	19	13	6	3	2	43	3	2	16	17	12	6	11	11	15	6	–
274	Weymouth	335	192	34	14	7	2	3	60	4	4	16	14	17	7	21	18	22	8	1
275	Dorchester	350	268	40	17	13	7	4	81	12	4	18	20	23	13	23	35	29	14	1
276	Sherborne	199	119	19	5	1	1	3	29	4	3	10	10	10	8	8	15	19	3	–
277	Beaminster	204	137	25	8	3	2	–	38	2	5	10	13	5	9	10	18	23	4	–
278	Bridport	232	165	38	9	6	2	2	57	3	3	11	14	8	6	14	22	16	11	1
	19.—DEVONSHIRE.																			
279	Axminster	272	151	15	9	6	4	2	36	1	4	14	21	4	11	13	25	17	5	–
280	Honiton	323	194	39	12	7	1	1	60	8	8	13	11	9	7	19	30	18	11	–
281	St. Thomas	622	464	55	21	24	6	3	109	21	16	24	31	27	32	61	67	51	23	2
282	Exeter	435	420	64	29	17	10	9	129	27	10	21	30	35	29	31	56	40	12	–
283	Newton Abbot	813	487	89	27	9	9	13	147	14	12	33	36	36	35	40	58	53	22	1
284	Totnes	466	314	46	17	11	2	5	81	12	10	16	26	23	27	25	30	41	20	–
285	Kingsbridge	369	169	24	13	4	3	1	45	4	4	7	13	15	7	16	31	14	12	1
286	Plympton St. Mary	283	200	23	13	5	6	3	50	9	4	19	18	8	13	17	23	29	10	–
287	Plymouth	962	709	133	70	52	30	18	303	43	17	41	46	50	39	30	56	50	24	1
288	East Stonehouse	213	167	39	17	10	7	3	76	14	3	6	14	3	12	12	17	7	3	–
289	Stoke Damerel	594	514	83	59	30	12	6	190	24	8	21	39	40	34	44	68	40	14	–
290	Tavistock	526	243	54	18	9	5	5	91	10	7	16	15	8	21	24	25	14	11	1
291	Okehampton	281	147	13	7	4	3	1	28	3	7	10	8	5	12	14	17	29	11	3
292	Crediton	308	212	29	9	8	5	9	60	6	8	14	6	8	8	12	35	36	18	1
293	Tiverton	591	368	69	15	8	4	1	97	9	9	27	28	22	27	28	46	48	23	4
294	South Molton	304	197	40	5	8	4	2	59	3	6	11	8	8	10	20	32	31	9	–
295	Barnstaple	516	313	50	14	10	4	4	82	13	11	21	19	21	17	22	38	45	21	3
296	Torrington	256	142	16	4	4	–	3	27	6	3	12	7	7	9	14	20	24	10	3
297	Bideford	236	158	18	6	6	4	1	35	10	2	6	14	13	14	9	22	23	9	1
298	Holsworthy	140	87	8	2	3	4	–	17	7	2	9	8	5	7	5	9	13	5	–
	20.—CORNWALL.																			
299	Stratton	116	84	11	6	2	2	1	22	3	2	4	5	2	7	10	11	11	6	1
300	Camelford	147	72	20	6	2	1	–	29	4	3	5	1	4	2	5	14	4	1	–
301	Launceston	264	164	25	8	8	2	3	46	3	5	16	9	10	11	7	27	20	10	–
302	St. Germans	237	172	24	12	5	6	2	49	9	2	11	11	11	10	12	22	23	9	–
303	Liskeard	682	341	67	43	21	10	7	148	19	11	21	23	9	23	16	25	30	9	1
304	Bodmin	308	190	27	16	6	–	4	53	2	3	10	14	8	16	20	32	28	4	–
305	St. Columb	319	141	28	11	2	3	4	48	1	6	10	10	8	9	4	23	18	1	1

V. SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	20.—CORNWALL—*continued.*																			
306	St. Austell	691	267	79	22	10	6	2	119	11	1	11	15	7	16	26	29	24	6	2
307	Truro	655	417	78	28	14	11	5	136	21	11	35	11	27	30	45	52	39	10	–
308	Falmouth	341	217	60	14	7	6	4	91	5	4	9	15	11	23	14	18	22	5	–
309	Helston	466	273	68	31	11	5	3	118	6	6	19	5	13	14	17	31	35	9	–
310	Redruth	954	601	180	47	30	19	20	296	34	12	47	35	27	51	50	30	15	4	–
311	Penzance	999	576	175	42	24	21	9	271	19	13	36	35	31	40	31	47	43	10	–
312	Scilly Islands	27	24	4	3	–	–	1	8	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	–
	21.—SOMERSETSHIRE.																			
313	Williton	260	147	27	6	5	2	1	41	8	3	6	10	5	12	16	19	24	3	–
314	Wellington	328	186	34	10	8	6	1	59	8	4	5	15	9	11	22	25	25	3	–
315	Taunton	542	309	63	16	8	10	5	102	16	8	12	24	14	25	22	26	48	10	2
316	Bridgwater	583	301	72	20	15	3	2	112	9	7	12	18	23	24	23	26	38	8	1
317	Langport	298	137	31	7	–	–	2	40	2	2	8	6	10	17	15	16	14	7	–
318	Chard	433	222	48	16	7	4	6	81	11	4	22	9	1	17	23	23	22	9	–
319	Yeovil	476	260	83	19	8	5	6	121	7	3	7	12	12	18	20	27	27	6	–
320	Wincanton	336	212	45	11	7	4	1	68	5	6	7	10	13	15	26	31	26	5	–
321	Frome	386	232	60	19	5	3	5	92	7	8	23	13	15	16	18	34	26	9	1
322	Shepton Mallet	269	156	44	10	3	2	–	59	3	4	6	5	3	14	12	16	27	7	–
323	Wells	318	239	40	15	6	4	2	67	8	4	12	26	25	17	22	24	29	5	–
324	Axbridge	455	264	53	13	9	2	2	79	8	4	14	17	7	26	33	29	37	10	–
325	Clutton	417	222	59	15	7	4	5	90	7	4	12	17	11	15	22	21	14	8	1
326	Bath	898	720	162	44	24	8	9	247	13	22	33	47	44	71	76	73	73	18	3
327	Keynsham	363	186	50	17	1	6	1	75	8	4	12	7	8	8	18	21	13	12	–
328	Bedminster	670	372	80	27	12	5	5	129	13	14	26	25	18	20	35	47	35	9	1

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	22.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.																			
329	Bristol	1189	915	209	55	34	17	6	321	36	32	55	78	75	91	87	72	54	12	2
330	Clifton	1387	913	246	74	35	18	13	389	41	23	41	55	56	67	70	80	76	14	1
331	Chipping Sodbury	308	166	41	13	3	5	1	63	6	5	8	7	9	5	17	23	15	7	1
332	Thornbury	211	130	26	7	2	1	1	37	4	1	10	5	6	9	17	21	19	1	–
333	Dursley	195	151	28	4	4	3	3	42	6	3	10	11	8	9	11	22	24	4	1
334	Westbury-on-Severn	346	198	47	14	9	8	7	85	12	9	10	13	10	16	11	12	15	5	–
335	Newent	207	114	27	5	5	5	1	43	6	2	5	6	3	10	11	11	12	5	–
336	Gloucester	561	404	111	18	5	10	5	149	15	10	21	37	29	38	39	29	34	2	1
337	Wheatenhurst	139	78	14	2	3	3	2	24	9	5	1	7	3	5	4	10	6	4	–
338	Stroud	579	360	94	28	6	4	1	133	11	6	21	18	11	29	24	53	46	7	1
339	Tetbury	78	64	11	9	1	1	–	22	3	1	6	6	6	2	3	5	7	3	–
340	Cirencester	353	192	50	8	2	1	4	65	5	6	10	11	13	11	19	31	18	3	–
341	Northleach	182	112	24	8	4	2	–	38	3	4	6	3	3	5	11	17	15	7	–
342	Stow-on-the-Wold	141	89	15	4	4	4	2	29	3	2	5	5	5	5	8	14	12	1	–
343	Winchcomb	142	88	19	4	3	1	1	28	6	3	3	4	3	2	11	6	18	4	–
344	Cheltenham	580	432	112	32	29	9	8	190	17	6	32	27	30	36	38	28	23	5	–
345	Tewkesbury	229	137	26	8	4	2	–	40	7	4	6	12	4	14	9	17	16	7	1
	23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.																			
346	Ledbury	173	107	21	9	4	–	3	37	3	1	6	6	5	7	11	14	15	2	–
347	Ross	268	168	32	7	5	4	5	53	6	5	6	15	14	15	13	27	12	2	–
348	Hereford	555	372	83	20	12	9	4	128	19	3	18	14	28	26	35	42	49	10	–
349	Weobly	153	88	24	4	4	–	1	33	2	1	2	6	4	7	5	13	11	4	–
350	Bromyard	159	108	25	4	5	–	–	34	3	3	5	7	9	6	7	10	16	8	–
351	Leominster	232	132	29	5	1	2	2	39	1	4	3	7	11	4	19	19	21	3	1
	24.—SHROPSHIRE.																			
352	Ludlow	235	147	32	6	4	2	1	45	6	4	8	7	6	7	13	28	19	4	–
353	Clun	163	100	24	3	3	2	–	32	4	1	5	3	8	4	12	13	15	3	–
354	Church Stretton	72	56	8	3	–	–	–	11	2	1	5	3	2	4	3	11	11	3	–
355	Cleobury Mortimer	96	65	15	3	2	–	1	21	2	1	4	4	3	2	4	9	13	2	–
356	Bridgnorth	248	137	31	4	2	2	2	41	4	3	10	9	9	9	18	15	16	3	–
357	Shiffnal	171	122	30	5	3	7	2	47	12	3	6	3	5	9	13	10	12	2	–
358	Madeley	547	304	88	27	18	11	15	159	25	9	12	10	7	14	17	25	20	6	–
359	Atcham	305	152	21	6	5	4	2	38	7	8	3	6	8	12	9	30	21	9	1
360	Shrewsbury	372	301	55	13	11	4	10	93	18	5	14	23	29	32	25	27	30	5	–
361	Oswestry	307	202	32	13	3	5	7	60	7	7	20	15	12	13	13	21	27	7	–
362	Ellesmere	233	122	24	3	3	5	2	37	3	4	6	8	11	7	9	16	21	–	–
363*a*	Wem	130	124	25	4	4	4	1	38	6	5	3	2	5	6	14	16	23	6	–
363*b*	Whitchurch	168	131	33	14	1	4	–	52	2	2	7	6	9	7	10	13	18	5	–
364	Market Drayton	194	133	30	4	–	6	2	42	5	2	10	9	9	7	9	18	19	3	–
365	Wellington	366	269	60	22	15	10	5	112	23	4	18	13	15	19	13	25	15	3	–
366	Newport	225	174	29	10	11	3	4	57	8	4	6	13	6	18	16	20	21	5	–
	25.—STAFFORDSHIRE.																			
367	Stafford	358	302	69	19	13	6	1	108	15	8	19	30	21	17	23	33	21	7	–
368	Stone	305	228	49	11	8	12	5	85	12	3	11	16	8	18	17	33	21	4	–
369	Newcastle-under-Lyme	435	251	82	20	13	5	3	123	8	2	21	12	12	12	21	18	19	3	–
370	Wolstanton	967	683	231	71	37	14	9	362	25	14	48	34	43	42	53	37	20	4	1
371	Stoke-upon-Trent	1351	935	293	90	73	36	15	507	46	22	64	50	58	64	50	44	23	7	–
372	Leek	406	271	87	15	14	2	7	125	8	7	13	19	17	18	23	27	13	1	–
373	Cheadle	296	234	46	16	17	5	7	91	15	3	18	12	8	12	19	18	33	5	–
374	Uttoxeter	219	158	34	5	5	2	4	50	14	2	16	11	12	8	8	14	16	7	–
375	Burton-upon-Trent	605	402	84	41	18	11	12	166	30	9	24	27	31	17	23	33	33	9	–
376	Tamworth	246	129	34	10	4	2	1	51	4	3	12	7	11	5	7	16	10	2	1
377	Lichfield	360	246	40	15	10	9	11	85	13	10	12	12	11	16	24	28	30	5	–
378	Penkridge	290	178	42	8	9	4	6	69	9	4	11	11	7	11	13	20	21	2	–
379	Wolverhampton	2678	2058	630	317	156	93	40	1236	89	48	82	102	133	114	86	91	58	19	–
380	Walsall	1140	796	269	135	61	34	16	506	39	12	37	34	29	35	38	37	20	9	–
381	West Bromwich	1741	1245	377	209	84	70	39	770	71	29	72	46	61	61	61	42	23	9	–
382	Dudley	2913	1836	618	253	107	81	39	1098	80	55	91	86	87	85	93	88	64	8	1

V. SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	20.—CORNWALL—*continued.*																			
306	St. Austell	646	299	67	16	10	5	5	103	9	4	20	17	18	18	29	33	27	19	2
307	Truro	714	425	75	34	20	9	7	145	24	14	23	19	20	20	27	57	53	22	1
308	Falmouth	307	192	38	7	5	7	–	57	14	6	8	13	12	14	10	23	24	11	–
309	Helston	487	268	57	24	10	5	2	98	7	8	16	12	7	16	22	32	34	16	–
310	Redruth	892	542	132	53	30	19	20	254	29	16	31	21	29	23	49	34	41	14	1
311	Penzance	943	537	136	36	30	9	15	226	27	18	37	30	26	32	36	48	45	11	1
312	Scilly Islands	25	18	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	–	2	2	–
	21.—SOMERSETSHIRE.																			
313	Williton	288	158	26	8	4	1	4	43	3	1	10	11	12	9	15	19	27	7	1
314	Wellington	264	194	27	10	8	1	2	48	8	6	17	9	12	10	18	31	31	4	–
315	Taunton	484	316	44	20	14	3	4	85	17	13	19	18	17	18	24	41	48	15	1
316	Bridgwater	572	282	55	27	12	6	3	103	7	6	21	16	15	20	14	31	28	20	1
317	Langport	272	163	25	9	2	5	1	42	6	5	14	5	6	9	10	15	40	10	1
318	Chard	413	228	30	19	10	5	2	75	9	7	16	17	6	9	17	39	23	9	1
319	Yeovil	458	275	63	12	11	6	2	94	8	8	30	20	16	8	26	26	33	6	–
320	Wincanton	367	181	38	7	4	1	2	52	8	5	12	11	10	8	11	27	31	5	1
321	Frome	380	246	40	10	10	5	3	68	7	3	21	19	17	19	17	37	29	9	–
322	Shepton Mallet	239	176	38	6	4	3	1	52	8	2	5	15	11	8	13	29	21	11	1
323	Wells	309	213	24	11	–	4	3	42	5	3	15	9	17	17	25	42	27	11	–
324	Axbridge	472	260	44	13	7	5	3	72	6	9	16	24	13	19	19	32	38	10	2
325	Clutton	372	222	41	16	9	4	2	73	10	6	16	14	11	11	16	26	32	7	–
326	Bath	879	795	136	39	24	13	5	217	18	22	52	56	60	56	76	103	105	26	4
327	Keynsham	360	230	44	20	10	7	2	83	12	1	18	17	11	11	17	25	28	7	–
328	Bedminster	658	343	63	23	12	5	9	112	18	8	28	16	20	23	40	33	31	13	1

VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	22.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.																			
329	Bristol	1148	857	150	64	28	13	8	263	24	22	58	71	75	73	78	89	80	24	–
330	Clifton	1308	922	173	66	30	20	10	299	19	29	59	70	76	72	76	109	86	21	6
331	Chipping Sodbury	290	183	36	9	6	5	4	60	10	2	20	12	8	11	11	10	27	12	–
332	Thornbury	220	118	21	3	1	–	1	26	1	4	14	10	11	8	8	19	12	2	3
333	Dursley	185	153	26	7	1	3	1	38	7	4	11	9	4	6	13	21	31	8	1
334	Westbury-on-Severn	368	174	40	10	6	8	7	71	13	5	11	12	14	7	8	12	14	6	1
335	Newent	177	96	14	3	2	1	1	21	5	3	5	8	6	9	5	11	15	6	2
336	Gloucester	562	335	74	18	11	8	5	116	12	11	23	26	30	18	31	28	32	7	1
337	Wheatenhurst	115	78	9	4	2	3	1	19	6	3	5	4	3	6	8	7	8	9	–
338	Stroud	564	371	76	13	11	5	2	107	7	12	33	27	23	30	27	40	52	12	1
339	Tetbury	87	50	7	6	2	1	2	18	2	1	4	8	2	2	4	10	3	1	–
340	Cirencester	357	226	50	15	5	4	4	78	6	9	20	11	11	12	19	26	36	4	–
341	Northleach	142	93	11	4	2	–	3	20	7	3	9	8	6	4	6	12	12	4	2
342	Stow-on-the-Wold	126	85	21	1	4	2	1	29	1	2	5	9	6	5	8	10	7	3	–
343	Winchcomb	153	86	19	3	2	2	–	26	3	4	7	7	3	1	10	7	15	3	–
344	Cheltenham	550	521	79	31	17	10	4	141	13	12	38	44	36	38	49	64	65	20	1
345	Tewkesbury	217	141	24	9	3	4	1	41	2	8	11	13	8	7	10	18	16	6	1
	23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.																			
346	Ledbury	188	100	16	3	1	2	1	23	–	4	10	9	10	5	10	11	11	7	–
347	Ross	249	127	20	10	7	2	1	40	7	2	11	6	6	7	6	12	22	3	–
348	Hereford	529	351	68	16	11	10	5	110	9	8	25	29	19	23	29	35	53	9	2
349	Weobly	129	65	6	2	2	2	–	12	1	1	4	6	4	1	6	17	9	2	2
350	Bromyard	159	101	24	2	2	3	1	32	6	3	7	8	7	3	10	13	11	1	–
351	Leominster	223	129	22	6	1	–	–	29	5	2	6	11	11	4	9	20	19	11	2
	24.—SHROPSHIRE.																			
352	Ludlow	224	133	16	2	4	1	–	23	8	–	18	8	9	8	16	16	21	6	–
353	Clun	149	86	15	5	–	1	1	22	3	2	11	8	9	2	4	12	7	6	–
354	Church Stretton	80	26	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	3	5	5	6	2	–
355	Cleobury Mortimer	106	72	6	2	–	–	1	9	9	2	7	6	5	3	4	11	12	3	1
356	Bridgnorth	235	134	21	7	3	–	3	34	5	5	7	9	14	6	13	11	18	12	–
357	Shiffnal	172	106	23	6	9	4	1	43	9	–	7	5	6	5	7	6	13	5	–
358	Madeley	472	326	64	26	15	12	8	125	12	11	34	15	16	24	18	21	37	12	1
359	Atcham	265	154	25	9	6	1	2	43	8	3	10	11	12	4	15	17	19	12	–
360	Shrewsbury	331	255	31	10	10	3	4	58	6	10	22	26	25	25	15	31	26	8	3
361	Oswestry	279	203	23	4	3	6	2	38	9	14	19	15	16	7	15	25	35	9	1
362	Ellesmere	225	145	21	9	3	3	4	40	9	8	5	10	9	5	7	21	26	4	1
363a	Wem	125	105	17	6	3	3	3	32	2	2	6	7	4	7	6	19	14	6	–
363b	Whitchurch	155	108	11	7	3	2	2	25	4	3	4	13	11	6	10	15	13	4	–
364	Market Drayton	216	128	17	5	2	1	2	27	8	5	18	11	8	4	9	10	21	7	–
365	Wellington	418	289	70	28	18	15	6	137	17	6	13	13	17	17	14	25	22	7	1
366	Newport	239	138	37	4	8	5	5	59	7	2	7	8	5	4	9	14	21	2	–
	25. STAFFORDSHIRE.																			
367	Stafford	329	255	43	19	6	6	4	78	10	9	22	24	20	21	30	19	16	6	–
368	Stone	296	208	41	14	6	2	4	67	17	7	16	17	20	8	12	18	18	8	–
369	Newcastle-under-Lyme	393	273	61	20	8	4	3	96	11	15	31	21	15	13	17	27	24	8	–
370	Wolstanton	947	602	182	70	27	21	13	313	18	12	55	43	38	30	40	28	20	5	–
371	Stoke-upon-Trent	1293	834	247	91	46	37	23	444	38	23	51	53	59	39	49	58	39	11	–
372	Leek	376	274	59	27	10	7	6	109	11	9	29	22	16	11	15	24	21	5	2
373	Cheadle	299	234	55	24	10	5	8	82	15	13	27	9	12	14	18	19	20	5	–
374	Uttoxeter	194	160	23	9	2	6	5	45	14	6	15	16	9	12	14	17	22	10	–
375	Burton-upon-Trent	557	340	51	21	15	11	6	104	20	15	30	16	21	17	37	26	37	17	–
376	Tamworth	216	152	22	10	2	–	6	40	6	2	13	21	11	14	11	12	17	5	–
377	Lichfield	340	284	49	18	6	9	10	92	21	11	25	19	19	10	15	29	32	10	1
378	Penkridge	260	149	22	8	11	5	1	47	8	2	11	10	9	9	10	14	15	14	–
379	Wolverhampton	2530	1844	505	306	157	96	44	1108	77	40	87	107	78	67	98	88	73	19	2
380	Walsall	1074	734	198	114	74	36	19	441	38	21	36	40	21	31	29	39	31	6	1
381	West Bromwich	1625	1071	275	171	98	62	27	633	58	23	53	70	54	39	42	48	43	6	2
382	Dudley	2801	1674	460	280	142	67	52	1001	77	31	86	103	73	69	68	84	66	16	–

VI. WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	26.—WORCESTERSHIRE.																			
383	Stourbridge	1379	812	265	72	51	49	15	443	33	24	46	26	44	46	40	65	36	9	-
384	Kidderminster	559	335	79	20	16	7	5	127	16	6	24	16	17	19	33	41	31	5	-
385	Tenbury	110	44	6	-	-	1	1	8	-	4	2	2	5	6	6	5	6	-	-
386	Martley	204	129	27	4	1	2	2	36	5	4	8	4	11	15	9	15	16	4	2
387	Worcester	403	346	61	21	20	9	8	119	21	8	27	23	29	27	22	29	29	11	1
388	Upton-on-Severn	296	202	30	8	5	3	1	47	12	8	12	14	21	18	19	26	16	8	1
389	Evesham	218	136	33	12	5	3	1	54	3	3	11	7	4	11	6	18	16	3	-
390	Pershore	224	119	25	7	4	3	1	40	7	4	10	4	5	6	10	16	17	-	-
391	Droitwich	288	168	43	10	12	3	5	73	13	3	4	6	9	20	16	15	13	3	-
392	Bromsgrove	390	259	63	24	15	10	2	114	8	4	13	13	11	20	17	31	25	3	-
393	Kings Norton	648	399	129	43	21	12	10	215	22	12	15	20	21	20	20	26	24	4	-
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE.																			
394	Birmingham	3985	3126	896	448	239	111	67	1761	136	70	160	160	199	192	185	159	89	14	1
395	Aston	1596	1025	304	158	70	24	25	581	48	23	37	51	56	61	57	64	38	9	-
396	Meriden	144	98	26	6	2	3	1	38	4	2	5	7	1	12	10	8	10	1	-
397	Atherstone	192	109	29	8	3	-	3	43	3	3	9	3	4	12	6	7	14	5	-
398	Nuneaton	239	176	55	15	4	2	2	78	6	6	11	5	10	9	9	21	17	4	-
399	Foleshill	444	265	84	22	15	11	3	135	11	3	15	17	11	11	15	18	19	9	1
400	Coventry	783	492	173	57	24	18	7	279	13	11	21	26	29	29	30	28	24	2	-
401	Rugby	404	210	54	12	10	4	2	82	8	5	13	9	8	16	11	25	25	8	-
402	Solihull	151	121	20	7	1	1	1	30	8	2	11	3	6	14	7	19	17	4	-
403	Warwick	628	431	104	31	17	9	5	166	18	11	21	35	23	39	34	44	30	10	-
404	Stratford-on-Avon	301	208	42	8	8	8	6	72	12	2	10	16	10	9	23	19	26	8	1
405	Alcester	265	171	33	11	5	4	7	60	8	6	12	9	16	8	10	15	19	8	-
406	Shipston-on-Stour	302	216	51	12	11	2	2	78	9	8	13	12	8	15	21	23	22	6	1
407	Southam	195	112	33	9	4	5	1	52	4	1	5	3	3	9	7	10	17	1	-

VII. NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.

	28.—LEICESTERSHIRE.																			
408	Lutterworth	212	128	27	10	6	1	1	45	4	2	10	7	9	8	10	12	17	4	-
409	Market Harborough	263	143	34	16	4	5	2	61	3	2	6	8	8	5	12	15	18	5	-
410	Billesdon	104	58	13	4	1	-	-	18	-	1	4	5	3	5	5	8	7	2	-
411	Blaby	221	149	41	11	7	2	2	63	2	4	6	8	7	5	9	22	15	8	-
412	Hinckley	283	168	53	14	9	2	4	82	4	5	10	11	4	2	13	25	10	2	-
413	Market Bosworth	240	131	28	13	6	-	1	48	4	3	10	9	7	4	13	17	11	5	-
414	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	468	299	92	18	7	6	6	129	5	10	21	17	9	15	20	34	35	3	1
415	Loughborough	472	302	98	19	7	6	4	134	13	5	14	19	13	17	20	33	27	6	1
416	Barrow-upon-Soar	326	195	65	13	4	6	1	89	6	4	7	12	5	10	13	20	24	5	-
417	Leicester	1215	810	278	94	41	17	11	441	20	13	42	40	37	46	58	59	48	6	-
418	Melton Mowbray	321	177	39	10	11	5	2	67	8	3	10	5	9	12	18	20	23	2	-
	29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.																			
419	Oakham	182	98	24	3	1	1	1	30	1	1	5	6	5	9	13	12	14	2	-
420	Uppingham	181	109	26	4	2	2	1	35	5	4	2	8	6	7	9	13	17	3	-
	30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.																			
421	Stamford	280	213	47	17	11	17	6	98	19	6	10	7	7	9	22	22	9	4	-
422	Bourn	324	232	66	11	6	5	4	92	21	7	11	8	11	17	15	23	20	5	2
423	Spalding	345	236	60	16	13	9	8	106	19	6	11	12	11	18	10	17	19	7	-
424	Holbeach	326	250	68	23	13	9	18	131	26	11	13	8	7	14	11	15	11	3	-
425	Boston	594	398	92	26	17	14	8	157	25	13	26	18	16	17	34	48	29	14	1
426	Sleaford	398	279	55	26	13	19	12	125	35	12	11	16	12	17	17	14	14	6	-
427	Grantham	475	326	76	14	18	24	10	142	37	15	18	13	11	9	17	35	26	3	-
428	Lincoln	791	511	119	35	24	23	15	216	51	16	29	30	32	28	35	37	30	7	-
429	Horncastle	357	248	51	19	10	13	6	99	20	8	23	13	8	14	12	20	16	5	1
430	Spilsby	493	265	87	16	10	4	4	121	19	5	17	8	13	12	19	17	21	9	1
431	Louth	565	327	100	25	12	10	10	157	24	5	22	9	16	23	17	26	23	5	-
432	Caistor	540	393	111	29	13	14	6	173	20	10	26	16	25	26	28	32	30	7	-
433	Glanford Brigg	570	276	85	10	7	9	1	112	16	10	13	11	11	23	25	26	21	8	-
434	Gainsborough	433	275	60	11	8	8	7	94	15	9	15	12	12	19	23	39	30	7	-
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.																			
435	East Retford	366	234	39	17	7	11	9	83	27	8	13	20	8	13	10	21	22	4	-
436	Worksop	334	207	47	9	7	5	8	76	12	6	13	14	13	11	21	24	12	5	-
437	Mansfield	581	347	95	21	18	7	8	149	22	9	21	16	14	31	26	22	27	10	-
438	Basford	1329	784	273	67	24	17	17	398	35	19	47	27	36	29	48	61	58	26	-
439	Radford	576	377	124	42	27	11	8	212	14	16	18	13	18	17	21	21	25	2	-
440	Nottingham	1108	925	301	94	49	10	24	478	27	21	51	49	40	61	67	71	49	11	-
441	Southwell	367	232	46	23	14	10	8	101	11	6	9	13	9	9	13	24	30	6	1
442	Newark	469	314	75	20	11	15	8	129	24	13	15	16	11	10	23	36	26	11	-
443	Bingham	265	147	40	8	8	3	1	60	9	4	11	5	5	9	8	17	14	5	-
	32.—DERBYSHIRE.																			
444	Shardlow	542	303	68	19	7	2	6	102	16	22	11	22	15	19	21	31	33	11	-
445	Derby	919	607	164	60	31	21	19	295	37	15	37	35	34	38	44	42	29	10	-
446	Belper	864	487	116	23	19	11	7	176	26	19	34	28	25	29	32	64	44	8	2
447	Ashborne	294	188	22	11	10	5	3	51	9	9	14	13	9	6	11	29	29	8	-
448	Chesterfield	1007	644	185	48	29	23	12	297	26	14	33	34	45	40	48	57	34	11	-
449	Bakewell	442	337	80	17	9	11	10	127	22	12	29	16	11	19	24	37	29	11	-
450	Chapel-en-le-Frith	162	120	25	5	4	1	3	38	-	3	8	4	10	11	12	15	14	5	-
451	Hayfield	501	841	96	28	15	8	5	152	24	8	34	19	21	21	19	25	16	2	-

VI. WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	26.—WORCESTERSHIRE.																			
383	Stourbridge	1340	717	184	96	48	26	17	371	36	21	52	34	31	37	42	43	32	16	2
384	Kidderminster	521	324	55	26	10	15	9	115	18	14	29	18	19	17	17	38	28	10	1
385	Tenbury	100	50	5	2	–	–	1	8	3	–	7	2	4	3	3	7	8	4	1
386	Martley	208	136	17	5	3	3	2	30	7	3	15	11	15	5	9	12	22	5	2
387	Worcester	437	386	77	25	15	10	7	134	14	5	27	25	27	29	29	44	36	15	1
388	Upton-on-Severn	259	201	24	10	12	5	2	53	7	4	14	17	16	13	17	21	29	9	1
389	Evesham	271	152	27	7	10	5	1	50	6	5	12	15	14	12	10	9	14	5	–
390	Pershore	202	143	22	4	5	2	3	36	10	7	9	11	8	6	7	22	22	5	–
391	Droitwich	293	204	38	13	12	7	9	79	17	2	12	7	19	13	8	15	20	11	1
392	Bromsgrove	430	244	53	26	13	5	5	102	9	3	14	15	18	12	16	25	28	2	–
393	Kings Norton	584	378	87	44	21	11	8	171	24	12	23	26	21	18	21	33	17	10	2
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE.																			
394	Birmingham	4006	2894	680	447	221	120	82	1550	133	58	169	147	164	161	183	179	118	29	3
395	Aston	1564	1030	259	153	80	50	29	571	51	19	46	53	54	42	62	62	54	15	1
396	Meriden	178	100	18	8	2	–	1	29	4	3	5	6	6	3	8	15	16	5	–
397	Atherstone	164	120	30	8	1	–	–	39	3	3	12	5	12	8	10	8	13	7	–
398	Nuneaton	214	166	35	12	3	3	1	54	8	4	12	12	13	13	15	13	20	2	–
399	Foleshill	440	266	69	35	15	12	5	136	10	7	20	16	9	21	14	12	19	2	–
400	Coventry	736	496	144	45	14	16	10	229	22	7	31	43	31	35	26	29	29	10	3
401	Rugby	367	218	50	9	3	4	2	68	6	4	19	18	14	9	24	25	26	5	–
402	Solihull	170	112	21	10	3	3	1	38	3	2	11	5	5	5	10	14	12	7	–
403	Warwick	583	480	88	29	11	14	6	148	27	10	33	41	41	31	31	51	53	11	3
404	Stratford-on-Avon	271	186	36	9	3	3	6	57	6	10	8	14	13	11	19	17	24	6	1
405	Alcester	277	169	30	7	10	1	4	52	3	13	15	12	5	5	13	16	25	9	1
406	Shipston-on-Stour	304	194	34	11	4	3	3	55	10	6	13	16	15	14	17	26	16	6	–
407	Southam	173	119	28	6	9	4	1	48	5	1	6	8	9	8	9	11	11	3	–

VII. NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.

	28.—LEICESTERSHIRE.																			
408	Lutterworth	230	137	23	5	3	–	3	34	6	2	11	8	8	6	10	27	23	2	–
409	Market Harborough	230	157	29	10	3	2	1	45	2	5	12	10	16	12	9	28	12	6	–
410	Billesdon	118	70	16	4	–	–	1	21	1	1	5	6	7	2	13	5	7	2	–
411	Blaby	240	149	21	11	6	2	2	42	8	9	16	9	9	12	11	13	19	1	–
412	Hinckley	307	185	51	11	8	1	–	71	5	4	3	14	10	18	10	20	23	6	1
413	Market Bosworth	219	115	30	4	7	2	3	46	6	2	11	4	8	5	5	10	10	7	1
414	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	458	242	64	14	5	2	4	89	6	10	19	20	21	11	7	19	34	6	–
415	Loughborough	400	268	82	23	7	2	2	116	5	8	24	23	12	8	19	21	26	6	–
416	Barrow-upon-Soar	317	219	49	14	6	5	2	76	6	9	12	15	13	12	20	26	23	7	–
417	Leicester	1206	770	195	88	49	29	15	376	23	11	66	45	44	36	60	54	42	12	1
418	Melton Mowbray	319	204	39	9	7	5	3	63	8	8	17	16	15	8	14	22	22	11	–
	29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.																			
419	Oakham	181	97	18	1	–	2	1	22	3	9	3	10	5	5	14	10	13	3	–
420	Uppingham	202	96	21	4	3	–	6	34	3	2	9	3	3	5	6	18	9	3	1
	30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.																			
421	Stamford	261	202	27	19	15	9	10	80	14	11	11	12	9	11	7	13	27	7	–
422	Bourn	366	232	54	16	11	10	2	93	14	6	15	16	18	13	7	13	20	8	–
423	Spalding	314	219	38	18	9	11	6	82	19	5	16	15	12	16	13	20	15	6	–
424	Holbeach	336	251	67	18	11	11	11	118	31	11	13	14	11	9	11	13	14	6	–
425	Boston	573	462	86	27	15	22	15	165	24	10	35	31	19	16	14	34	33	20	1
426	Sleaford	417	295	63	19	17	14	9	122	23	11	23	18	6	14	23	24	26	5	–
427	Grantham	457	353	70	28	27	21	9	155	37	18	17	21	19	12	17	24	25	8	–
428	Lincoln	646	482	89	35	25	22	14	185	40	17	32	30	30	23	33	41	36	12	3
429	Horncastle	382	260	57	21	4	13	11	106	27	10	22	14	12	14	11	11	20	11	2
430	Spilsby	475	298	69	11	7	2	5	94	16	9	37	19	12	18	23	25	34	9	2
431	Louth	595	315	62	11	5	8	3	89	22	9	30	38	13	20	23	23	32	16	–
432	Caistor	496	334	69	25	11	8	7	120	16	10	39	33	22	23	17	23	24	7	–
433	Glanford Brigg	533	287	54	11	6	8	7	86	8	6	24	32	15	17	20	34	30	13	2
434	Gainsborough	411	233	37	7	6	5	4	59	15	7	15	18	19	16	13	28	30	13	–
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.																			
435	East Retford	337	248	46	8	13	12	7	86	21	7	18	17	13	9	18	25	23	10	1
436	Worksop	296	232	39	16	8	5	5	73	14	10	18	15	22	13	16	24	21	5	1
437	Mansfield	574	293	69	15	10	6	5	105	18	6	22	15	20	18	21	30	26	11	1
438	Basford	1332	757	207	45	36	27	12	327	21	22	66	62	44	50	51	56	40	17	1
439	Radford	580	385	99	40	14	11	10	174	11	16	48	22	23	23	23	27	18	5	1
440	Nottingham	1076	901	227	79	45	27	12	390	25	20	67	67	56	62	62	59	55	8	–
441	Southwell	377	215	41	16	8	8	10	83	16	8	13	12	16	15	17	22	28	15	–
442	Newark	476	339	61	16	16	12	6	111	20	9	27	24	24	18	19	33	38	15	1
443	Bingham	246	161	28	19	9	6	2	64	9	7	16	8	9	13	7	13	17	1	–
	32.—DERBYSHIRE.																			
444	Shardlow	497	311	53	18	8	10	6	101	17	14	21	29	24	21	20	31	21	7	2
445	Derby	818	581	126	50	24	21	14	235	36	11	64	51	27	35	41	38	33	9	1
446	Belper	765	463	92	24	9	7	5	137	27	14	54	31	27	33	47	39	42	11	1
447	Ashborne	288	251	34	14	5	6	4	63	22	8	15	25	18	20	29	25	22	3	–
448	Chesterfield	894	595	123	51	27	18	11	233	35	21	45	46	39	37	56	50	40	13	–
449	Bakewell	451	331	52	14	14	9	8	97	24	16	24	27	39	21	20	33	27	5	1
450	Chapel en-le-Frith	159	108	19	6	4	2	1	32	5	2	15	6	3	10	9	11	13	2	–
451	Hayfield	515	338	64	23	13	4	4	108	15	14	46	36	29	27	21	24	19	3	–

VIII. NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	33.—CHESHIRE.																			
452	Stockport	1773	1170	376	103	35	36	19	569	56	34	86	68	65	72	65	104	46	5	–
453	Macclesfield	1115	745	208	60	22	12	9	311	25	17	51	36	49	54	74	72	42	14	–
454	Altrincham	582	396	123	20	14	6	6	169	17	7	23	18	21	25	34	34	44	4	–
455	Runcorn	461	299	70	32	19	5	6	132	16	4	17	19	16	29	18	23	20	4	1
456	Northwich	620	381	105	38	19	6	4	172	13	10	21	21	22	17	27	47	26	5	–
457	Congleton	541	338	97	23	6	14	9	149	20	12	18	14	10	19	28	35	25	8	–
458	Nantwich	680	346	95	34	12	10	10	161	14	12	18	19	16	15	19	36	25	11	–
459	Great Boughton (Chester)	896	632	128	56	26	17	9	236	18	10	31	45	44	57	50	70	57	14	–
460	Wirrall	1129	639	162	77	19	19	14	291	30	16	42	48	63	48	54	24	19	4	–
	34.—LANCASHIRE.																			
461	Liverpool	4790	5329	1260	381	359	196	118	2314	231	115	339	425	538	444	298	223	106	13	2
462	West Derby	3309	2208	610	303	166	58	44	1181	115	65	110	126	147	150	119	103	75	16	1
463	Prescot	1239	853	225	85	39	27	13	389	35	40	76	58	67	58	59	39	26	4	1
464	Ormskirk	696	390	94	33	10	9	6	152	14	9	33	37	18	30	22	34	34	7	–
465	Wigan	1800	1320	342	125	66	46	25	604	62	59	141	81	79	87	67	74	50	15	1
466	Warrington	846	533	156	49	18	12	5	240	14	13	45	37	35	35	40	40	27	7	–
467	Leigh	635	388	111	32	17	10	3	173	14	10	40	25	17	18	31	26	29	5	–
468	Bolton	2559	1518	497	171	66	34	28	796	41	57	108	76	83	98	89	96	64	9	1
469	Bury	1763	1050	324	95	39	21	16	495	36	37	78	75	51	55	73	85	54	11	–
470	Barton-upon-Irwell	560	350	86	24	17	10	1	138	17	14	35	21	22	15	27	37	24	–	–
471	Chorlton	2932	1745	563	217	112	71	47	1013	82	26	110	99	94	105	99	80	31	5	1
472	Salford	1921	1330	403	198	86	36	27	750	81	29	60	68	79	85	80	58	35	5	–
473	Manchester	4744	3982	1118	459	223	146	83	2029	187	74	231	255	284	326	269	211	95	20	1
474	Ashton	2356	1544	498	129	44	28	28	727	61	43	133	90	93	120	108	108	51	10	–
475	Oldham	1919	1272	422	124	56	29	29	660	50	25	72	70	84	92	84	86	44	4	1
476	Rochdale	1492	901	252	84	38	25	15	414	53	21	77	52	55	54	71	56	42	6	–
477	Haslingden	1109	557	168	65	21	15	8	275	14	14	37	28	29	40	40	43	33	3	1
478	Burnley	1266	757	227	85	30	17	8	367	32	26	38	47	42	43	56	62	33	11	–
479	Clitheroe	325	204	57	7	6	3	–	73	4	6	18	9	7	14	20	21	25	7	–
480	Blackburn	2093	1215	417	123	41	32	16	629	33	32	76	66	68	84	79	86	52	7	3
481	Chorley	700	401	106	27	19	3	6	161	13	15	29	29	23	29	38	37	23	4	–
482	Preston	1985	1268	335	117	58	33	27	620	37	28	80	79	76	80	73	110	67	16	2
483	Fylde	377	202	58	11	8	7	1	85	3	5	17	19	11	6	9	19	24	4	–
484	Garstang	209	103	15	6	6	2	2	31	5	4	9	7	8	4	8	12	11	4	–
485	Lancaster	621	419	82	20	10	12	2	126	21	7	22	26	40	40	36	52	41	8	–
486	Ulverstone	573	376	64	21	13	5	14	117	28	9	31	34	27	26	32	33	29	10	–

IX. YORKSHIRE.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	35.—WEST RIDING.																			
487	Sedbergh	66	48	7	6	1	–	2	16	5	2	2	6	5	3	3	1	4	1	–
488	Settle	203	116	18	6	2	–	–	26	4	9	7	8	5	9	10	19	14	4	1
489	Skipton	484	264	75	8	6	4	2	95	9	10	23	12	15	20	26	21	25	8	–
490	Pateley Bridge	137	107	18	5	5	2	1	31	4	2	10	4	4	6	10	11	21	4	–
491	Ripon	264	194	41	10	3	9	4	67	12	3	11	10	5	14	20	25	19	7	1
492*a*	Great Ouseburn*	71	44	13	–	2	2	1	18	1	–	1	1	1	3	3	4	8	4	–
492*b*	Knaresborough	385	246	65	9	3	4	1	82	5	4	13	16	13	17	22	27	33	12	2
492*c*	Wetherby*	40	28	5	1	1	–	2	9	3	–	2	1	2	–	1	3	4	3	–
493	Otley	500	321	90	18	11	9	6	134	6	7	25	16	20	20	22	33	35	3	–
494	Keighley	843	533	153	54	20	4	5	236	20	26	57	29	27	36	23	48	25	6	–
495	Todmorden	451	315	67	34	15	12	2	130	14	8	21	25	14	22	26	29	22	4	–
496	Saddleworth	321	208	62	22	3	3	–	90	10	3	11	9	12	12	17	18	22	4	–
497	Huddersfield	2422	1433	382	148	58	42	17	647	76	51	105	72	80	77	109	115	81	20	–
498	Halifax	2311	1828	385	137	52	22	24	620	43	40	95	70	83	78	104	117	62	15	1
499	Bradford	3944	2452	788	295	106	65	52	1306	111	76	192	150	117	122	142	146	76	14	–
500	Hunslet	1998	1190	377	159	63	23	20	642	30	30	84	81	53	65	73	78	50	4	–
501	Leeds	2139	1667	512	187	99	52	24	874	48	40	112	108	98	114	115	106	44	8	–
502	Dewsbury	1684	1065	335	150	65	27	18	595	32	21	76	66	47	55	57	72	42	2	–
503	Wakefield	988	597	152	33	20	14	4	223	26	14	44	47	53	53	40	48	40	9	–
504*a*	Pontefract	590	358	104	29	16	11	6	166	8	6	22	22	10	19	25	37	34	9	–
504*b*	Hemsworth	114	51	7	2	1	1	–	11	2	1	3	3	4	1	7	10	7	2	–
505	Barnsley	768	454	152	40	17	16	10	235	24	11	21	15	24	29	34	25	35	1	–
506	Wortley	647	413	107	31	23	16	15	192	22	10	28	28	24	18	19	38	28	6	–
507	Ecclesall Bierlow	1040	580	175	54	34	15	17	295	26	10	32	38	45	28	47	39	17	3	–
508	Sheffield	2539	1874	552	223	109	58	22	964	97	33	116	119	114	128	141	107	48	7	–
509	Rotherham	740	465	123	47	29	15	16	230	38	16	22	27	22	27	28	36	16	3	–
510	Doncaster	639	456	120	34	25	22	19	220	23	10	20	24	12	19	28	44	38	18	–
511	Thorne	273	216	53	17	11	8	5	94	8	7	17	13	9	12	7	24	20	4	1
512	Goole	233	184	68	14	4	3	–	89	7	3	14	7	11	7	12	13	16	4	1
513	Selby	267	161	59	12	3	3	4	81	3	1	10	3	4	14	9	17	14	5	–
514	Tadcaster	321	186	56	6	5	–	1	68	6	6	9	10	7	16	7	28	24	5	–
	36.—EAST RIDING (with York).																			
515	York	942	802	203	81	49	29	14	376	43	16	44	31	49	49	54	68	53	19	–
516	Pocklington	273	167	42	7	8	6	4	67	12	4	9	4	3	9	15	16	23	5	–
517	Howden	275	156	40	4	5	1	5	55	5	7	15	11	4	9	14	17	13	6	–
518	Beverley	331	203	65	8	6	2	1	82	4	5	7	17	6	10	15	23	26	8	–
519	Sculcoates	840	511	161	54	20	11	4	250	14	8	32	34	27	35	33	44	27	7	–
520	Hull	853	608	156	68	24	16	6	270	26	6	40	35	51	43	46	52	30	9	–
521	Patrington	177	72	21	2	4	1	1	29	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	5	13	3	–
522	Skirlaugh	160	84	23	3	1	1	2	33	3	2	7	3	3	3	9	6	10	5	–
523	Driffield	335	222	64	15	8	9	2	98	16	6	13	7	10	11	21	18	16	6	–
524	Bridlington	237	149	39	5	3	2	1	50	5	2	15	8	6	12	11	17	15	7	1
	37.—NORTH RIDING.																			
525	Scarborough	463	260	67	19	6	6	4	102	4	5	15	23	16	18	17	31	22	6	1
526	Malton	370	241	41	21	18	10	5	95	18	7	17	8	8	11	15	24	31	7	–
527	Easingwold	195	101	37	6	5	5	1	54	2	–	2	1	5	4	8	10	11	4	–
528	Thirsk	182	103	30	3	4	2	3	42	5	1	5	7	1	8	7	14	11	2	–

* The districts of Great Ouseburn (492*a*) and Wetherby (492*c*) were formed in August 1854 by the severance of parishes and places chiefly from the Knaresborough district (492*b*). The deaths here given for those districts are the numbers registered between the period of their formation in August and the end of the year.

VIII. NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	33.—CHESHIRE.																			
452	Stockport	1617	1205	298	102	43	33	23	499	50	37	116	91	69	82	90	100	52	19	–
453	Macclesfield	1141	737	182	39	20	10	5	256	27	19	86	70	54	44	64	75	34	7	1
454	Altrincham	389	365	71	18	15	6	1	111	11	9	36	44	31	21	28	31	33	10	–
455	Runcorn	445	279	58	22	14	8	2	104	15	6	19	21	22	20	23	20	25	4	–
456	Northwich	544	327	66	21	11	9	1	108	21	6	26	29	22	16	27	36	27	9	–
457	Congleton	488	378	74	21	16	10	3	124	24	18	41	28	17	25	30	35	33	2	1
458	Nantwich	640	364	72	25	20	10	5	132	18	14	20	29	30	22	23	34	30	11	1
459	Great Boughton (Chester)	872	590	131	48	27	13	11	230	17	13	38	46	40	43	39	49	52	22	1
460	Wirrall	1078	540	109	64	24	24	10	231	24	19	44	36	43	39	35	32	29	8	–
	34.—LANCASHIRE.																			
461	Liverpool	4476	5031	1157	691	368	219	144	2579	226	97	264	447	371	335	311	222	152	23	4
462	West Derby	3091	2219	512	308	133	106	58	1117	100	33	100	169	176	141	121	150	85	26	1
463	Prescot	1246	788	189	86	35	32	11	353	46	16	66	69	55	52	41	44	34	12	–
464	Ormskirk	672	351	77	23	8	12	7	127	19	7	26	30	15	24	22	39	33	8	1
465	Wigan	1730	1169	315	129	54	30	22	550	50	26	89	80	86	55	77	84	58	14	–
466	Warrington	814	482	123	51	26	15	8	223	14	9	29	34	35	44	30	29	27	8	–
467	Leigh	638	392	97	29	11	3	5	145	15	11	31	38	27	22	24	31	43	4	1
468	Bolton	2549	1481	419	173	57	39	21	709	50	36	113	110	87	85	88	107	84	10	2
469	Bury	1735	1017	273	88	42	28	12	443	28	34	75	82	75	58	81	87	45	9	–
470	Barton-upon-Irwell	523	384	75	24	9	8	5	121	14	21	33	32	34	30	25	40	29	5	–
471	Chorlton	2764	1766	434	210	102	59	44	849	80	40	114	134	137	139	132	82	53	5	1
472	Salford	1850	1320	363	166	69	51	29	678	78	21	83	77	88	71	78	77	60	8	1
473	Manchester	4651	3810	923	451	196	140	113	1823	199	68	259	277	272	273	235	211	157	34	2
474	Ashton	2286	1527	379	153	42	35	19	628	54	36	167	147	123	98	104	113	47	10	–
475	Oldham	1843	1127	271	125	52	31	21	500	37	28	89	87	78	74	72	99	55	8	–
476	Rochdale	1501	891	210	88	25	28	14	365	30	24	90	85	65	55	58	64	47	8	–
477	Haslingden	975	569	132	62	18	9	4	225	18	14	49	48	39	38	52	47	30	9	–
478	Burnley	1304	740	201	72	24	13	17	327	24	23	55	66	49	36	61	59	37	3	–
479	Clitheroe	297	206	36	9	3	2	1	51	9	3	13	16	15	18	15	31	28	7	–
480	Blackburn	2106	1191	329	110	47	27	16	529	51	39	109	97	87	76	58	82	57	6	–
481	Chorley	701	365	95	34	6	7	4	146	11	2	34	26	31	29	31	30	20	5	–
482	Preston	1876	1232	306	109	63	46	23	547	60	30	102	99	85	77	77	76	68	11	–
483	Fylde	365	194	39	9	5	4	3	60	8	10	17	12	13	16	17	13	17	11	–
484	Garstang	177	101	18	4	6	3	3	34	1	–	2	10	4	6	7	14	13	9	1
485	Lancaster	579	401	48	29	14	7	5	103	20	17	25	44	34	40	26	42	40	9	1
486	Ulverstone	569	309	42	27	8	13	7	97	23	18	31	27	16	14	21	24	27	11	–

IX. YORKSHIRE.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
	35.—WEST RIDING.																			
487	Sedbergh	48	44	5	–	3	1	2	11	1	3	2	5	1	2	1	3	11	4	–
488	Settle	209	119	21	3	2	4	–	30	3	3	15	8	10	9	5	16	15	5	–
489	Skipton	455	246	49	13	8	7	1	78	5	6	24	18	11	22	19	28	29	6	–
490	Pateley Bridge	122	76	13	1	2	2	2	20	4	2	4	7	5	3	5	9	14	3	–
491	Ripon	285	166	35	10	2	4	3	54	7	4	8	11	13	8	7	18	22	14	–
492a	Great Ouseburn*	60	30	6	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	5	2	2	1	3	4	4	1	1
492b	Knaresborough	352	227	47	17	7	–	2	73	4	6	15	15	25	12	16	31	22	8	–
492c	Wetherby*	26	25	7	1	–	–	2	10	1	–	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	–	–
493	Otley	455	290	61	19	11	6	5	102	9	7	25	22	20	17	24	28	29	6	1
494	Keighley	798	530	110	42	14	8	9	183	18	14	65	49	39	33	38	50	32	5	–
495	Todmorden	432	270	44	23	4	4	5	80	11	4	26	23	23	19	25	24	27	8	–
496	Saddleworth	278	191	44	13	7	3	1	68	5	8	21	17	14	12	9	19	13	5	–
497	Huddersfield	2328	1389	330	112	69	50	33	594	76	39	114	106	84	65	96	120	74	11	1
498	Halifax	2160	1347	298	128	58	33	16	533	50	37	135	102	95	78	98	113	91	15	–
499	Bradford	3841	2403	623	278	129	69	47	1146	113	70	223	173	143	95	130	165	117	27	1
500	Hunslet	1859	1174	319	170	51	30	16	586	38	27	92	98	56	66	68	81	52	11	1
501	Leeds	2015	1571	389	209	109	56	28	791	51	32	98	107	113	90	115	103	63	8	–
502	Dewsbury	1640	968	261	103	45	28	16	453	34	31	79	56	71	56	53	77	47	11	–
503	Wakefield	888	561	105	49	20	12	6	192	15	7	47	46	41	39	38	65	57	13	1
504a	Pontefract	557	328	72	32	11	11	7	133	11	10	34	15	21	13	22	28	33	8	–
504b	Hemsworth	120	87	17	4	3	1	3	28	1	5	3	3	7	5	9	11	12	3	–
505	Barnsley	767	389	116	29	15	12	19	191	23	7	25	21	19	20	23	29	26	5	–
506	Wortley	678	392	102	25	21	15	12	175	17	11	31	32	19	17	22	34	26	8	–
507	Ecclesall Bierlow	942	526	133	50	21	11	10	225	28	10	44	43	28	33	42	33	25	14	1
508	Sheffield	2553	1695	457	206	98	73	33	867	70	28	126	125	84	85	95	121	73	21	–
509	Rotherham	705	440	94	44	32	19	14	203	18	12	29	27	22	32	34	34	22	7	–
510	Doncaster	591	488	85	45	30	20	16	196	33	12	20	25	28	27	34	42	55	16	–
511	Thorne	281	190	46	10	10	4	4	74	18	4	11	14	8	10	16	14	14	7	–
512	Goole	246	134	29	10	4	6	1	50	2	3	11	7	9	9	15	15	11	1	1
513	Selby	219	183	49	17	6	2	2	76	11	–	11	13	9	6	11	17	23	6	–
514	Tadcaster	305	162	42	6	6	–	2	56	3	6	16	11	5	6	16	18	17	7	1
	36. EAST RIDING (with York).																			
515	York	958	751	181	68	43	23	18	333	32	16	37	43	40	70	50	65	57	10	1
516	Pocklington	273	167	35	7	11	3	4	60	12	8	10	13	10	6	15	12	21	–	–
517	Howden	268	142	31	7	3	3	2	46	6	3	9	18	8	10	5	13	18	6	–
518	Beverley	308	198	48	9	6	4	1	68	11	5	15	19	12	8	16	22	17	5	–
519	Sculcoates	804	563	140	50	29	10	6	235	15	11	25	34	27	35	30	42	37	11	1
520	Hull	800	634	157	62	30	20	10	279	20	14	37	48	48	41	41	57	38	11	–
521	Patrington	147	73	20	2	–	2	–	24	2	–	3	5	4	5	7	7	7	9	–
522	Skirlaugh	149	74	18	4	1	1	1	25	3	3	5	4	2	4	8	9	10	1	–
523	Driffield	326	183	43	14	6	5	7	75	10	8	20	11	11	5	11	14	15	2	1
524	Bridlington	212	151	35	7	3	1	1	47	8	–	11	8	15	6	17	14	17	7	1
	37. NORTH RIDING.																			
525	Scarborough	458	282	58	17	13	8	5	101	12	6	20	19	17	16	21	34	29	6	1
526	Malton	380	257	44	22	16	5	10	97	15	12	18	12	7	16	17	30	24	10	–
527	Easingwold	148	109	19	7	2	2	5	35	5	3	3	12	10	6	8	14	9	3	1
528	Thirsk	212	112	18	6	7	3	2	36	5	3	7	7	5	6	9	15	14	8	2

* The Districts of Great Ouseburn (492a) and Wetherby (492c), were formed in August 1854 by the severance of parishes and places chiefly from the Knaresborough district (492b). The deaths here given for those districts are the numbers registered between the period of their formation in August and the end of the year.

IX. YORKSHIRE.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Males. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	37.—NORTH RIDING—*cont.*																			
529	Helmsley	180	153	28	8	6	5	–	47	8	6	12	8	6	6	12	20	24	4	–
530	Pickering	172	85	25	7	6	3	1	42	7	2	4	2	1	6	5	4	8	3	1
531	Whitby	383	211	54	13	8	5	4	89	8	5	14	11	15	14	17	20	14	3	1
532	Guisbrough	262	153	36	11	8	6	6	67	7	7	8	13	11	6	8	13	10	3	–
533	Stokesley	142	80	18	5	3	–	–	26	5	–	1	2	2	1	11	13	12	6	1
534	Northallerton	182	103	20	5	1	2	1	29	2	1	11	10	4	3	10	12	15	6	–
535	Bedale	128	76	21	4	1	1	–	27	–	–	6	1	5	1	4	14	13	5	–
536	Leyburn	158	75	18	3	1	1	1	24	5	1	5	3	5	1	9	9	9	4	–
537	Askrigg	95	54	17	2	1	–	–	20	–	–	3	4	1	2	5	9	7	2	1
538	Reeth	134	70	15	3	1	–	–	19	1	1	3	3	3	8	13	13	4	2	–
539	Richmond	201	120	27	4	2	3	3	39	3	3	10	4	1	9	5	16	22	8	–

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	38.—DURHAM.																			
540	Darlington	359	236	59	18	10	4	9	100	12	5	16	11	9	20	20	18	21	9	–
541	Stockton	1346	929	243	82	41	28	21	415	51	25	89	64	69	57	55	52	43	9	–
542	Auckland	788	552	146	55	46	15	14	276	28	23	43	40	42	30	25	28	14	3	–
543	Teesdale	310	197	43	7	4	1	2	57	10	7	15	12	9	22	17	17	19	12	–
544	Weardale	283	156	47	14	9	7	4	81	4	5	12	4	9	14	10	10	6	1	–
545	Durham	1179	771	225	84	49	20	12	390	35	20	59	49	43	39	39	49	40	8	–
546	Easington	507	240	72	28	14	6	4	124	7	13	16	16	14	10	9	16	14	1	–
547	Houghton-le-Spring	381	233	72	24	9	2	1	108	5	9	19	12	10	11	19	18	17	5	–
548	Chester-le-Street	420	242	77	18	8	5	1	109	12	11	20	16	8	13	15	22	12	4	–
549	Sunderland	1727	1145	345	131	61	39	30	606	40	21	70	67	66	74	68	67	52	13	1
550	South Shields	758	435	105	36	21	9	19	181	17	15	26	28	24	34	30	39	28	13	–
551	Gateshead	1003	687	187	90	26	13	8	324	25	20	50	40	50	44	52	46	34	2	–
	39.—NORTHUMBERLAND.																			
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1713	1259	369	114	53	32	18	586	35	19	78	93	108	106	89	96	44	3	2
553	Tynemouth	1299	732	189	63	35	14	10	311	25	20	56	43	52	50	39	74	43	18	1
554	Castle Ward	244	139	32	13	5	3	1	54	4	2	12	4	10	9	12	11	16	4	1
555	Hexham	460	273	63	13	11	6	2	95	9	8	20	20	14	23	23	27	21	13	–
556	Haltwhistle	110	50	9	3	1	1	2	16	3	2	3	4	3	3	3	6	5	2	–
557	Bellingham	94	47	11	2	1	3	–	17	3	2	3	3	2	6	1	5	5	–	–
558	Morpeth	283	198	47	13	5	2	1	68	7	4	17	10	9	11	18	29	20	5	–
559	Alnwick	324	192	31	11	8	1	4	55	12	5	9	15	13	11	11	26	28	7	–
560	Belford	115	54	9	1	2	1	–	13	3	2	4	3	3	–	6	10	8	2	–
561	Berwick	381	232	56	22	9	6	4	97	10	6	14	9	12	15	14	25	24	6	–
562	Glendale	215	83	19	5	4	1	1	30	8	1	2	6	5	3	10	8	9	1	–
563	Rothbury	88	56	7	3	4	–	1	15	2	1	6	2	4	4	7	7	3	5	–
	40.—CUMBERLAND.																			
564	Alston	136	63	6	1	1	2	1	11	3	2	8	5	4	10	12	6	1	1	–
565	Penrith	342	223	36	9	4	7	6	62	14	4	18	17	11	19	17	22	29	9	1
566	Brampton	177	90	17	4	3	1	–	25	4	3	12	8	6	8	7	6	8	3	–
567	Longtown	161	81	18	5	3	–	1	27	2	1	6	2	6	4	5	8	16	4	–
568	Carlisle	795	523	156	41	22	15	10	244	16	11	34	32	27	25	47	60	17	9	1
569	Wigton	362	226	41	3	7	3	2	56	6	4	21	16	15	13	30	28	26	11	–
570	Cockermouth	666	447	93	28	26	14	15	176	33	20	30	23	24	27	37	37	29	19	1
571	Whitehaven	646	455	104	53	28	25	12	222	29	12	36	18	25	23	28	38	21	3	–
572	Bootle	34	52	11	–	–	–	1	12	1	2	5	5	5	2	6	3	10	1	–
	41.—WESTMORLAND.																			
573	East Ward	219	128	30	6	5	5	7	53	13	6	5	3	–	11	9	12	9	7	–
574	West Ward	141	83	13	1	2	1	–	17	6	1	6	2	3	7	8	14	16	3	–
575	Kendal	603	319	67	6	10	4	5	92	12	9	28	22	19	24	31	28	43	10	1

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	42.—MONMOUTHSHIRE.																			
576	Chepstow	314	165	40	10	5	3	3	61	5	6	10	10	12	8	15	18	15	4	1
577	Monmouth	464	363	76	23	15	16	6	136	33	13	18	23	9	19	30	41	27	14	–
578	Abergavenny	1224	958	246	106	61	35	28	476	50	33	79	65	55	53	53	49	35	9	1
579	Pontypool	634	425	113	44	28	19	12	216	18	14	29	22	22	23	25	23	25	8	–
580	Newport	876	608	164	52	38	14	14	282	32	17	44	44	32	36	34	34	42	10	1
	43.—SOUTH WALES.																			
	GLAMORGANSHIRE.																			
581	Cardiff	983	797	199	93	39	27	16	374	31	18	77	80	51	47	36	37	33	10	3
582	Merthyr Tydfil	1948	1537	366	172	107	70	37	752	93	44	150	134	97	82	82	57	34	11	1
583	Bridgend	364	267	54	11	7	13	7	92	12	12	29	13	18	18	19	13	28	7	1
584	Neath	1038	629	145	60	33	20	14	272	31	27	67	47	35	33	42	36	24	9	1
585	Swansea	914	457	102	30	21	10	6	169	24	17	47	42	35	30	29	33	24	6	1
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.																			
586	Llanelly	434	227	39	14	10	4	6	73	9	11	29	13	15	7	18	23	21	5	3
587	Llandovery	229	146	28	10	4	4	4	50	7	5	14	10	7	9	18	9	13	4	–
588	Llandilofawr	274	181	32	11	4	4	3	54	9	3	15	13	9	13	12	18	25	10	–
589	Carmarthen	624	417	76	23	14	10	1	124	22	19	42	23	25	20	34	42	51	11	4

IX. YORKSHIRE.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—Districts—*continued.*

No.	Districts.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Females. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	37.—NORTH RIDING—*cont.*																			
529	Helmsley	168	141	15	11	5	3	8	42	17	4	5	11	9	11	4	16	14	8	–
530	Pickering	151	89	8	2	2	2	3	17	5	2	9	4	6	2	17	13	11	1	2
531	Whitby	344	214	32	14	7	4	3	60	6	5	16	17	13	17	16	32	25	6	1
532	Guisborough	253	172	25	11	10	6	3	55	6	5	17	15	13	7	11	21	14	8	–
533	Stokesley	124	101	11	2	–	3	–	16	5	5	8	6	4	5	7	20	12	12	1
534	Northallerton	187	131	24	4	3	1	–	32	6	4	10	11	10	5	8	12	24	9	–
535	Bedale	135	68	11	3	1	1	1	17	2	3	4	3	8	3	8	3	10	6	1
536	Leyburn	124	79	10	2	1	–	2	15	4	3	2	5	6	4	7	10	17	5	1
537	Askrigg	88	54	7	2	1	1	–	11	3	1	2	8	6	–	4	6	9	4	–
538	Reeth	101	44	4	3	1	–	–	8	1	2	1	5	6	4	4	7	5	1	–
539	Richmond	206	149	27	7	6	3	–	43	3	7	11	7	14	7	10	24	17	6	–

X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.

	38.—DURHAM.																			
540	Darlington	360	242	46	20	11	7	5	89	8	7	17	20	12	14	17	28	23	5	2
541	Stockton	1265	860	208	80	46	26	22	382	44	20	65	84	60	49	38	51	52	14	1
542	Auckland	754	492	109	56	36	29	18	248	26	10	39	38	29	22	23	17	32	8	–
543	Teesdale	290	179	28	13	5	4	3	53	9	7	21	16	10	9	9	18	19	7	1
544	Weardale	285	129	32	12	9	1	4	58	5	4	13	9	5	8	9	11	7	–	–
545	Durham	1172	691	188	86	36	20	14	344	41	10	42	57	37	29	33	51	35	11	1
546	Easington	454	229	59	32	12	8	6	117	13	8	14	7	14	12	14	12	14	4	–
547	Houghton-le-Spring	321	183	39	14	9	4	1	67	9	4	17	15	9	17	17	13	8	6	1
548	Chester-le-Street	395	224	66	17	9	5	1	98	6	6	10	19	16	12	12	16	22	7	–
549	Sunderland	1631	1064	248	142	63	53	28	534	40	20	46	70	43	67	67	79	75	23	–
550	South Shields	778	435	98	56	14	8	6	182	26	10	19	37	32	21	36	36	28	8	–
551	Gateshead	925	593	142	70	38	23	7	280	25	8	27	39	39	47	30	53	31	11	3
	39.—NORTHUMBERLAND.																			
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1603	1207	327	125	66	46	31	595	46	19	79	59	71	82	59	102	80	14	1
553	Tynemouth	1231	747	162	71	30	23	13	299	27	12	51	52	54	42	54	79	53	21	3
554	Castle Ward	183	125	22	6	4	2	2	36	6	4	6	11	8	8	5	17	13	10	1
555	Hexham	453	255	45	15	3	3	4	70	8	5	22	25	18	16	24	26	31	9	1
556	Haltwhistle	112	49	10	1	–	–	–	11	1	4	2	4	8	2	2	4	7	4	–
557	Bellingham	76	49	7	1	2	–	–	10	3	1	5	5	5	5	2	2	8	3	–
558	Morpeth	332	173	34	7	4	3	3	51	7	2	11	11	9	10	12	21	28	11	–
559	Alnwick	296	186	22	11	8	6	5	52	15	3	14	8	12	14	16	24	24	4	–
560	Belford	102	61	6	1	1	–	1	9	3	2	3	8	5	4	6	9	10	2	–
561	Berwick	338	222	30	16	9	9	4	68	5	4	11	14	14	13	25	33	30	5	–
562	Glendale	197	107	19	4	4	3	5	35	5	5	11	8	5	10	5	10	15	2	1
563	Rothbury	89	52	9	4	2	–	–	15	5	1	–	2	6	1	5	4	7	6	–
	40.—CUMBERLAND.																			
564	Alston	114	46	8	2	2	–	1	13	1	2	1	5	4	3	3	5	7	2	–
565	Penrith	305	238	28	13	8	7	11	67	12	7	16	15	19	24	18	23	28	9	–
566	Brampton	118	88	9	5	2	–	2	18	3	1	3	8	9	7	7	14	14	4	–
567	Longtown	144	72	19	6	–	–	–	25	1	1	5	3	1	3	2	13	13	5	–
568	Carlisle	802	535	114	49	22	15	8	208	24	10	37	37	39	36	35	52	40	14	3
569	Wigton	335	193	46	10	2	3	4	65	3	4	13	13	12	14	10	16	32	9	2
570	Cockermouth	653	441	71	26	22	18	15	152	34	19	35	33	27	21	25	46	43	5	1
571	Whitehaven	621	518	92	47	34	37	18	228	35	11	37	17	25	33	36	41	41	14	–
572	Bootle	68	39	3	2	–	–	–	5	1	1	3	7	2	3	4	5	6	2	–
	41.—WESTMORLAND.																			
573	East Ward	174	128	15	2	5	4	7	33	6	7	13	9	6	11	11	15	14	3	–
574	West Ward	115	72	7	3	1	1	2	14	5	2	10	8	6	2	5	7	6	6	1
575	Kendal	566	321	38	10	12	7	5	72	15	16	26	23	18	14	29	48	42	17	1

XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.

	42.—MONMOUTHSHIRE.																			
576	Chepstow	282	169	36	10	4	4	4	58	7	6	11	14	13	9	16	18	12	5	–
577	Monmouth	413	310	44	22	15	14	5	100	44	12	23	23	10	11	23	26	25	12	1
578	Abergavenny	1189	737	194	86	61	27	26	394	54	21	39	35	49	30	28	33	43	10	1
579	Pontypool	618	335	85	34	20	15	7	161	22	6	23	28	25	14	17	18	18	8	–
580	Newport	787	518	126	51	17	19	12	225	25	14	32	44	37	25	23	39	35	17	2
	43.—SOUTH WALES.																			
	GLAMORGANSHIRE.																			
581	Cardiff	951	710	140	80	88	30	22	310	38	18	47	59	60	41	35	36	42	22	2
582	Merthyr Tydfil	1834	1288	284	157	90	51	46	628	105	35	91	117	102	43	49	60	47	8	3
583	Bridgend	343	241	34	11	11	7	7	72	18	4	19	15	12	20	26	14	28	12	1
584	Neath	958	511	111	46	29	13	16	215	33	15	37	47	34	20	28	35	31	13	3
585	Swansea	775	442	83	35	15	10	8	151	28	13	40	34	32	19	26	37	38	21	3
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.																			
586	Llanelly	425	223	46	15	9	10	5	79	18	7	23	19	19	12	13	12	17	2	2
587	Llandovery	196	145	21	8	6	4	5	44	6	4	11	13	8	2	10	19	12	13	3
588	Llandilofawr	221	175	24	8	6	3	4	45	7	4	21	8	13	10	10	16	28	9	4
589	Carmarthen	563	417	71	36	10	7	5	123	24	15	25	31	23	26	33	42	48	22	5

XI. MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	MALES. Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5—	10—	15—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75—	85—	95 & upwds.
	43.—SOUTH WALES—*cont.*																			
	PEMBROKESHIRE.																			
590	NARBERTH	341	184	35	7	4	1	3	50	9	8	19	10	12	12	18	15	21	7	3
591	PEMBROKE	399	205	45	13	6	2	5	71	4	6	15	16	9	9	20	21	27	7	–
592	HAVERFORDWEST	612	437	77	18	18	11	10	134	36	17	40	27	21	33	33	41	39	13	3
	CARDIGANSHIRE.																			
593	CARDIGAN	279	180	20	9	2	3	4	38	16	2	17	8	11	16	15	22	25	10	–
594	NEWCASTLE-IN-EMLYN	261	157	21	4	5	2	2	34	5	3	14	20	5	5	10	29	22	9	1
595	LAMPETER	135	90	15	3	6	4	1	29	1	2	10	6	2	3	12	9	9	5	2
596	ABERAYRON	183	135	11	5	8	6	4	34	8	7	12	10	11	11	8	13	18	3	–
597	ABERYSTWITH	361	206	32	13	5	13	3	66	10	7	26	20	10	9	18	14	16	9	1
598	TREGARON	153	91	16	6	4	3	–	29	2	3	7	7	2	5	9	9	8	10	–
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.																			
599	BUILTH	106	64	11	3	2	3	–	19	–	–	4	9	5	2	6	11	3	4	1
600	BRECKNOCK	275	216	41	7	5	2	3	58	15	9	13	19	15	16	17	25	20	7	2
601	CRICKHOWELL	487	300	101	20	19	9	2	151	14	7	18	19	13	20	15	24	15	3	1
602	HAY	157	111	21	2	1	–	1	25	4	–	9	5	9	7	11	22	12	7	–
	RADNORSHIRE.																			
603	PRESTEIGNE	219	133	31	3	4	1	3	42	–	1	9	7	5	9	11	21	23	5	–
604	KNIGHTON	163	78	20	1	2	–	–	23	1	–	1	6	5	10	9	10	7	5	1
605	RHAYADER	125	58	10	2	2	1	1	16	1	1	5	6	2	1	2	14	10	–	–
	44.—NORTH WALES.																			
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.																			
606	MACHYNLLETH	179	115	17	1	1	1	3	23	2	4	11	9	5	11	10	17	20	3	–
607	NEWTOWN	337	245	45	23	5	2	9	84	7	7	21	20	10	18	21	29	22	6	–
608	MONTGOMERY	326	157	33	7	2	5	1	48	8	6	18	14	8	9	9	14	17	6	–
609	LLANFYLLIN	275	209	26	8	6	4	2	46	15	6	22	14	11	11	26	21	26	11	–
	FLINTSHIRE.																			
610	HOLYWELL	576	436	94	14	10	11	14	143	32	14	48	23	25	38	34	41	29	8	1
	DENBIGHSHIRE.																			
611	WREXHAM	722	520	126	38	20	17	19	220	20	16	44	32	27	34	38	34	39	6	1
612	RUTHIN	200	169	29	4	5	4	1	43	10	2	13	14	11	6	13	22	28	7	–
613	ST. ASAPH	402	288	49	11	7	2	1	70	20	10	26	17	17	19	23	39	34	13	–
614	LLANRWST	168	122	22	6	3	4	1	36	10	2	14	8	9	8	10	11	9	3	2
	MERIONETHSHIRE.																			
615	CORWEN	168	117	20	5	3	4	1	33	6	5	13	5	6	5	8	11	18	6	1
616	BALA	95	66	9	1	1	2	–	13	2	2	3	2	4	9	6	9	10	6	–
617	DOLGELLY	185	130	18	5	1	2	–	26	2	4	16	9	11	8	15	16	17	6	–
618	FESTINIOG	268	172	32	10	3	9	4	58	10	10	20	13	11	9	15	9	12	5	–
	CARNARVONSHIRE.																			
619	PWLLHELI	299	202	35	7	4	4	5	55	7	–	17	9	13	17	15	24	37	8	–
620	CARNARVON	549	282	77	15	9	5	1	107	18	12	20	29	14	4	22	25	27	4	–
621	BANGOR	556	323	65	21	2	4	4	96	13	9	43	26	23	19	26	30	30	8	–
622	CONWAY	191	108	23	5	4	2	3	37	2	1	12	7	7	6	8	9	14	5	–
	ANGLESEY.																			
623	ANGLESEY	578	353	62	26	17	6	9	120	17	5	36	22	20	21	33	37	33	9	–

XI. MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.—DEATHS at different Ages, 1854—DISTRICTS—*cont.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	FEMALES. Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death. Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
	43.—SOUTH WALES—*cont.*																			
	PEMBROKESHIRE.																			
590	Narberth	326	170	23	6	2	2	–	33	5	4	8	13	12	9	15	29	30	11	1
591	Pembroke	394	203	33	11	7	2	2	55	6	6	17	11	17	12	13	33	23	10	–
592	Haverfordwest	552	446	61	19	13	14	10	117	26	32	35	29	34	25	37	38	51	18	4
	CARDIGANSHIRE.																			
593	Cardigan	229	196	16	4	8	5	3	36	13	7	17	10	12	8	16	28	37	12	–
594	Newcastle-in-Emlyn	271	178	24	3	6	1	2	36	10	4	18	14	12	9	17	17	28	10	3
595	Lampeter	111	83	12	4	5	3	1	25	5	4	6	7	4	4	6	5	12	5	–
596	Aberayron	207	168	21	5	4	11	7	48	18	3	12	11	7	8	11	17	25	8	–
597	Aberystwith	401	220	27	12	9	4	5	57	10	11	14	18	15	13	19	24	34	4	1
598	Tregaron	144	85	15	3	–	1	3	22	5	–	8	6	5	7	8	11	10	3	–
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.																			
599	Builth	119	71	7	3	1	2	–	13	2	–	6	5	3	4	5	12	16	4	1
600	Brecknock	245	221	26	9	6	4	1	46	11	6	19	21	22	7	27	18	24	20	–
601	Crickhowell	416	277	72	29	9	9	15	134	13	8	11	29	18	11	15	13	21	3	1
602	Hay	139	100	17	–	3	2	2	24	1	2	9	9	6	6	12	14	11	4	2
	RADNORSHIRE.																			
603	Presteigne	221	134	28	4	1	–	–	33	3	2	7	8	7	7	16	20	21	9	1
604	Knighton	150	57	8	2	1	–	–	11	1	2	3	5	3	2	5	10	12	3	–
605	Rhayader	94	49	7	1	–	2	1	11	1	2	7	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	–
	44.—NORTH WALES.																			
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.																			
606	Machynlleth	166	114	12	5	4	2	3	26	5	7	7	11	14	6	10	11	14	3	–
607	Newtown	348	272	56	11	4	7	5	83	16	10	24	18	20	14	18	32	24	12	1
608	Montgomery	290	156	32	3	1	2	2	40	2	3	13	10	9	10	8	24	28	7	2
609	Llanfyllin	242	183	26	6	5	8	1	46	6	8	12	15	11	14	15	21	22	12	1
	FLINTSHIRE.																			
610	Holywell	529	459	62	16	20	15	17	130	28	14	30	36	33	31	40	53	45	16	3
	DENBIGHSHIRE.																			
611	Wrexham	705	456	92	29	25	18	13	177	21	10	31	38	29	25	34	36	38	15	2
612	Ruthin	187	158	15	3	7	7	3	35	9	6	17	7	10	10	8	21	19	16	–
613	St. Asaph	391	283	50	15	7	6	1	79	21	4	31	28	13	8	23	27	28	15	1
614	Llanrwst	170	124	13	15	1	3	4	36	4	7	10	11	5	7	8	9	18	9	–
	MERIONETHSHIRE.																			
615	Corwen	144	104	17	3	3	3	–	26	8	6	4	8	6	4	9	15	16	2	–
616	Bala	69	62	4	2	1	1	1	9	4	5	6	2	1	1	7	6	14	6	1
617	Dolgelly	151	134	11	6	–	1	1	19	4	4	14	12	12	11	10	18	24	6	–
618	Festiniog	271	149	32	8	7	3	3	53	7	5	16	12	7	9	6	10	19	4	1
	CARNARVONSHIRE.																			
619	Pwllheli	293	236	31	7	6	5	1	50	5	4	9	17	18	10	16	32	34	10	1
620	Carnarvon	493	334	84	25	8	7	5	129	9	7	29	26	18	12	25	30	37	12	–
621	Bangor	502	335	62	17	13	7	2	101	20	14	36	26	24	21	26	22	32	11	2
622	Conway	185	103	19	2	6	2	1	30	4	1	8	9	5	4	9	15	13	4	1
	ANGLESEY.																			
623	Anglesey	525	339	46	14	9	10	8	87	14	10	28	24	20	25	22	41	43	24	1

CAUSES of DEATH in London at different Periods of Life in the Year 1854—Males.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES.																	
	All Ages.	Ages at Death.																
		Total under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
All Causes	37151	7602	3625	2058	1380	892	15557	1955	788	2191	2862	3295	3138	2913	2649	1521	270	12
Specified Causes	37064	7553	3622	2058	1377	891	15501	1954	788	2190	2853	3294	3131	2908	2643	1520	270	12
1 Zymotic Diseases	13081	2046	1583	1180	894	618	6321	1324	422	863	991	966	824	672	463	212	23	–
Specific Diseases:																		
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	1057	64	14	22	12	12	124	26	14	42	77	113	171	207	172	93	17	1
3 Tubercular Diseases	5604	659	559	263	145	81	1712	234	129	676	915	908	600	286	127	15	2	–
Organic Diseases:																		
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	3625	1113	242	126	84	45	1610	105	54	81	184	305	292	349	403	218	24	–
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	1180	7	8	2	6	3	26	20	23	74	103	192	193	252	210	78	9	–
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	5309	1312	777	308	151	76	2624	92	25	130	197	302	472	571	568	286	42	–
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	1642	387	228	48	23	15	701	37	17	66	99	138	204	189	145	45	1	–
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	553	2	3	4	6	5	20	10	12	29	43	79	100	88	108	60	4	–
9 Diseases of the Organs of Generation	6	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	222	3	4	3	4	1	15	27	19	28	22	28	24	27	22	9	1	–
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	108	21	4	1	1	–	27	–	2	4	6	20	14	16	13	6	–	–
Diseases of Growth, Nutrition, and Decay:																		
12 Malformations	111	100	7	–	1	–	108	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
13 Premature Birth and Debility	888	829	8	5	1	1	844	–	2	1	3	3	14	12	9	–	–	–
14 Atrophy	1024	578	139	49	18	9	793	10	5	2	–	4	10	71	119	10	–	–
15 Age	794	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	199	447	137	11
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	343	126	4	6	6	–	142	4	3	11	27	28	36	44	30	16	2	–
17 External Causes	1517	305	42	36	25	25	433	64	61	183	185	208	175	121	54	25	8	–
1 1 Small-pox	385	72	55	17	46	17	207	54	10	55	41	9	6	1	1	1	–	–
2 Measles	748	131	251	182	94	44	702	36	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 Scarlatina	1828	153	247	307	300	230	1237	453	83	30	10	11	3	1	–	–	–	–
4 Hooping-cough	1114	393	355	185	103	38	1074	38	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5 Croup	250	36	71	58	33	27	225	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 Thrush	92	91	–	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
7 Diarrhœa	1545	800	256	94	36	11	1197	27	8	19	17	19	34	57	88	69	10	–
8 Dysentery	102	13	8	2	3	2	28	2	1	11	12	17	11	11	6	3	–	–
9 Cholera	5093	149	239	244	202	183	1017	503	221	484	709	754	599	447	261	92	6	–
10 Influenza	51	12	6	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	3	2	–	9	8	4	1	–
11 Purpura and Scurvy	33	7	1	2	1	–	11	4	3	3	6	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
12 Ague	15	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	3	4	1	–	–	–
13 Remittent Fever	67	5	8	15	4	7	39	11	4	2	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	–
14 Infantile Fever	34	12	10	6	2	3	33	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 Typhus	1295	26	58	59	66	52	261	154	74	209	154	109	122	106	74	30	2	–
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 Rheumatic Fever	63	1	–	1	–	–	2	12	6	11	10	13	4	5	–	–	–	–
18 Erysipelas	241	71	6	3	1	–	81	1	2	18	19	24	32	31	18	12	3	–
19 Syphilis	112	73	11	2	–	–	86	–	–	13	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
20 Noma (or Canker)	8	1	1	1	2	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Hydrophobia	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 22 Hæmorrhage	102	11	1	1	2	2	17	1	–	4	16	18	22	13	7	4	–	–
23 Dropsy	386	33	11	17	6	9	76	22	11	10	24	28	55	62	61	31	5	1
24 Abscess	92	12	1	2	3	–	18	1	1	15	11	17	9	9	6	5	–	–
25 Ulcer	29	3	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	4	2	4	3	5	5	1	–
26 Fistula	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	6	3	1	–	–
27 Mortification	82	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	2	2	5	9	10	20	23	6	–
28 Cancer	282	1	–	2	1	1	5	2	1	10	19	35	58	84	49	16	3	–
29 Gout	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	11	20	21	8	2	–
3 30 Scrofula	245	49	34	17	9	9	118	30	25	28	15	14	8	4	2	1	–	–
31 Tabes Mesenterica	573	219	171	75	41	9	515	41	9	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	3914	79	87	66	35	26	293	94	90	638	896	893	587	282	125	14	2	–
33 Hydrocephalus	872	312	267	110	60	37	786	69	5	5	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES of DEATH in London at different Periods of Life in the Year 1854—Females.

Causes of Deaths.	Females. All Ages.	Ages at Death. Total under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 Years	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
All Causes	36546	6294	3436	2054	1307	853	13943	1835	703	2188	2960	3069	2844	2986	3214	2204	550	49
Specified Causes	36456	6244	3431	2051	1306	853	13885	1834	702	2183	2958	3064	2836	2982	3211	2204	548	49
1 Zymotic Diseases	13764	1779	1590	1230	850	595	6044	1290	390	929	1187	1145	889	815	674	340	55	6
Specific Diseases:																		
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	1589	66	23	13	12	10	124	16	6	37	103	207	334	320	279	126	34	3
3 Tubercular Diseases	4727	581	464	237	130	72	1484	196	140	695	876	702	382	169	68	13	2	–
Organic Diseases:																		
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	3149	836	206	110	65	39	1256	78	42	98	142	185	253	343	449	254	48	1
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	1170	11	2	–	4	5	22	25	33	81	102	146	194	241	239	76	11	–
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	4901	1018	705	335	164	79	2301	96	27	80	156	231	354	563	678	349	63	3
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	1763	268	223	45	19	17	572	44	22	87	118	174	211	224	209	88	14	–
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	212	1	1	1	3	3	9	3	5	19	28	40	39	35	26	8	–	–
9 Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation	479	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	62	169	121	53	43	21	5	2	–
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	196	7	5	4	–	2	18	17	19	29	17	17	18	25	23	13	–	–
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	69	20	3	1	–	1	25	1	–	2	4	5	2	8	16	4	2	–
Diseases of Growth, Nutrition, and Decay:																		
12 Malformations	91	83	3	1	–	–	87	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 Premature Birth, and Debility	739	689	10	1	–	1	701	–	1	3	3	2	11	11	7	–	–	–
14 Atrophy	1025	513	149	47	26	10	745	18	2	1	2	2	16	99	134	6	–	–
15 Age	1505	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300	869	301	35
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	284	110	11	5	4	–	130	5	2	6	8	22	25	23	41	20	2	–
17 External Causes	793	260	36	20	29	19	364	44	13	51	43	65	55	63	47	33	14	1
1 1 Small-pox	309	61	43	39	26	26	195	35	9	34	21	11	2	1	1	–	–	–
2 Measles	661	99	230	170	78	39	616	39	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 Scarlatina	1649	95	244	272	258	195	1064	450	70	39	13	8	2	2	1	–	–	–
4 Hooping-cough	1388	395	435	294	127	70	1321	61	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Croup	235	28	46	64	43	31	212	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 Thrush	95	83	10	–	–	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
7 Diarrhœa	1602	708	252	84	23	14	1081	29	7	19	38	30	41	80	136	114	23	4
8 Dysentery	70	17	9	4	2	1	33	3	1	2	4	3	6	9	9	5	1	–
9 Cholera	5645	112	217	218	180	135	862	460	185	524	828	909	692	602	403	157	21	2
10 Influenza	57	7	3	3	2	1	16	2	1	1	1	4	4	2	16	9	1	–
11 Purpura and Scurvy	19	2	–	1	2	1	6	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
12 Ague	11	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
13 Remittent Fever	56	2	7	7	13	2	31	11	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	–	–	–
14 Infantile Fever	18	4	6	3	4	1	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 Typhus	1399	29	65	62	87	73	316	161	97	224	148	116	106	93	87	43	8	–
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	168	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	84	35	1	–	–	–	–	–
17 Rheumatic Fever	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	9	18	6	10	0	1	1	–	–
18 Erysipelas	196	72	9	3	2	2	88	4	3	12	15	15	20	12	17	9	1	–
19 Syphilis	94	60	9	3	1	–	73	–	–	5	9	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
20 Noma (or Canker)	21	5	5	2	2	4	18	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Hydrophobia	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2 22 Hæmorrhage	90	12	–	1	2	–	15	1	2	6	10	11	13	16	8	8	–	–
23 Dropsy	496	30	6	8	7	6	57	10	2	13	25	40	78	98	106	58	8	1
24 Abscess	73	15	11	1	1	–	28	2	1	7	15	3	3	7	3	3	1	–
25 Ulcer	24	4	1	–	1	1	7	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	7	3	1	–
26 Fistula	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
27 Mortification	102	5	3	1	–	2	11	1	–	1	2	5	2	14	32	19	13	2
28 Cancer	785	–	2	2	1	1	6	2	1	10	49	144	231	176	120	55	11	–
29 Gout	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	2	–	–	–
3 30 Scrofula	193	32	33	18	6	6	95	25	14	21	20	8	5	4	1	–	–	–
31 Tabes Mesenterica	529	206	174	62	21	11	476	25	13	3	3	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	3340	86	79	62	40	28	297	106	109	668	852	688	375	164	66	13	2	–
33 Hydrocephalus	668	253	178	95	63	27	616	40	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–

Causes of Death in London at different Periods of Life in the Year 1854—Males—*continued.*

	Causes of Death.	All Ages.	Males. Ages at Death. Total under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwds.
4	34 Cephalitis	351	68	65	45	32	9	219	45	14	13	19	16	10	11	4	–	–	–
	35 Apoplexy	659	48	21	10	13	4	96	13	6	12	28	67	93	118	141	77	8	–
	36 Paralysis	625	2	–	2	–	2	6	3	2	7	27	70	80	122	179	114	15	–
	37 Delirium Tremens	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	33	67	28	14	3	–	–	–
	38 Chorea	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	39 Epilepsy	205	8	4	4	4	4	24	10	12	25	38	22	31	19	16	7	1	–
	40 Tetanus	10	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	
	41 Insanity	52	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	6	13	10	9	8	2	–	–
	42 Convulsions	1204	954	130	53	29	18	1184	16	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	367	32	21	12	6	8	79	16	16	20	29	46	38	55	50	18	–	–
5	44 Pericarditis	65	1	5	–	2	–	8	7	3	9	10	8	7	5	6	1	1	–
	45 Aneurism	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	16	13	13	1	3	–	–
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	1053	6	3	2	4	3	18	13	20	63	79	168	173	234	203	74	8	–
6	47 Laryngitis	183	53	43	13	16	6	131	10	–	5	9	9	8	7	4	–	–	–
	48 Bronchitis	2339	457	250	83	45	23	858	19	8	41	65	132	245	344	385	212	30	–
	49 Pleurisy	104	4	2	2	2	2	12	2	4	10	8	15	23	15	9	4	2	–
	50 Pneumonia	2158	782	478	200	85	42	1587	56	10	58	83	89	102	74	62	35	2	–
	51 Asthma	321	1	–	1	1	1	4	–	1	2	14	32	61	89	81	29	8	–
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	204	15	4	9	2	2	32	5	2	14	18	25	33	42	27	6	–	–
7	53 Teething	396	178	195	20	3	–	396	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	54 Quinsey	48	10	6	5	3	2	26	3	–	6	2	3	2	3	1	2	–	–
	55 Gastritis	39	5	2	2	4	–	13	1	–	1	4	4	1	3	8	4	–	–
	56 Enteritis	153	49	12	7	6	6	80	9	2	14	10	8	9	12	7	2	–	–
	57 Peritonitis	80	14	1	3	1	–	19	8	6	9	9	8	9	6	5	1	–	–
	58 Ascites	52	–	2	–	2	1	5	3	1	3	4	8	13	9	3	3	–	–
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	56	5	2	1	1	–	9	3	1	8	7	4	7	8	8	1	–	–
	60 Hernia	78	9	1	1	–	–	11	–	1	2	4	10	20	8	17	5	–	–
	61 Ileus	68	20	1	2	–	2	25	2	3	4	8	3	4	9	3	7	–	–
	62 Intussusception	32	17	2	1	–	–	20	2	–	1	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	20	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	2	3	7	3	–	–	–
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	103	23	2	1	3	1	30	1	1	1	4	8	20	12	20	6	–	–
	65 Disease of Pancreas	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	66 Hepatitis	102	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	9	12	26	27	15	5	–	–
	67 Jaundice	90	46	–	1	–	–	47	–	–	4	6	1	6	8	15	2	1	–
	68 Disease of Liver	316	8	2	3	–	3	16	3	1	8	27	63	79	75	37	7	–	–
	69 Disease of Spleen	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
8	70 Nephritis	22	–	1	2	–	–	3	1	2	2	–	1	5	5	2	1	–	–
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	124	–	–	1	2	–	3	4	2	9	13	28	33	14	13	5	–	–
	72 Ischuria	10	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	–
	73 Diabetes	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	6	7	9	4	3	3	–	–
	74 Stone	31	–	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	3	2	2	2	8	3	3	–	–
	75 Cystitis	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	7	8	6	–	–
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	62	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	9	8	12	15	10	2	–
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	231	1	–	–	3	1	5	3	4	7	17	29	36	36	61	31	2	–
9	78 Paramenia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	80 Childbirth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	81 Disease of Organs of Generation	6	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
10	82 Arthritis	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	3	1	–	–
	83 Rheumatism	101	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	2	12	12	17	17	17	12	5	1	–
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	111	3	4	2	3	1	13	22	16	16	7	10	7	10	7	3	–	–
11	85 Carbuncle	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	10	13	12	12	6	–	–
	86 Phlegmon	25	5	–	1	–	–	6	–	–	3	2	9	1	3	1	–	–	–
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	24	16	4	–	1	–	21	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
12	88 Cyanosis	36	30	3	–	–	–	33	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	89 Spina Bifida	22	22	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	90 Other Malformations	53	48	4	–	1	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13—16	*See Classes, page* 120.																		
17	95 Intemperance	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	10	10	12	4	–	–	–
	96 Privation	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	6	4	–	–	1	–
	97 Want of Breast-milk	176	175	1	–	–	–	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	98 Neglect	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	99 Cold	16	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	9	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
	100 Poison	46	9	1	–	–	–	10	1	–	5	5	4	10	8	3	–	–	–
	101 Burns and Scalds	135	11	24	17	15	16	83	20	3	6	2	12	1	2	3	3	–	–
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	162	65	3	2	–	–	70	–	–	16	19	12	18	14	9	4	–	–
	103 Drowning	272	10	2	3	1	1	17	15	34	79	42	42	25	14	3	1	–	–
	104 Fractures and Contusions	522	14	8	14	8	8	52	25	22	61	83	98	87	46	28	13	7	–
	105 Wounds	89	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	10	14	26	14	16	2	3	–	–
	106 Other Violence	36	16	1	–	1	–	18	1	–	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	–	–
	Causes not specified	87	49	3	–	3	1	56	1	–	1	9	1	7	5	6	1	–	–

Causes of Death in London at different Periods of Life in the Year 1854—Females—*continued.*

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.																	
		All Ages.	Ages at Death.																
			Total under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 Years.	5–	10–	15–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75–	85–	95 & upwards.
4	34 Cephalitis	278	53	50	27	19	17	166	31	13	26	11	15	9	5	1	1	–	–
	35 Apoplexy	689	45	17	10	5	–	77	10	5	23	38	44	109	137	158	75	13	–
	36 Paralysis	657	2	–	3	1	–	6	–	2	3	23	41	70	129	216	137	29	1
	37 Delirium Tremens	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	4	2	1	–	–
	38 Chorea	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	39 Epilepsy	183	2	2	3	2	2	11	10	10	21	27	30	20	21	19	12	2	–
	40 Tetanus	10	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–
	41 Insanity	48	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	9	7	8	10	6	2	–
	42 Convulsions	955	710	122	52	27	15	926	14	1	–	3	5	1	–	2	3	–	–
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	296	22	14	15	11	4	66	12	8	21	27	33	33	38	39	17	2	–
5	44 Pericarditis	66	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	9	5	4	16	8	10	5	1	2	–
	45 Aneurism	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	3	4	1	–	–
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	1080	11	1	–	4	5	21	20	24	76	98	121	179	228	230	74	9	–
6	47 Laryngitis	139	29	24	23	14	8	103	10	1	4	7	7	1	2	2	2	–	–
	48 Bronchitis	2277	321	196	91	49	20	677	29	6	24	54	98	205	353	508	269	51	3
	49 Pleurisy	58	5	4	1	2	1	13	–	1	4	3	8	5	12	8	4	–	–
	50 Pneumonia	1904	642	474	211	95	49	1471	54	16	38	54	58	57	63	51	38	4	–
	51 Asthma	332	2	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	3	14	28	57	103	85	32	6	–
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	191	19	7	3	4	1	34	2	3	7	24	32	29	30	24	4	2	–
7	53 Teething	349	151	181	16	–	1	349	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	54 Quinsey	30	4	5	3	2	3	17	4	2	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
	55 Gastritis	52	6	3	1	1	1	12	5	–	6	4	8	5	6	4	2	–	–
	56 Enteritis	171	31	14	11	5	2	63	9	5	9	26	12	11	11	16	9	–	–
	57 Peritonitis	133	5	4	1	1	4	15	10	9	25	18	23	13	12	4	4	–	–
	58 Ascites	84	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	5	7	12	11	16	20	9	–	–
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	85	4	2	–	3	–	9	1	2	16	10	13	13	7	11	3	–	–
	60 Hernia	77	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	16	20	23	9	1	–
	61 Ileus	86	9	–	2	–	–	11	2	–	4	6	7	14	8	19	11	4	–
	62 Intussusception	18	6	–	2	–	1	9	2	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	3	4	3	–	–
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	144	16	6	5	4	2	33	2	2	5	8	11	23	25	23	10	2	–
	65 Disease of Pancreas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	66 Hepatitis	128	–	1	–	2	–	3	2	–	3	9	21	28	31	23	6	2	–
	67 Jaundice	91	26	1	2	1	1	31	2	–	3	9	8	5	11	7	12	3	–
	68 Disease of Liver	283	9	2	1	–	1	13	2	–	10	17	46	61	70	53	9	2	–
	69 Disease of Spleen	10	–	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–
8	70 Nephritis	17	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	2	2	5	3	–	–	–
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	83	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	4	7	10	16	17	15	6	3	–	–
	72 Ischuria	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
	73 Diabetes	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	6	4	2	1	–	–	–
	74 Stone	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	75 Cystitis	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	–
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	73	1	1	–	2	1	5	–	1	5	9	13	14	12	11	3	–	–
9	78 Paramenia	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	11	16	8	6	1	–	–
	80 Childbirth	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	129	78	4	–	–	–	–	–
	81 Disease of Uterus, &c.	159	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	9	26	32	33	35	15	4	2	–
10	82 Arthritis	4	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	83 Rheumatism	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	9	9	9	12	19	18	10	–	–
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	90	6	4	4	–	2	16	10	10	20	8	7	5	6	5	3	–	–
11	85 Carbuncle	30	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	3	1	6	8	4	2	–
	86 Phlegmon	12	5	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	27	14	2	1	–	1	18	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	5	–	–	–
12	88 Cyanosis	37	32	1	1	–	–	34	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	89 Spina Bifida	20	19	–	–	–	–	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	90 Other Malformations	34	32	2	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13–16—*See Classes, page* 121.																			
17	95 Intemperance	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	12	10	7	3	1	–	–
	96 Privation	18	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	1	4	4	3	–	–	–
	97 Want of Breast-milk	161	159	1	1	–	–	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	98 Neglect	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	99 Cold	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
	100 Poison	28	2	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	6	1	7	2	4	2	1	1	–
	101 Burns and Scalds	150	5	17	12	20	16	70	26	7	11	5	5	3	8	6	4	4	1
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	79	54	1	–	–	1	56	–	–	3	2	1	8	7	2	–	–	–
	103 Drowning	84	7	1	1	–	–	9	1	4	16	15	19	9	7	3	1	–	–
	104 Fractures and Contusions	174	10	13	8	7	2	35	11	2	7	11	17	13	22	24	25	7	–
	105 Wounds	18	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	5	1	1	4	3	2	–	–	–
	106 Other Violence	37	20	1	1	1	–	23	4	–	2	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	–
	Causes not specified	90	50	5	3	1	–	58	1	1	5	2	5	8	4	3	–	2	–

DEATHS of Males and Females from different Causes, Registered in

CAUSES OF DEATH.	ENGLAND.		I. London.		II. South Eastern.		III. South Midland.		IV. Eastern.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All Causes	222422	215483	37151	36546	17752	16964	13410	13550	12084	11634
Specified Causes	219508	212734	37064	36456	17555	16764	13184	13358	11856	11434
1 Zymotic Diseases	56177	57399	13081	13764	4303	4175	3388	3440	2708	2573
Specific Diseases:										
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	8231	11560	1057	1589	847	1115	611	834	491	727
3 Tubercular Diseases	33003	34142	5604	4727	2718	2842	1823	2202	1797	2697
Organic Diseases:										
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	27816	24220	3625	3149	2125	1856	1476	1441	1193	1129
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	6787	6701	1180	1170	749	688	440	466	403	830
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	28371	24113	5309	4901	1987	1639	1478	1270	1389	1147
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	11567	12032	1642	1763	982	1025	751	794	580	598
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	2978	1048	558	212	288	108	183	50	216	68
9 Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation	23	3116	6	479	4	267	1	193	–	178
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1302	1177	222	196	110	106	75	68	68	57
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	491	306	108	69	33	28	34	17	32	17
Diseases of Growth, Nutrition, and Decay:										
12 Malformations	522	422	111	91	65	49	40	39	29	35
13 Premature Birth and Debility	10343	8337	888	739	788	629	768	619	803	587
14 Atrophy	7166	7246	1024	1025	506	501	534	514	535	471
15 Age	11384	15082	794	1505	1159	1328	860	1046	956	1156
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	2357	1636	343	284	154	87	173	155	161	86
17 External Causes	10990	4197	1517	793	737	321	549	210	495	178
1 1 Small-pox	1525	1283	385	309	238	215	235	176	147	138
2 Measles	4788	4489	748	661	111	114	145	149	120	103
3 Scarlatina	9463	9065	1828	1649	632	582	494	469	195	177
4 Hooping Cough	4316	5454	1114	1388	324	452	241	290	145	193
5 Croup	2120	1378	250	235	131	92	101	74	76	71
6 Thrush	606	584	92	95	50	36	57	54	89	97
7 Diarrhœa	10211	9841	1545	1602	840	760	652	588	608	510
8 Dysentery	982	961	102	76	86	49	34	39	25	22
9 Cholera	9860	10237	5093	5645	811	770	602	627	543	418
10 Influenza	525	536	51	57	43	52	54	40	33	20
11 Purpura and Scurvy	162	120	33	19	24	17	8	9	12	7
12 Ague	99	93	15	11	10	10	15	9	15	15
13 Remittent Fever	300	346	67	56	23	32	10	22	13	18
14 Infantile Fever	279	282	34	18	15	15	11	14	7	8
15 Typhus	8907	9425	1295	1399	806	761	599	699	586	648
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	–	954	–	168	–	70	–	47	–	38
17 Rheumatic Fever	434	398	63	61	39	29	27	30	30	27
18 Erysipelas	1058	879	241	196	87	66	80	74	54	47
19 Syphilis	482	482	112	94	30	52	19	22	10	13
20 Noma (or Canker)	50	86	8	21	2	1	4	8	–	3
21 Hydrophobia	10	6	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
2 22 Hæmorrhage	685	645	102	90	69	51	36	34	42	38
23 Dropsy	3957	5439	386	496	422	499	297	410	222	305
24 Abscess	711	563	92	73	55	58	50	33	39	37
25 Ulcer	164	194	29	24	10	21	14	15	5	16
26 Fistula	85	32	17	7	7	2	9	1	6	3
27 Mortification	670	574	82	102	71	58	63	51	62	35
28 Cancer	1754	4072	282	785	196	416	126	287	104	292
29 Gout	205	41	67	12	17	10	16	3	11	1
3 30 Scrofula	1469	1144	245	193	125	93	100	67	109	100
31 Tabes Mesenterica	3020	2618	573	526	230	216	191	164	206	201
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	24206	27078	3914	3340	2026	2277	1333	1844	1322	1695
33 Hydrocephalus	4308	3302	872	668	337	256	199	127	160	101
4 34 Cephalitis	2041	1711	351	278	134	131	104	101	74	81
35 Apoplexy	4101	4265	659	689	451	457	279	323	244	254
36 Paralysis	3995	4358	625	657	359	396	299	332	240	287
37 Delirium Tremens	485	66	147	27	46	4	26	2	11	2
38 Chorea	20	28	5	6	2	2	2	–	2	1
39 Epilepsy	1078	974	205	183	100	93	83	85	82	59
40 Tetanus	93	87	10	10	12	3	11	4	2	3
41 Insanity	257	284	52	48	41	28	22	27	16	30
42 Convulsions	13719	10860	1204	955	748	572	518	460	397	320
43 Disease of Brain, &c.	2027	1587	367	296	232	170	132	107	125	92

England, and in each of the Eleven Divisions, in the Year 1854.

V. South Western.		VI. West Midland.		VII. North Midland.		VIII. North Western.		IX. Yorkshire.		X. Northern.		XI. Monmouthshire and Wales.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
17478	17543	27709	26363	13590	13416	35171	33848	22413	21524	11828	11245	13836	12850
17211	17307	27318	26072	13427	13274	34919	33572	22130	21194	11593	11039	13251	12264
3204	3276	6628	6799	3257	3283	8793	9055	5007	5272	2707	2774	3101	2988
923	1440	1085	1429	551	762	1024	1351	764	1110	421	572	457	631
2560	2765	3731	3808	1793	2256	5657	5980	3416	3457	1699	1810	2205	2198
1960	1905	3279	2781	2115	1721	4720	4046	3718	3049	1350	1235	2255	1908
595	657	847	882	425	436	948	874	610	646	384	360	206	192
2358	1984	4181	3316	1496	1226	4805	4292	2749	2242	1225	1089	1394	1007
936	990	1337	1491	738	772	1945	1996	1356	1391	705	686	595	526
259	91	326	133	187	44	388	165	265	94	141	48	172	35
3	240	5	377	–	229	1	480	2	305	–	174	1	194
105	97	125	123	79	75	233	194	142	129	76	67	67	65
43	23	59	26	31	17	66	50	47	32	19	16	19	11
53	33	55	49	27	20	72	58	41	32	18	13	11	3
1058	835	1389	1166	604	500	1618	1339	1120	886	877	631	430	406
642	638	944	997	425	442	1230	1248	641	651	325	388	360	371
1392	1904	1446	1898	908	1145	1148	1463	1121	1384	635	884	965	1369
179	114	357	259	130	88	401	254	179	139	97	59	183	111
941	315	1524	538	661	258	1870	727	952	375	914	233	830	249
133	111	44	34	21	25	147	139	71	59	78	58	26	19
173	147	1039	979	318	288	894	851	667	670	340	352	233	175
497	459	1178	1188	1217	1204	1296	1229	977	1007	530	495	619	606
427	513	392	465	141	166	732	928	343	440	218	308	239	311
141	147	278	241	135	100	499	410	188	195	106	115	215	198
35	43	60	57	53	54	44	48	81	65	22	19	23	16
497	456	1599	1505	498	469	2200	2204	1101	1078	402	422	269	247
57	74	110	99	44	43	263	236	179	238	52	53	30	32
175	163	419	473	126	121	921	995	325	299	338	294	507	432
78	81	57	63	53	46	53	50	41	66	43	44	19	17
11	10	17	9	4	10	21	15	17	14	7	5	8	5
5	1	7	1	5	7	13	14	2	5	8	15	4	5
13	22	28	27	14	13	56	69	23	34	39	42	14	11
29	26	56	34	22	24	59	76	22	24	9	23	15	20
765	835	1109	1280	504	560	1253	1321	792	785	394	383	804	754
–	57	–	117	–	50	–	168	–	111	–	60	–	68
41	27	53	50	25	28	70	55	46	46	21	14	19	31
85	57	122	106	55	52	150	118	88	93	59	47	37	23
38	41	55	59	21	22	100	106	41	35	39	23	17	15
4	6	4	12	–	1	22	23	3	6	1	2	2	3
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
75	87	86	90	26	42	106	83	79	73	28	21	36	36
464	753	543	690	270	379	479	682	343	555	253	290	278	380
78	71	98	69	67	48	109	76	82	75	22	14	19	9
14	14	14	20	14	18	32	25	19	15	5	13	8	15
8	5	7	4	7	3	10	5	7	1	3	1	4	–
60	51	98	82	55	39	82	63	53	48	20	31	15	14
194	457	205	468	104	230	198	414	174	343	79	201	92	179
30	2	34	6	8	3	8	3	7	–	2	1	5	–
108	124	161	142	81	68	193	120	139	82	73	57	135	98
229	152	425	357	124	116	401	370	277	200	260	206	104	110
1976	2263	2725	2982	1372	1929	4181	4819	2434	2730	1069	1301	1854	1598
247	226	429	327	216	143	882	671	566	445	297	246	112	92
151	137	262	169	94	84	357	315	308	241	108	94	98	80
463	500	486	520	269	247	479	507	450	437	200	187	121	144
498	470	516	517	245	258	563	562	326	379	218	259	253	241
27	3	51	3	18	1	77	7	43	6	22	9	17	2
1	1	–	4	2	2	2	6	2	6	1	–	1	–
96	92	146	121	53	47	152	127	91	89	31	41	39	37
10	13	4	17	6	7	13	11	15	8	6	5	4	6
23	29	30	27	12	19	24	28	11	25	12	15	14	8
613	494	1515	1193	1266	958	2860	2288	2302	1734	641	539	1626	1347
168	166	269	210	130	98	244	195	170	124	111	86	79	43

DEATHS of Males and Females from different Causes, Registered in

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ENGLAND.		I. LONDON.		II. SOUTH EASTERN.		III. SOUTH MIDLAND.		IV. EASTERN.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
5	44 Pericarditis	304	290	65	66	28	18	21	19	7	8
	45 Aneurism	219	89	62	24	18	10	11	–	8	3
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	6264	6322	1053	1080	703	660	408	447	388	319
6	47 Laryngitis	626	519	183	139	58	37	25	28	26	23
	48 Bronchitis	10303	9759	2339	2277	750	659	457	467	443	414
	49 Pleurisy	557	398	104	58	49	43	31	80	35	24
	50 Pneumonia	13082	10441	2158	1904	860	701	741	554	672	527
	51 Asthma	2406	1865	321	332	110	70	114	104	106	74
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	1397	1131	204	191	160	129	110	87	107	85
7	53 Teething	2261	2108	396	349	188	141	111	118	77	72
	54 Quinsey	198	147	48	30	10	11	12	8	14	5
	55 Gastritis	346	409	39	52	22	28	23	21	18	15
	56 Enteritis	1790	1824	153	171	134	124	112	105	77	83
	57 Peritonitis	570	862	80	133	42	65	42	72	35	43
	58 Ascites	289	459	52	84	34	43	22	34	14	19
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	390	521	56	85	30	46	29	35	22	21
	60 Hernia	407	421	78	77	35	34	30	29	25	21
	61 Ileus	607	617	68	86	52	75	48	38	39	37
	62 Intussusception	132	126	32	18	11	17	5	14	5	7
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	97	160	20	22	13	18	8	9	4	13
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	933	1085	103	144	76	96	68	57	44	61
	65 Disease of Pancreas	9	4	2	–	3	2	1	–	1	–
	66 Hepatitis	745	755	102	128	47	65	46	55	31	39
	67 Jaundice	622	642	90	91	58	53	50	52	55	50
	68 Disease of Liver	2135	1857	316	283	223	204	141	147	116	110
	69 Disease of Spleen	36	35	7	10	4	3	3	–	3	2
8	70 Nephritis	125	80	22	17	7	4	10	3	4	6
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	463	313	124	83	46	33	15	8	12	13
	72 Ischuria	84	34	10	6	3	5	7	1	4	3
	73 Diabetes	298	138	43	25	29	8	13	7	32	13
	74 Stone	174	9	31	1	12	2	12	–	15	–
	75 Cystitis	225	51	80	7	13	7	12	2	18	1
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	256	–	62	–	22	–	16	–	12	–
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	1353	423	231	73	156	49	98	29	119	32
9	78 Paramenia	–	70	–	4	–	4	–	4	–	–
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	–	220	–	56	–	17	–	18	–	12
	80 Childbirth	–	2055	–	260	–	164	–	120	–	99
	81 Disease of Uterus and Organs of Generation	23	771	6	159	4	82	1	51	–	67
10	82 Arthritis	71	30	10	4	3	3	8	3	2	2
	83 Rheumatism	482	497	101	102	38	37	21	29	27	20
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	749	650	111	90	69	66	46	36	39	35
11	85 Carbuncle	218	82	59	30	14	10	11	4	14	2
	86 Phlegmon	134	105	25	12	10	6	10	4	9	9
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	139	119	24	27	9	12	13	9	9	6
12	88 Cyanosis	162	132	36	37	18	12	9	5	7	11
	89 Spina Bifida	116	127	22	20	14	14	6	12	6	9
	90 Other Malformations	244	163	53	34	33	23	25	22	16	15
13–16	*See Classes, p.* 125–126.										
17	95 Intemperance	224	94	46	38	8	4	7	1	3	1
	96 Privation of Food	44	43	14	18	2	1	4	2	1	3
	97 Want of Breast-milk	413	329	176	161	40	19	15	17	23	8
	98 Neglect	17	16	3	1	2	–	–	1	1	1
	99 Cold	80	27	16	5	3	1	3	2	4	1
	100 Poison	244	154	46	28	13	12	13	15	17	4
	101 Burns and Scalds	1360	1395	135	150	72	93	60	72	46	58
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	908	441	162	79	94	36	55	18	44	21
	103 Drowning	1999	529	272	84	177	55	98	28	120	26
	104 Fractures and Contusions	4891	886	522	174	254	70	243	39	189	42
	105 Wounds	487	109	89	18	57	14	35	7	32	7
	106 Other Violence	323	174	36	37	15	16	16	8	15	6
	Causes not specified	2914	2749	87	90	197	200	226	192	228	200

England, and in each of the Eleven Divisions, in the Year 1854—*continued.*

V. South Western.		VI. West Midland.		VII. North Midland.		VIII. North Western.		IX. Yorkshire.		X. Northern.		XI. Monmouthsh. and Wales.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
13	26	49	32	11	6	43	51	25	31	21	19	21	14
25	12	23	11	7	5	32	8	14	11	17	4	2	1
557	619	775	839	407	425	873	815	571	604	346	337	183	177
48	34	71	66	32	28	77	69	55	46	25	36	26	13
691	740	1357	1186	388	414	2055	1989	991	876	416	398	416	339
49	46	67	51	24	17	73	59	54	28	20	21	51	21
1283	920	2139	1663	810	581	1993	1675	1236	994	584	494	626	428
171	124	346	206	139	95	471	404	274	190	131	93	223	167
136	120	201	144	103	91	136	96	139	108	49	41	52	39
127	101	196	204	130	136	537	524	310	278	115	118	74	67
13	12	18	17	17	13	30	19	20	19	12	5	4	8
34	44	34	46	18	16	75	85	36	59	22	24	25	19
154	153	277	307	103	122	309	332	217	201	140	139	114	87
39	57	73	133	36	53	88	133	68	92	37	43	30	38
20	41	33	46	10	26	55	73	25	46	10	21	14	26
31	38	55	51	36	34	61	95	50	84	11	16	9	16
40	39	41	50	22	21	47	67	40	39	23	26	26	18
80	58	69	71	35	37	65	73	61	73	30	29	60	40
12	12	14	17	5	9	22	11	12	8	8	3	6	10
11	33	13	14	7	7	6	17	5	17	4	5	6	5
104	135	113	136	65	81	118	134	117	114	59	67	66	60
1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	56	82	85	46	36	142	134	97	76	65	55	46	26
53	60	80	84	28	47	87	77	59	63	40	30	22	35
172	146	236	223	178	133	299	216	235	219	128	105	91	71
4	3	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	3	1	–	2	–
12	7	8	8	11	2	21	18	12	11	7	3	11	1
24	29	71	37	24	9	82	52	29	25	18	14	18	10
9	2	11	4	6	2	13	6	7	1	7	3	7	1
23	8	29	20	14	10	54	21	39	14	15	9	7	3
5	1	16	–	16	–	18	1	21	1	10	2	18	1
22	4	26	6	11	1	39	9	26	9	12	2	16	3
16	–	25	–	14	–	38	–	21	–	8	–	22	–
148	40	140	58	91	20	123	58	110	33	64	15	73	16
–	6	–	10	–	6	–	13	–	17	–	3	–	3
–	16	–	20	–	17	–	34	–	15	–	10	–	5
–	163	–	256	–	153	–	335	–	215	–	124	–	166
3	55	5	91	–	53	1	98	2	58	–	37	1	20
4	1	4	2	4	1	14	2	10	7	5	2	7	3
36	51	52	58	26	27	82	68	42	42	28	25	29	38
65	45	69	63	49	47	137	124	90	80	43	40	31	24
21	6	25	6	16	5	27	8	20	5	6	5	5	1
8	9	15	11	5	5	25	27	17	15	6	5	4	2
14	8	19	9	10	7	14	15	10	12	7	6	10	8
21	14	19	16	5	4	18	15	16	13	10	5	3	–
9	7	12	13	8	6	23	26	7	12	5	5	4	3
23	12	24	20	14	10	31	17	18	7	3	3	4	–
18	2	12	6	10	4	64	19	25	9	24	8	7	2
3	2	2	2	4	4	3	5	3	3	5	–	3	3
19	20	27	15	14	9	52	39	17	16	11	9	19	16
2	3	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
8	2	8	1	4	3	18	5	4	2	9	3	3	2
16	4	26	18	37	20	32	20	33	21	7	5	4	7
95	108	237	250	73	87	289	253	150	123	67	87	106	114
60	35	109	53	57	33	178	92	62	45	48	18	39	11
191	43	221	65	109	35	318	94	159	43	189	24	142	32
453	75	753	105	301	45	818	142	429	87	483	62	446	45
55	7	64	12	34	9	40	18	37	8	24	7	20	2
21	14	30	7	17	8	56	38	31	17	46	9	40	14
267	236	391	291	163	142	252	276	283	330	235	206	585	586

DEATHS of MALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES.															
	DIVISION I. LONDON.			DIVISION II. SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.					DIVISION III. SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
	Middlesex (*part of*).	Surrey (*part of*).	Kent (*part of*).	1. Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*).	2. Kent (*extra-metropolitan*).	3. Sussex.	4. Hampshire.	5. Berkshire.	6. Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*).	7. Hertfordshire.	8. Buckinghamshire.	9. Oxfordshire.	10. Northamptonshire.	11. Huntingdonshire.	12. Bedfordshire.	13. Cambridgeshire.
ALL CAUSES	25541	9102	2508	2157	5774	3280	4448	2093	2065	1660	1444	1865	2377	563	1355	2081
SPECIFIED CAUSES	25473	9087	2504	2141	5692	3255	4393	2074	2057	1627	1422	1838	2346	526	1344	2024
1 ZYMOTIC DISEASES	8213	3965	903	565	1748	642	953	395	663	336	343	447	571	99	357	572
SPECIFIC DISEASES:																
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	744	218	95	110	222	156	240	119	91	76	60	93	112	29	63	87
3 Tubercular Diseases	4041	1190	373	288	767	596	743	324	280	220	202	265	292	70	174	320
ORGANIC DISEASES:																
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	2542	849	234	274	694	398	507	252	280	208	151	164	277	70	157	169
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	838	268	74	87	216	138	199	109	93	64	37	60	73	20	34	59
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	3937	1048	324	243	582	365	525	272	179	230	173	217	244	65	154	216
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	1192	345	105	129	297	200	247	109	111	86	92	101	143	33	68	117
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	375	140	38	43	80	52	74	39	25	30	13	33	24	11	20	27
9 Diseases of the Organs of Generation	4	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	153	48	21	15	34	17	28	16	8	11	7	9	8	3	7	22
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	82	21	5	2	13	7	9	2	9	5	2	3	8	–	1	6
DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY:																
12 Malformations	83	23	5	12	16	20	12	5	9	6	2	7	3	3	5	5
13 Premature Birth, and Debility	653	183	47	81	255	171	186	95	71	75	101	104	141	54	102	120
14 Atrophy	716	249	59	53	137	104	154	58	53	58	54	69	131	16	54	99
15 Age	552	170	72	140	325	231	301	162	96	125	114	161	170	30	67	97
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	270	33	40	9	57	26	38	24	9	21	24	36	41	1	19	22
17 EXTERNAL CAUSES	1073	336	108	90	249	131	176	91	80	76	47	69	107	22	62	86
1 1 Small-pox	285	74	26	13	55	2	158	10	8	25	16	74	9	–	75	28
2 Measles	542	194	12	31	21	18	26	15	27	26	14	29	20	2	4	23
3 Scarlatina	1413	299	116	70	237	90	160	75	150	15	36	25	133	14	33	88
4 Hooping-cough	847	219	48	32	90	109	63	30	25	19	47	24	61	11	24	30
5 Croup	182	54	14	16	52	25	22	16	15	9	18	13	16	7	8	15
6 Thrush	56	26	10	7	18	4	15	6	9	7	3	4	16	2	4	12
7 Diarrhœa	1008	416	121	110	338	135	174	83	133	106	66	79	65	18	88	97
8 Dysentery	57	29	16	11	33	11	23	8	7	2	9	5	4	1	3	3
9 Cholera	2447	2259	387	144	540	47	57	23	192	47	43	81	69	9	30	131
10 Influenza	26	19	6	4	18	12	2	7	2	4	18	11	14	1	2	2
11 Purpura and Scurvy	13	10	10	3	11	5	2	3	1	3	–	2	1	–	1	–
12 Ague	11	–	4	1	7	2	–	–	4	–	1	–	4	2	–	4
13 Remittent Fever	44	17	6	1	9	2	7	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	–
14 Infantile Fever	22	11	1	2	5	1	6	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	3	3
15 Typhus	962	243	90	96	261	149	201	99	65	60	52	81	132	25	68	116
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 Rheumatic Fever	42	15	6	8	9	9	11	2	8	2	4	4	2	–	2	5
18 Erysipelas	159	62	20	14	33	11	17	12	10	8	11	9	21	5	5	11
19 Syphilis	86	16	10	2	10	10	8	–	4	2	2	3	–	1	4	3
20 Noma (or Canker)	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
21 Hydrophobia	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 22 Hæmorrhage	78	21	3	11	19	10	20	9	6	4	8	3	1	1	6	7
23 Dropsy	291	70	25	49	109	75	122	67	43	30	31	60	63	5	26	39
24 Abscess	51	23	18	4	15	14	15	7	7	3	7	6	10	1	8	8
25 Ulcer	17	5	7	2	5	1	2	–	3	–	3	–	2	2	3	1
26 Fistula	11	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	–
27 Mortification	57	16	9	10	19	14	18	10	10	18	5	7	8	3	7	5
28 Cancer	199	71	12	29	49	39	56	23	15	15	5	15	23	17	11	25
29 Gout	40	8	19	4	3	2	6	2	4	5	–	–	4	–	1	2
3 30 Scrofula	176	57	12	13	31	34	38	9	8	15	12	17	17	4	9	18
31 Tabes Mesenterica	404	142	27	18	63	56	55	38	35	12	34	39	21	4	21	25
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	2828	804	282	223	578	419	563	243	196	172	133	184	223	54	129	242
33 Hydrocephalus	633	187	52	34	95	87	87	34	41	21	23	25	31	8	15	35

(*continued at p.* 134.)

DEATHS of FEMALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.															
	DIVISION I. LONDON.			DIVISION II. SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.					DIVISION III. SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
	Middlesex (*part of*).	Surrey (*part of*).	Kent (*part of*).	1. Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*).	2. Kent (*extra-metropolitan*).	3. Sussex.	4. Hampshire.	5. Berkshire.	6. Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*).	7. Hertfordshire.	8. Buckinghamshire.	9. Oxfordshire.	10. Northamptonshire.	11. Huntingdonshire.	12. Bedfordshire.	13. Cambridgeshire.
ALL CAUSES	25083	9628	1835	2076	5211	3354	4282	2038	1956	1607	1548	1863	2512	530	1551	1983
SPECIFIED CAUSES	25009	9616	1831	2056	5130	3330	4230	2018	1950	1575	1538	1849	2458	506	1536	1946
1 ZYMOTIC DISEASES	8367	4743	654	525	1553	724	959	414	616	351	335	455	637	112	407	527
SPECIFIC DISEASES:																
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	1166	345	78	146	306	215	282	166	115	109	98	132	167	35	82	96
3 Tubercular Diseases	3418	1039	270	328	799	685	691	339	244	285	271	334	344	74	297	353
ORGANIC DISEASES:																
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	2240	734	175	224	536	402	495	199	239	211	156	167	271	52	162	183
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	843	266	61	94	189	128	192	85	93	53	48	78	76	18	44	56
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	3721	975	205	232	416	324	438	229	176	154	156	178	222	62	139	183
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	1291	389	83	111	310	208	241	155	108	99	112	98	152	31	84	110
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	158	48	6	14	36	17	33	8	12	1	9	7	7	1	7	6
9 Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation	350	101	28	41	74	46	67	39	24	22	25	20	41	10	20	31
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	148	40	8	9	36	26	21	14	10	9	10	7	12	6	9	5
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	50	15	4	1	11	5	7	4	1	1	2	4	3	1	2	3
DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY:																
12 Malformations	67	19	5	4	17	13	8	7	5	4	7	5	8	2	4	4
13 Premature Birth, and Debility	546	172	21	67	183	143	157	79	68	50	54	96	122	35	106	88
14 Atrophy	726	232	67	57	146	90	149	59	58	61	57	64	125	17	47	85
15 Age	1128	278	99	155	398	232	380	163	147	133	137	139	205	33	88	164
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	222	32	30	6	31	11	22	17	2	11	41	31	35	1	22	12
17 EXTERNAL CAUSES	568	188	37	42	89	61	88	41	32	21	20	34	31	16	16	40
1 1 Small-pox	242	56	11	11	33	7	146	18	4	20	12	42	11	–	65	22
2 Measles	480	163	18	33	12	28	31	10	37	26	14	29	17	–	8	18
3 Scarlatina	1251	311	87	48	207	98	143	86	146	19	37	25	123	14	36	69
4 Hooping Cough	1069	263	56	59	102	143	94	54	30	40	45	20	72	9	34	40
5 Croup	190	36	9	19	34	15	16	8	9	7	10	6	17	5	9	11
6 Thrush	61	32	2	8	10	11	3	4	8	6	10	11	8	2	3	6
7 Diarrhœa	1019	495	88	103	283	144	150	80	98	83	70	74	62	31	96	74
8 Dysentery	55	15	6	9	13	8	16	3	5	1	8	6	8	1	7	3
9 Cholera	2536	2839	270	108	516	47	73	26	188	50	25	102	83	9	31	139
10 Influenza	32	22	3	3	25	15	7	2	–	4	15	6	5	1	5	4
11 Purpura and Scurvy	13	4	2	3	3	6	3	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2
12 Ague	7	2	2	–	7	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	2
13 Remittent Fever	34	18	4	4	14	6	4	4	5	3	3	1	4	2	1	3
14 Infantile Fever	11	7	–	4	3	3	2	8	3	1	1	3	4	–	1	1
15 Typhus	1002	337	60	88	232	148	211	82	61	63	66	102	173	29	93	112
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	122	37	9	8	22	9	23	8	3	6	3	8	14	1	4	8
17 Rheumatic Fever	40	15	6	4	9	8	4	4	7	4	5	5	4	–	2	3
18 Erysipelas	128	51	17	10	19	14	16	7	8	8	7	8	24	7	8	4
19 Syphilis	56	34	4	3	9	12	16	12	2	4	4	3	3	–	2	4
20 Noma (or Canker)	16	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	2
21 Hydrophobia	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 22 Hæmorrhage	64	24	2	5	16	8	15	7	1	6	2	4	8	2	4	7
23 Dropsy	375	94	27	48	124	106	129	92	36	55	45	77	99	9	45	44
24 Abscess	51	21	1	11	13	9	19	6	3	6	4	2	8	2	3	5
25 Ulcer	16	7	1	5	6	3	2	5	2	1	5	3	2	1	1	–
26 Fistula	5	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
27 Mortification	68	30	4	11	12	6	16	13	16	7	5	6	4	4	3	6
28 Cancer	570	166	43	65	131	81	96	43	56	34	37	40	45	17	26	32
29 Gout	11	1	–	1	2	2	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3 30 Scrofula	110	45	8	14	29	22	18	10	7	4	9	18	10	2	8	9
31 Tabes Mesenterica	373	126	27	33	73	35	47	28	33	16	35	29	18	–	9	24
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	2417	720	193	253	615	568	563	273	174	255	215	235	289	69	272	305
33 Hydrocephalus	488	138	42	28	82	60	58	28	30	10	12	22	27	3	8	15

(*continued at p. 135.*)

DEATHS of MALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES.													
	DIVISION IV. EASTERN COUNTIES.			DIVISION V. SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.					DIVISION VI. WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.					
	14. Essex.	15. Suffolk.	16. Norfolk.	17. Wiltshire.	18. Dorsetshire.	19. Devonshire.	20. Cornwall.	21. Somersetshire.	22. Gloucestershire.	23. Herefordshire.	24. Shropshire.	25. Staffordshire.	26. Worcestershire.	27. Warwickshire.
ALL CAUSES	4214	3273	4597	2476	1630	5643	3534	4195	4543	975	2530	9952	2949	6760
SPECIFIED CAUSES	4157	3222	4477	2462	1580	5570	3456	4143	4483	920	2473	9857	2887	6628
1 ZYMOTIC DISEASES	1167	543	998	518	278	1149	632	627	834	112	432	2830	641	1779
SPECIFIC DISEASES:														
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	181	152	158	115	83	300	174	251	241	66	129	303	145	201
3 Tubercular Diseases	571	553	673	386	202	779	594	599	697	122	354	1193	377	988
ORGANIC DISEASES:														
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	480	296	417	282	176	663	366	473	540	116	346	1249	349	679
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	137	131	135	89	55	199	93	159	148	45	65	251	123	215
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	526	423	440	284	221	850	391	612	700	113	305	1492	422	1149
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	173	167	240	131	102	315	146	242	218	56	138	462	143	320
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	58	69	89	34	23	91	34	77	84	13	28	71	50	80
9 Diseases of the Organs of Generation	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	26	19	23	17	11	33	11	33	19	2	8	42	15	39
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	10	14	8	5	6	20	3	9	10	1	6	23	3	16
DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY:														
12 Malformations	10	11	8	9	6	16	5	17	6	-	3	19	5	22
13 Premature Birth, and Debility	210	241	352	151	103	270	331	203	187	36	121	503	173	369
14 Atrophy	135	132	268	111	51	202	108	170	148	44	46	353	87	266
15 Age	291	294	371	171	154	391	301	375	260	107	301	348	174	256
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	36	47	78	28	15	24	49	63	142	26	38	92	30	29
17 EXTERNAL CAUSES	146	130	219	131	94	266	218	232	247	61	152	624	150	290
1 1 Small-pox	21	40	86	6	18	81	23	5	1	-	2	21	12	8
2 Measles	69	27	24	40	7	38	71	17	37	18	33	612	70	269
3 Scarlatina	131	29	35	109	41	198	100	49	72	32	161	459	176	278
4 Hooping-cough	93	9	43	64	17	161	113	72	60	4	32	147	14	135
5 Croup	28	22	26	9	10	61	25	36	24	3	25	141	30	55
6 Thrush	15	16	58	1	1	11	15	7	10	-	2	26	11	11
7 Diarrhœa	231	148	229	78	46	148	71	154	247	10	48	617	131	546
8 Dysentery	9	8	8	9	2	16	13	17	22	3	5	34	12	34
9 Cholera	296	36	211	34	21	95	16	9	117	1	7	207	41	46
10 Influenza	9	18	6	16	10	27	11	14	14	2	4	19	6	12
11 Purpura and Scurvy	2	4	6	5	1	1	2	2	1	-	5	4	2	5
12 Ague	4	4	7	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	2
13 Remittent Fever	6	2	5	-	2	5	2	4	1	-	-	21	2	4
14 Infantile Fever	2	1	4	3	4	9	8	5	6	3	6	34	1	6
15 Typhus	226	147	213	123	82	241	122	197	192	21	82	416	101	297
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Rheumatic Fever	7	13	10	3	5	17	8	8	6	2	8	20	6	11
18 Erysipelas	16	16	22	13	6	24	21	21	16	11	10	28	17	40
19 Syphilis	2	3	5	5	4	12	8	9	6	2	2	20	5	20
20 Noma (or Canker)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
21 Hydrophobia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2 22 Hæmorrhage	11	16	15	10	5	22	18	20	18	2	13	24	11	18
23 Dropsy	99	61	62	62	52	140	81	129	121	43	62	161	69	87
24 Abscess	17	8	14	7	11	24	19	17	20	5	7	31	9	26
25 Ulcer	3	1	1	-	-	7	5	2	3	-	-	5	5	1
26 Fistula	4	1	1	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	3
27 Mortification	17	28	17	8	3	30	7	12	23	5	11	23	20	16
28 Cancer	25	37	42	24	12	59	41	58	44	7	31	53	24	46
29 Gout	5	-	6	3	-	15	3	9	11	4	3	5	7	4
3 30 Scrofula	31	28	50	12	10	36	16	34	27	7	20	52	14	41
31 Tabes Mesenterica	58	65	83	54	25	50	31	69	76	5	18	197	25	104
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	409	417	496	284	144	618	498	432	520	103	286	813	298	705
33 Hydrocephalus	73	43	44	36	23	75	49	64	74	7	30	131	40	138

(*continued at p.* 136.)

DEATHS of FEMALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.													
	DIVISION IV. EASTERN COUNTIES.			DIVISION V. SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.					DIVISION VI. WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.					
	14. Essex.	15. Suffolk.	16. Norfolk.	17. Wiltshire.	18. Dorsetshire.	19. Devonshire.	20. Cornwall.	21. Somersetshire.	22. Gloucestershire.	23. Herefordshire.	24. Shropshire.	25. Staffordshire.	26. Worcestershire.	27. Warwickshire.
ALL CAUSES - - - - -	3930	3173	4531	2447	1722	5647	3445	4282	4489	873	2408	9108	2935	6550
SPECIFIED CAUSES - - -	3883	3128	4423	2436	1668	5601	3372	4230	4448	826	2356	9063	2906	6503
1 ZYMOTIC DISEASES - -	1058	503	1012	485	278	1156	637	720	828	117	406	2810	753	1885
SPECIFIC DISEASES:														
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat - - - -	237	220	270	196	168	499	239	338	315	77	180	385	176	296
3 Tubercular Diseases - -	691	642	764	414	311	871	548	621	713	135	400	1247	449	864
ORGANIC DISEASES:														
4 Diseases of the Nervous System - - - -	416	302	411	255	166	679	347	458	510	100	283	990	289	609
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation - - -	110	120	100	104	68	224	91	170	191	33	72	237	110	239
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs - - - -	418	335	394	280	209	650	309	536	592	63	217	1183	315	946
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs - - - -	182	178	238	140	88	297	175	290	265	54	139	501	155	377
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	18	26	24	10	8	32	8	33	26	2	12	34	7	52
9 Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation -	48	51	79	35	22	67	58	58	69	14	39	116	44	95
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion - - -	27	12	18	18	5	28	12	34	32	4	12	40	14	21
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System - - -	4	6	7	3	1	9	3	7	4	-	5	11	2	4
DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY:														
12 Malformations - - -	14	8	13	9	5	6	2	11	6	1	3	19	3	17
13 Premature Birth, and Debility	155	194	238	88	85	194	271	197	170	23	115	400	185	323
14 Atrophy - - - - -	118	149	204	89	50	212	132	155	158	33	65	355	106	280
15 Age - - - - -	320	302	534	238	168	575	447	476	373	128	326	468	268	335
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained) - - - -	16	25	45	15	14	12	24	49	121	22	32	53	22	9
17 EXTERNAL CAUSES - -	51	55	72	57	22	90	69	77	75	20	50	184	58	151
1 1 Small-pox - - - -	14	37	87	5	10	76	16	4	4	-	2	12	8	8
2 Measles - - - -	55	25	23	25	8	22	65	27	36	14	24	578	68	259
3 Scarlatina - - - -	131	21	25	82	42	178	98	59	52	34	142	458	206	296
4 Hooping-cough - - -	111	18	64	81	26	179	134	93	72	3	35	162	24	169
5 Croup - - - -	20	20	31	15	17	39	44	32	26	3	14	102	29	67
6 Thrush - - - -	10	16	71	6	-	11	18	8	4	1	1	26	7	18
7 Diarrhœa - - - -	192	118	200	71	40	155	55	135	202	17	46	581	134	525
8 Dysentery - - - -	7	4	11	6	6	18	10	25	12	1	6	29	6	45
9 Cholera - - - -	217	31	170	26	24	93	8	12	143	-	6	219	62	43
10 Influenza - - - -	5	10	5	10	6	32	12	21	15	4	7	20	7	10
11 Purpura and Scurvy - -	-	4	3	4	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	4	2	2
12 Ague - - - -	7	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
13 Remittent Fever - -	10	3	5	3	2	6	5	6	2	1	5	12	4	3
14 Infantile Fever - - -	1	3	4	1	3	12	3	7	3	2	3	21	1	4
15 Typhus - - - -	233	160	255	129	70	268	125	243	201	24	81	475	159	340
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	10	8	20	6	9	15	9	18	24	2	8	44	11	28
17 Rheumatic Fever - -	10	9	8	3	2	5	7	10	13	2	5	10	5	15
18 Erysipelas - - - -	16	12	19	7	8	22	10	10	10	6	17	30	10	33
19 Syphilis - - - -	7	1	5	5	4	22	7	3	7	2	4	21	7	18
20 Noma (or Canker) - -	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	6	2	2
21 Hydrophobia - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 22 Hæmorrhage - - -	11	12	15	14	8	29	12	24	17	4	11	25	13	20
23 Dropsy - - - -	104	88	113	95	100	243	135	180	149	40	99	204	82	116
24 Abscess - - - -	14	10	13	10	10	27	16	8	12	3	4	22	9	19
25 Ulcer - - - -	7	2	7	2	1	4	2	5	-	3	1	11	3	2
26 Fistula - - - -	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
27 Mortification - - -	12	16	7	6	7	17	10	11	23	2	10	23	7	17
28 Cancer - - - -	88	92	112	66	42	178	63	108	112	25	54	96	61	120
29 Gout - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1
3 30 Scrofula - - - -	38	38	24	19	16	42	13	34	30	6	13	44	19	30
31 Tabes Mesenterica - -	65	58	78	35	20	37	22	38	61	8	25	150	24	87
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	548	516	631	332	252	713	464	502	504	120	332	951	362	653
33 Hydrocephalus - - -	40	30	31	28	23	79	49	47	58	1	30	102	42	94

(*continued at p.* 137.)

DEATHS of MALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES.																
	DIVISION VII. NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.					DIVISION VIII. NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.		DIVISION IX. YORKSHIRE.			DIVISION X. NORTHERN COUNTIES.				DIVISION XI. MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.		
	28. Leicestershire.	29. Rutlandshire.	30. Lincolnshire.	31. Nottinghamshire.	32. Derbyshire.	33. Cheshire.	34. Lancashire.	35. West Riding.	36. East Riding (with York).	37. North Riding.	38. Durham.	39. Northumberland.	40. Cumberland.	41. Westmorland.	42. Monmouthshire.	43. South Wales.	44. North Wales.
ALL CAUSES	2560	207	4229	3567	3027	4946	30225	17554	2974	1885	5823	3615	2160	530	2519	7303	4014
SPECIFIED CAUSES	2545	207	4146	3526	3003	4933	29986	17317	2943	1870	5767	3228	2076	522	2480	6911	3860
1 ZYMOTIC DISEASES	500	32	1195	867	663	1107	7686	3923	665	419	1524	624	475	84	599	1849	653
SPECIFIC DISEASES:																	
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	106	14	168	144	119	183	841	568	97	99	159	153	89	20	69	230	153
3 Tubercular Diseases	371	28	425	501	468	820	4837	2818	394	204	829	479	295	96	308	1137	760
ORGANIC DISEASES:																	
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	385	30	651	555	494	676	4044	2905	518	295	707	410	181	52	412	988	855
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	86	1	124	96	118	162	786	425	118	67	163	132	69	20	52	105	49
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	344	32	372	431	317	632	4173	2201	313	235	614	349	218	44	390	657	347
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	168	15	216	180	159	292	1653	1080	168	108	311	239	113	42	86	336	173
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	47	2	54	41	43	52	336	182	42	41	48	59	27	7	32	85	55
9 Diseases of the Organs of Generation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	14	-	28	25	12	35	198	114	16	12	20	25	27	4	16	31	20
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	12	-	5	7	7	7	59	41	3	3	10	5	3	1	4	11	4
DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY:																	
12 Malformations	8	1	10	3	5	12	60	25	10	6	8	8	1	1	2	7	2
13 Premature Birth and Debility	121	9	179	166	129	236	1382	910	119	91	447	217	172	41	60	273	97
14 Atrophy	83	14	161	92	75	144	1086	484	121	36	158	78	76	13	69	218	73
15 Age	178	18	277	229	206	234	914	758	197	166	239	165	166	65	123	475	367
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	11	4	34	52	29	72	329	134	25	20	48	23	20	6	30	101	52
17 EXTERNAL CAUSES	111	7	247	137	159	269	1601	747	137	68	482	262	144	26	228	407	195
1 1 Small-pox	2	-	3	8	8	15	132	41	27	3	41	23	6	8	9	6	11
2 Measles	113	2	79	100	24	116	778	534	91	42	191	80	67	2	101	103	29
3 Scarlatina	39	5	651	256	266	172	1124	751	110	116	229	74	182	45	168	286	165
4 Hooping-cough	31	2	39	38	31	93	639	245	59	39	121	65	31	1	34	135	70
5 Croup	30	-	31	29	45	54	445	135	29	24	53	35	12	6	31	130	54
6 Thrush	6	3	24	11	9	5	39	64	11	6	12	6	4	-	7	15	1
7 Diarrhœa	123	9	102	180	84	301	1899	926	127	48	224	107	64	7	78	155	36
8 Dysentery	10	-	3	22	9	41	222	152	23	4	35	15	1	1	4	19	7
9 Cholera	8	1	66	41	10	78	843	244	33	48	276	45	17	-	11	478	18
10 Influenza	9	2	10	9	23	13	40	19	7	15	28	7	6	2	6	4	9
11 Purpura and Scurvy	-	1	-	1	2	5	16	12	2	3	3	3	1	-	1	4	3
12 Ague	-	-	2	1	2	-	13	1	-	1	2	5	1	-	1	1	2
13 Remittent Fever	-	1	9	2	2	7	49	13	6	4	28	5	6	-	2	12	-
14 Infantile Fever	8	-	4	4	6	4	55	20	2	-	3	2	3	1	2	8	5
15 Typhus	106	5	136	143	114	157	1096	629	111	52	228	108	50	8	121	463	220
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Rheumatic Fever	2	-	8	6	9	12	58	39	5	2	7	9	5	-	1	6	12
18 Erysipelas	10	1	18	9	17	26	124	61	16	11	22	22	12	3	12	17	8
19 Syphilis	3	-	9	7	2	8	92	35	5	1	20	13	6	-	7	7	3
20 Noma (or Canker)	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
21 Hydrophobia	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
2 22 Hæmorrhage	5	1	7	10	3	12	94	64	7	8	13	6	7	2	4	21	11
23 Dropsy	50	3	78	80	59	94	385	260	43	40	95	95	51	12	37	136	105
24 Abscess	16	-	17	17	17	22	87	63	11	8	11	8	2	1	4	11	4
25 Ulcer	2	1	2	7	2	4	28	15	1	3	2	3	-	-	2	6	-
26 Fistula	3	1	1	-	2	-	10	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	-
27 Mortification	9	5	17	11	13	14	68	36	8	9	11	11	6	1	2	6	7
28 Cancer	21	3	40	18	22	36	162	119	24	31	23	29	23	4	16	46	30
29 Gout	-	-	6	1	1	1	7	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	1
3 30 Scrofula	13	2	21	25	20	35	158	109	14	16	30	24	17	2	14	77	44
31 Tabes Mesenterica	48	-	16	38	22	73	328	208	55	14	158	72	22	8	37	57	10
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	270	24	340	376	362	588	3593	2024	271	139	485	303	208	73	225	956	673
33 Hydrocephalus	40	2	48	62	64	124	758	477	54	35	156	80	48	13	32	47	33

(*continued at p.* 138.)

DEATHS of FEMALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.																	
	DIVISION VII. NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.					DIVISION VIII. NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.		DIVISION IX. YORKSHIRE.			DIVISION X. NORTHERN COUNTIES.				DIVISION XI. MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.		
	28. Leicestershire.	29. Rutlandshire.	30. Lincolnshire.	31. Nottinghamshire.	32. Derbyshire.	33. Cheshire.	34. Lancashire.	35. West Riding.	36. East Riding (with York).	37. North Riding.	38. Durham.	39. Northumberland.	40. Cumberland.	41. Westmorland.	42. Monmouthshire.	43. South Wales.	44. North Wales.
ALL CAUSES	2516	193	4163	3564	2980	4785	29063	16643	2879	2002	5321	3233	2170	521	2069	6810	3971
SPECIFIED CAUSES	2504	193	4089	3536	2952	4771	28801	16354	2852	1988	5270	3156	2103	510	2041	6423	3800
1 ZYMOTIC DISEASES	516	41	1226	887	613	1052	8003	4124	698	450	1522	659	493	100	548	1742	698
SPECIFIC DISEASES:																	
2 Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	135	13	242	177	195	244	1107	805	162	143	220	192	122	38	73	332	226
3 Tubercular Diseases	441	38	583	604	590	973	5007	2752	433	272	851	512	353	94	322	1145	731
ORGANIC DISEASES:																	
4 Diseases of the Nervous System	326	22	493	447	433	609	3437	2387	432	230	610	390	186	49	309	834	765
5 Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	90	2	101	117	126	152	722	450	98	98	150	129	71	10	51	82	59
6 Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	273	15	278	413	247	509	3783	1769	293	180	524	339	188	38	250	492	265
7 Diseases of the Digestive Organs	155	11	237	183	186	328	1668	1091	173	127	341	209	113	23	94	278	154
8 Diseases of the Urinary Organs	16	-	6	10	12	25	140	71	15	8	16	20	8	4	9	18	8
9 Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation	39	4	70	65	51	80	400	220	39	46	67	53	41	13	47	94	53
10 Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	13	1	12	18	31	33	161	101	16	12	23	29	12	3	10	31	24
11 Diseases of the Integumentary System	3	-	6	3	5	5	45	27	2	3	5	6	5	-	2	9	-
DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY:																	
12 Malformations	4	-	4	7	5	13	45	26	3	3	5	4	4	-	1	2	-
13 Premature Birth and Debility	106	9	154	134	97	144	1195	703	105	78	312	156	138	25	53	236	117
14 Atrophy	95	7	157	101	82	156	1092	484	126	41	186	93	84	25	83	195	93
15 Age	238	20	401	265	221	294	1169	952	191	241	313	271	224	76	137	723	509
16 Sudden (Disease unascertained)	14	2	24	36	12	37	217	93	24	22	26	22	8	3	18	55	38
17 EXTERNAL CAUSES	40	8	95	69	46	117	610	299	42	34	99	72	53	9	34	155	60
1 1 Small-pox	1	-	5	12	7	24	115	35	21	3	40	13	3	2	9	5	5
2 Measles	112	1	53	101	21	81	770	543	93	34	227	67	57	1	83	66	26
3 Scarlatina	36	7	661	260	240	164	1065	760	110	137	201	74	170	50	178	275	153
4 Hooping-cough	38	3	52	43	30	96	832	289	101	50	149	103	52	4	53	154	104
5 Croup	24	1	25	27	23	44	366	154	25	16	62	26	20	7	15	126	57
6 Thrush	4	5	24	12	9	14	34	50	10	5	9	7	3	-	5	11	-
7 Diarrhœa	108	6	114	149	92	285	1919	910	118	50	229	124	61	8	48	154	45
8 Dysentery	3	-	12	16	12	43	193	205	25	8	37	12	3	1	7	16	9
9 Cholera	6	1	68	39	7	63	932	226	37	36	228	47	18	1	7	409	16
10 Influenza	7	5	15	8	11	5	45	31	23	12	23	10	7	4	1	9	7
11 Purpura and Scurvy	1	-	3	2	4	3	12	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1
12 Ague	-	-	2	5	2	2	12	4	-	1	7	6	1	1	2	2	1
13 Remittent Fever	2	1	7	2	1	6	63	21	5	8	24	12	6	-	-	10	1
14 Infantile Fever	5	-	8	4	7	7	69	20	1	3	6	8	9	-	3	11	6
15 Typhus	141	11	132	165	111	150	1171	654	95	55	212	106	54	11	102	427	225
16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	12	-	17	12	9	24	144	92	10	9	26	24	5	5	14	43	11
17 Rheumatic Fever	3	-	5	10	10	8	47	39	2	5	5	4	5	-	4	7	20
18 Erysipelas	9	-	13	16	14	19	99	67	13	13	19	10	14	4	10	6	7
19 Syphilis	4	-	10	5	3	12	94	24	7	4	15	5	3	-	5	7	3
20 Noma (or Canker)	-	-	-	1	-	2	21	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
21 Hydrophobia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 22 Hæmorrhage	10	2	10	8	12	26	63	48	12	13	16	3	-	2	3	20	13
23 Dropsy	59	7	113	82	111	119	563	430	69	56	103	92	72	23	38	206	136
24 Abscess	8	1	19	12	8	10	66	57	10	8	8	3	3	-	-	6	3
25 Ulcer	2	-	5	6	5	4	21	14	1	-	6	2	3	2	3	9	1
26 Fistula	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Mortification	14	1	8	8	8	9	54	30	8	10	12	12	6	1	2	10	2
28 Cancer	41	2	85	52	50	80	334	225	62	56	74	79	38	10	27	81	71
29 Gout	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 30 Scrofula	14	-	18	22	14	14	106	67	8	7	29	17	7	4	14	56	28
31 Tabes Mesenterica	23	1	31	36	23	64	306	148	40	12	115	66	22	3	48	52	10
32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	376	35	497	504	517	803	4016	2177	331	222	563	373	291	74	231	996	671
33 Hydrocephalus	26	2	37	42	36	92	579	360	54	31	144	56	33	13	29	41	22

(*continued at p. 139.*)

DEATHS of MALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES. Division I. London. Middlesex (*part of*).	Surrey (*part of*).	Kent (*part of*).	Division II. South Eastern Counties. 1. Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*).	2. Kent (*extra-metropolitan*).	3. Sussex.	4. Hampshire.	5. Berkshire.	Division III. South Midland Counties. 6. Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*).	7. Hertfordshire.	8. Buckinghamshire.	9. Oxfordshire.	10. Northamptonshire.	11. Huntingdonshire.	12. Bedfordshire.	13. Cambridgeshire.
4	34 Cephalitis	253	77	21	23	40	24	30	17	15	8	8	19	16	3	14	21
	35 Apoplexy	460	157	42	60	122	100	102	67	59	48	30	34	39	21	23	25
	36 Paralysis	415	172	38	50	104	57	97	51	55	31	39	37	54	10	35	38
	37 Delirium Tremens	103	33	11	9	16	9	9	3	4	5	4	3	3	-	1	6
	38 Chorea	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	39 Epilepsy	139	49	17	6	42	16	24	12	35	9	7	10	12	1	7	2
	40 Tetanus	5	4	1	1	7	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	3	1
	41 Insanity	34	15	3	1	21	2	12	5	7	1	3	1	3	2	2	3
	42 Convulsions	868	252	84	92	262	145	186	63	56	89	45	39	137	27	64	61
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	261	89	17	31	80	44	46	31	47	15	13	19	12	6	8	12
5	44 Pericarditis	45	16	4	4	7	3	9	5	1	8	2	1	4	1	-	4
	45 Aneurism	47	13	2	3	4	3	7	1	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	1
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	746	239	68	80	205	132	183	103	88	56	33	58	68	18	33	54
6	47 Laryngitis	137	42	4	3	20	7	25	3	5	1	5	2	4	3	1	4
	48 Bronchitis	1720	484	135	66	219	156	205	104	43	93	60	58	67	28	46	62
	49 Pleurisy	76	21	7	4	19	11	11	4	5	6	1	4	8	-	3	4
	50 Pneumonia	1607	402	149	123	257	143	222	115	89	99	80	108	134	32	85	114
	51 Asthma	241	66	14	19	21	22	32	16	12	14	18	17	25	-	8	20
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	156	33	15	28	46	26	30	30	25	17	9	28	6	2	11	12
7	53 Teething	302	76	18	21	72	33	43	19	20	7	11	6	33	4	6	24
	54 Quinsey	32	9	7	-	5	3	2	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	2	1
	55 Gastritis	30	4	5	2	6	5	4	5	3	5	1	3	2	-	2	7
	56 Enteritis	111	33	9	22	33	38	25	16	12	18	15	13	20	3	14	17
	57 Peritonitis	52	18	10	8	8	3	17	6	10	2	4	7	7	5	4	3
	58 Ascites	37	12	3	5	6	4	12	7	2	3	3	2	3	3	-	6
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	43	12	1	3	8	7	9	3	10	2	2	5	2	1	2	5
	60 Hernia	56	16	6	5	9	6	11	4	3	2	5	5	3	-	3	9
	61 Ileus	45	19	4	11	17	5	16	3	4	6	8	8	7	2	2	11
	62 Intussusception	23	6	3	3	3	3	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	16	4	-	1	1	8	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	84	16	3	9	28	15	18	6	6	6	7	13	17	4	7	8
	65 Disease of Pancreas	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	66 Hepatitis	70	23	9	3	14	10	16	4	7	8	6	6	7	1	5	6
	67 Jaundice	68	20	2	3	22	13	10	10	8	4	6	10	10	3	5	4
	68 Disease of Liver	216	75	25	31	63	46	60	23	20	20	20	19	29	6	14	13
	69 Disease of Spleen	5	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
8	70 Nephritis	13	8	1	1	2	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	2	2
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	88	32	4	10	12	7	12	5	2	1	-	3	2	2	2	3
	72 Ischuria	5	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
	73 Diabetes	25	15	3	3	9	6	6	5	1	-	1	4	1	-	3	3
	74 Stone	19	10	2	2	4	3	3	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	4
	75 Cystitis	18	11	1	1	1	3	6	2	-	6	-	1	2	-	2	1
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	45	12	5	3	7	3	3	6	4	2	1	2	3	3	-	1
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	162	49	20	23	43	29	40	21	16	11	10	19	13	6	10	13
9	78 Paramenia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 Childbirth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	81 Disease of Organs of Generation	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10	82 Arthritis	7	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1
	83 Rheumatism	74	19	8	9	9	6	9	5	1	2	2	2	3	-	2	9
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	72	26	13	5	25	10	18	11	5	7	4	7	4	3	4	12
11	85 Carbuncle	51	5	3	1	7	2	3	1	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	2
	86 Phlegmon	17	7	1	1	2	3	3	1	-	2	2	1	3	-	-	2
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	14	9	1	-	4	2	3	-	4	2	-	-	4	-	1	2
12	88 Cyanosis	26	5	5	4	5	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
	89 Spina Bifida	15	7	-	2	3	7	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	90 Other Malformations	42	11	-	6	8	9	7	3	3	4	1	6	3	2	4	2
13–16	*See Classes, page* 128.																
17	95 Intemperance	35	11	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	2
	96 Privation of Food	11	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
	97 Want of Breast-milk	108	57	11	5	8	8	9	10	2	-	-	4	1	2	1	5
	98 Neglect	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	99 Cold	14	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	100 Poison	37	7	2	-	6	3	3	1	4	-	-	-	5	-	1	3
	101 Burns and Scalds	95	34	6	8	21	19	12	12	3	8	5	7	13	3	9	12
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	131	28	3	13	37	19	17	8	7	6	3	6	12	1	10	10
	103 Drowning	167	65	40	9	80	24	46	18	21	7	8	9	21	7	9	16
	104 Fractures and Contusions	382	107	33	36	71	43	69	35	30	45	22	35	45	9	29	28
	105 Wounds	61	21	7	17	17	10	9	4	9	5	4	3	6	-	2	6
	106 Other Violence	29	5	2	-	3	4	6	2	2	3	4	3	1	-	-	3
	Causes not specified	68	15	4	16	82	25	55	19	8	33	22	27	31	37	11	57

DEATHS of FEMALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.															
		DIVISION I. LONDON.			DIVISION II. SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.					DIVISION III. SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.							
		Middlesex (*part of*).	Surrey (*part of*).	Kent (*part of*).	1. Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*).	2. Kent (*extra-metropolitan*).	3. Sussex.	4. Hampshire.	5. Berkshire.	6. Middlesex (*extra-metropolitan*).	7. Hertfordshire.	8. Buckinghamshire.	9. Oxfordshire.	10. Northamptonshire.	11. Huntingdonshire.	12. Bedfordshire.	13. Cambridgeshire.
4	34 Cephalitis	194	65	19	15	41	32	30	13	12	13	16	9	9	2	13	27
	35 Apoplexy	512	140	37	61	125	111	102	58	57	53	35	38	55	15	31	39
	36 Paralysis	467	159	31	55	90	74	124	53	40	35	38	60	65	8	43	43
	37 Delirium Tremens	20	6	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	38 Chorea	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	39 Epilepsy	112	57	14	8	26	17	30	12	24	15	10	9	11	3	6	7
	40 Tetanus	8	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
	41 Insanity	32	13	3	3	15	4	5	1	12	1	5	-	6	-	2	1
	42 Convulsions	664	233	58	57	181	126	163	45	56	81	39	41	108	22	58	55
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	226	58	12	23	53	37	41	16	37	10	13	10	16	2	8	11
5	44 Pericarditis	47	17	2	3	7	4	3	1	3	4	3	4	3	-	1	1
	45 Aneurism	21	3	-	1	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	775	246	59	90	182	120	185	83	90	49	45	74	73	18	43	55
6	47 Laryngitis	103	32	4	7	11	9	8	2	6	1	2	5	4	2	3	5
	48 Bronchitis	1723	482	72	93	163	134	184	85	74	58	68	71	64	27	50	55
	49 Pleurisy	39	18	1	6	14	5	11	7	2	6	3	3	5	4	1	6
	50 Pneumonia	1448	344	112	90	191	139	184	97	61	70	72	76	103	26	62	84
	51 Asthma	257	71	4	14	15	15	18	8	11	5	6	8	33	2	12	27
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	151	28	12	22	22	22	33	30	22	14	5	15	13	1	11	6
7	53 Teething	265	71	13	14	41	30	38	18	14	14	12	10	27	2	14	25
	54 Quinsey	16	10	4	1	5	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
	55 Gastritis	37	13	2	6	4	4	10	4	-	5	2	4	2	-	2	6
	56 Enteritis	117	44	10	14	42	30	26	12	9	11	17	12	25	2	18	11
	57 Peritonitis	95	36	2	9	18	14	16	8	12	6	9	11	16	7	4	7
	58 Ascites	66	13	5	5	9	5	11	13	2	3	11	-	6	3	3	6
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	69	13	3	2	13	14	7	10	6	4	5	6	2	1	4	7
	60 Hernia	52	22	3	4	10	8	11	6	4	4	4	3	6	1	2	5
	61 Ileus	65	17	4	6	24	15	20	10	5	7	4	4	5	1	2	10
	62 Intussusception	15	3	-	3	4	2	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	5
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	14	6	2	-	7	7	3	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	1
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	107	30	7	14	25	19	24	14	6	9	9	7	11	2	5	8
	65 Disease of Pancreas	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	66 Hepatitis	94	27	7	6	18	14	19	8	7	6	9	4	12	5	10	2
	67 Jaundice	63	23	5	3	21	6	7	16	7	5	6	7	13	2	7	5
	68 Disease of Liver	207	60	16	23	69	41	43	28	31	23	22	24	22	4	10	11
	69 Disease of Spleen	9	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	70 Nephritis	12	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	56	23	4	4	11	4	11	3	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
	72 Ischuria	5	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	73 Diabetes	21	4	-	1	2	3	-	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
	74 Stone	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	75 Cystitis	6	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	57	15	1	7	18	7	15	2	7	-	5	5	5	-	5	2
9	78 Paramenia	3	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	38	16	2	2	5	4	4	2	3	4	3	2	2	1	1	2
	80 Childbirth	191	52	17	27	44	24	47	22	11	11	18	13	29	6	13	19
	81 Disease of the Uterus	118	33	8	12	25	16	14	15	9	7	4	5	9	3	5	9
10	82 Arthritis	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
	83 Rheumatism	78	18	6	4	13	10	3	7	5	5	4	1	6	3	4	1
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	67	21	2	4	22	15	18	7	5	4	6	6	6	1	5	3
11	85 Carbuncle	21	7	2	1	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	86 Phlegmon	9	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	20	6	1	-	5	2	2	3	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	2
12	88 Cyanosis	25	9	3	2	6	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
	89 Spina Bifida	16	4	-	-	6	7	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1
	90 Other Malformations	26	6	2	2	5	5	6	5	2	3	4	2	5	-	3	3
13–16	*See Classes, page 129.*																
17	95 Intemperance	27	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	96 Privation of Food	15	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	97 Want of Breast-milk	95	57	9	2	4	2	7	4	-	1	1	5	3	1	2	4
	98 Neglect	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	99 Cold	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	100 Poison	25	3	-	1	5	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	5	3	1	4
	101 Burns and Scalds	109	36	5	17	22	18	25	11	13	8	11	11	10	4	5	10
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	64	14	1	1	16	9	9	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	3	3
	103 Drowning	54	21	9	3	15	12	14	11	6	4	1	5	1	4	1	6
	104 Fractures and Contusions	126	36	2	9	16	9	26	10	5	2	4	6	8	-	3	11
	105 Wounds	11	5	2	6	3	3	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
	106 Other Violence	27	7	3	1	8	3	2	2	1	2	1	-	3	-	1	-
	Causes not specified	74	12	4	20	84	24	52	20	6	32	10	14	54	24	15	37

DEATHS of MALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES. Division IV. Eastern Counties. 14. Essex.	15. Suffolk.	16. Norfolk.	Division V. South Western Counties. 17. Wiltshire.	18. Dorsetshire.	19. Devonshire.	20. Cornwall.	21. Somersetshire.	Division VI. West Midland Counties. 22. Gloucestershire.	23. Herefordshire.	24. Shropshire.	25. Staffordshire.	26. Worcestershire.	27. Warwickshire.
4	34 Cephalitis	39	17	18	21	13	51	25	41	45	4	19	100	22	72
	35 Apoplexy	97	77	70	70	41	173	67	112	86	18	42	156	71	113
	36 Paralysis	76	63	101	56	24	136	97	95	124	32	48	108	72	132
	37 Delirium Tremens	4	4	3	8	6	7	1	5	11	1	5	18	3	13
	38 Chorea	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	39 Epilepsy	35	23	24	15	16	32	13	20	34	1	16	52	15	28
	40 Tetanus	2	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	41 Insanity	7	1	8	5	-	7	1	10	1	1	5	6	8	9
	42 Convulsions	181	69	147	85	56	211	116	145	171	47	189	738	128	242
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	39	41	45	21	18	41	43	45	67	12	21	69	30	70
5	44 Pericarditis	3	1	3	2	1	3	1	6	13	2	3	16	6	9
	45 Aneurism	2	3	3	3	3	12	5	2	4	1	1	5	3	9
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	132	127	129	84	51	184	87	151	131	42	61	230	114	197
6	47 Laryngitis	12	10	4	4	1	22	9	12	10	-	3	27	7	24
	48 Bronchitis	185	137	121	92	67	267	77	188	226	22	91	435	108	475
	49 Pleurisy	10	14	11	10	3	18	10	8	8	1	6	20	10	22
	50 Pneumonia	235	210	227	145	124	451	252	291	361	67	129	795	254	533
	51 Asthma	38	23	45	19	12	52	28	60	57	15	52	128	32	62
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	46	29	32	14	14	40	15	53	38	8	24	87	11	33
7	53 Teething	23	25	29	20	21	49	15	22	21	4	13	92	14	52
	54 Quinsey	6	4	4	-	1	7	2	3	2	-	-	8	3	5
	55 Gastritis	4	7	7	4	3	11	4	12	7	-	6	12	5	4
	56 Enteritis	20	20	37	17	12	49	31	45	43	22	32	103	35	42
	57 Peritonitis	9	14	12	4	1	22	6	6	14	-	5	23	6	25
	58 Ascites	7	4	3	-	1	6	6	7	3	1	4	15	4	6
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	4	7	11	6	1	12	3	9	12	1	8	16	4	14
	60 Hernia	6	10	9	3	3	14	4	16	8	2	4	9	3	15
	61 Ileus	15	12	12	17	8	21	16	18	10	5	10	20	10	14
	62 Intussusception	2	1	2	4	3	2	3	-	2	-	-	7	2	3
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	-	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	3	2	3
	64 Diseases of Stomach, &c.	15	8	21	9	13	29	24	29	24	4	11	33	14	27
	65 Disease of Pancreas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	66 Hepatitis	13	7	11	6	6	7	6	16	16	2	6	24	10	24
	67 Jaundice	9	15	31	10	9	16	6	12	17	4	7	21	9	22
	68 Disease of Liver	38	28	50	30	18	66	17	41	36	9	30	76	22	63
	69 Disease of Spleen	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
8	70 Nephritis	1	2	1	-	-	7	2	3	1	-	-	4	2	1
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	2	4	6	4	5	7	2	6	17	2	3	13	5	31
	72 Ischuria	1	-	3	1	-	4	2	2	2	1	-	5	1	2
	73 Diabetes	9	18	5	1	2	7	1	12	6	-	8	8	6	1
	74 Stone	3	4	8	2	-	2	1	-	3	-	3	3	3	4
	75 Cystitis	3	5	10	1	1	9	5	6	9	4	2	3	3	5
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	2	4	6	3	1	5	3	4	8	1	2	6	6	2
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	37	32	50	22	14	50	18	44	38	5	10	29	24	34
9	78 Paramenia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 Childbirth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	81 Disease of Organs of Generation	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
10	82 Arthritis	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2
	83 Rheumatism	8	11	8	8	3	4	7	14	5	1	4	17	7	18
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	18	6	15	9	8	26	4	18	13	-	4	25	8	19
11	85 Carbuncle	3	8	3	4	3	9	-	5	1	-	3	12	-	9
	86 Phlegmon	4	3	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	6	2	3
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	3	3	3	-	2	7	2	3	7	-	2	5	1	4
12	88 Cyanosis	1	3	3	5	4	6	1	5	5	-	1	5	2	6
	89 Spina Bifida	3	2	1	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	2	3	2	5
	90 Other Malformations	6	6	4	3	2	7	3	8	1	-	-	11	1	11
13—16	—*See Classes, page* 130.														
17	95 Intemperance	1	-	2	5	-	4	3	6	2	-	1	6	-	3
	96 Privation of Food	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	97 Want of Breast-milk	8	4	11	4	3	5	1	6	1	-	1	10	5	10
	98 Neglect	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	99 Cold	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	2	1	1
	100 Poison	3	1	13	2	3	4	1	6	4	2	2	9	3	6
	101 Burns and Scalds	11	18	17	16	10	26	14	29	31	14	26	118	31	47
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	14	16	14	13	8	18	7	14	14	4	6	27	8	50
	103 Drowning	35	24	61	19	17	59	48	48	58	4	25	75	26	36
	104 Fractures and Contusions	59	47	83	54	40	122	129	108	116	32	78	348	68	111
	105 Wounds	12	10	10	8	10	20	11	6	7	2	8	21	4	22
	106 Other Violence	2	9	4	4	2	7	3	5	11	2	3	7	3	4
	Causes not specified	57	51	120	14	50	73	78	52	60	55	57	95	62	62

DEATHS of FEMALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.													
		DIVISION IV. EASTERN COUNTIES.			DIVISION V. SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.					DIVISION VI. WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.					
		14. Essex.	15. Suffolk.	16. Norfolk.	17. Wiltshire.	18. Dorsetshire.	19. Devonshire.	20. Cornwall.	21. Somersetshire.	22. Gloucestershire.	23. Herefordshire.	24. Shropshire.	25. Staffordshire.	26. Worcestershire.	27. Warwickshire.
4	34 Cephalitis	30	23	28	16	13	40	34	34	38	3	8	60	21	39
	35 Apoplexy	89	90	75	68	41	202	81	108	98	20	41	158	61	142
	36 Paralysis	79	85	123	77	46	131	114	102	132	21	60	131	61	112
	37 Delirium Tremens	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	38 Chorea	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
	39 Epilepsy	26	13	20	11	7	31	14	29	26	3	13	43	12	24
	40 Tetanus	3	-	-	4	2	2	2	3	2	-	-	9	1	5
	41 Insanity	14	7	9	7	2	11	4	5	8	2	7	7	2	1
	42 Convulsions	143	55	122	54	41	197	75	127	154	42	138	527	102	230
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	31	28	33	18	13	63	23	49	49	9	15	54	29	54
5	44 Pericarditis	4	2	2	2	3	8	5	8	9	1	2	8	2	10
	45 Aneurism	1	-	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	-	3	2	1	3
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	105	118	96	100	62	213	84	160	180	32	67	227	107	226
6	47 Laryngitis	8	5	10	6	2	13	6	7	12	-	4	19	8	23
	48 Bronchitis	146	139	129	118	95	240	75	212	233	19	77	358	85	414
	49 Pleurisy	10	8	6	4	4	15	10	12	8	2	6	8	6	21
	50 Pneumonia	205	138	184	121	85	299	199	216	261	23	95	673	182	429
	51 Asthma	23	18	33	10	10	53	12	39	35	9	20	75	24	43
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	26	27	32	21	13	29	7	50	43	10	15	50	10	16
7	53 Teething	17	15	40	16	8	35	17	25	19	5	7	112	13	48
	54 Quinsey	2	1	2	-	1	5	2	4	1	1	-	7	3	5
	55 Gastritis	7	5	3	5	3	14	7	15	9	4	6	17	2	8
	56 Enteritis	26	20	37	20	14	36	32	51	47	15	36	112	42	55
	57 Peritonitis	14	17	12	13	6	15	10	13	32	1	10	36	18	36
	58 Ascites	5	6	8	2	3	15	9	12	9	1	2	15	5	14
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	5	8	8	3	6	9	10	10	11	5	5	9	5	16
	60 Hernia	5	6	10	2	3	17	6	11	12	2	5	7	3	21
	61 Ileus	10	8	19	13	3	17	9	16	15	1	6	18	11	20
	62 Intussusception	3	2	2	3	2	2	-	5	2	-	4	7	2	2
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	5	5	3	8	1	8	12	4	3	-	2	4	1	4
	64 Diseases of Stomach, &c.	20	21	20	14	8	44	23	41	21	6	11	48	15	35
	65 Disease of Pancreas	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	66 Hepatitis	14	9	16	9	5	16	10	16	25	1	8	15	10	26
	67 Jaundice	12	19	19	4	6	23	7	20	21	1	7	25	3	27
	68 Disease of Liver	37	36	37	27	18	40	16	45	36	11	30	67	20	59
	69 Disease of Spleen	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	1
8	70 Nephritis	2	3	1	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	3
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	1	7	5	3	5	9	2	10	4	-	2	9	1	21
	72 Ischuria	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
	73 Diabetes	4	3	6	3	-	1	1	3	5	-	3	4	1	7
	74 Stone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	75 Cystitis	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	1
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	8	12	12	3	3	15	3	16	14	2	5	12	5	20
9	78 Paramenia	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	2	4	-	2
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	3	3	6	7	3	2	1	3	4	-	3	2	3	8
	80 Childbirth	23	28	48	23	11	43	49	37	42	12	27	82	33	60
	81 Disease of Uterus, &c.	22	20	25	4	6	22	6	17	21	2	7	28	8	25
10	82 Arthritis	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	83 Rheumatism	9	5	6	9	5	12	4	21	13	3	5	23	5	9
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	18	6	11	9	-	16	7	13	19	1	7	17	8	11
11	85 Carbuncle	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	3	1	1	-
	86 Phlegmon	1	3	5	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	6	-	3
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	3	2	1	-	-	5	-	3	2	-	1	4	1	1
12	88 Cyanosis	5	1	5	5	3	2	1	3	2	-	-	5	1	8
	89 Spina Bifida	2	2	5	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	2	7	1	2
	90 Other Malformations	7	5	3	4	2	3	-	3	4	-	1	7	1	7
13–16	*See Classes, page 131.*														
17	95 Intemperance	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
	96 Privation of Food	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	97 Want of Breast-milk	4	3	1	4	1	7	4	4	2	-	-	3	4	6
	98 Neglect	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
	99 Cold	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	100 Poison	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	4	-	2	4	2	6
	101 Burns and Scalds	17	18	23	20	4	25	29	30	37	11	29	100	29	44
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	6	8	7	11	2	12	5	5	3	-	-	4	5	41
	103 Drowning	5	8	13	4	4	10	11	14	9	5	4	27	8	12
	104 Fractures and Contusions	13	11	18	12	9	25	16	13	18	4	12	37	6	28
	105 Wounds	2	4	1	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	4	2	5
	106 Other Violence	3	1	2	4	1	3	3	3	1	-	2	1	-	3
	Causes not specified	47	45	108	11	54	46	73	52	41	47	52	75	29	47

DEATHS of MALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES.																	
		DIVISION VII. NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.					DIVISION VIII. NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.		DIVISION IX. YORKSHIRE.			DIVISION X. NORTHERN COUNTIES.				DIVISION XI. MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.		
		28. Leicestershire.	29. Rutlandshire.	30. Lincolnshire.	31. Nottinghamshire.	32. Derbyshire.	33. Cheshire.	34. Lancashire.	35. West Riding.	36. East Riding (with York).	37. North Riding.	38. Durham.	39. Northumberland.	40. Cumberland.	41. Westmorland.	42. Monmouthshire.	43. South Wales.	44. North Wales.
4	34 Cephalitis	17	2	31	24	20	49	308	271	24	13	45	44	16	3	39	38	21
	35 Apoplexy	47	10	92	65	55	78	401	343	62	45	87	68	37	8	24	50	47
	36 Paralysis	48	7	87	53	50	77	426	257	44	25	91	84	36	7	32	129	95
	37 Delirium Tremens	2	-	7	4	5	9	68	35	5	3	7	3	12	-	3	7	7
	38 Chorea	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	39 Epilepsy	13	-	10	16	14	26	126	67	15	9	15	9	6	1	9	19	11
	40 Tetanus	1	1	3	-	1	2	11	12	1	2	2	2	-	2	2	1	1
	41 Insanity	2	-	3	6	1	6	18	9	1	1	6	6	-	-	2	7	5
	42 Convulsions	229	9	384	353	311	401	2468	1795	334	173	403	160	49	29	275	706	645
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	26	1	32	34	37	28	216	115	31	24	51	34	24	2	26	30	23
5	44 Pericarditis	-	-	6	3	2	11	32	18	2	5	9	7	5	-	2	16	3
	45 Aneurism	1	-	3	1	2	3	29	7	3	4	8	7	2	-	-	2	-
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	85	1	115	92	114	148	725	400	113	58	146	118	62	20	50	87	46
6	47 Laryngitis	8	2	8	8	6	6	71	41	8	6	16	5	4	-	9	13	4
	48 Bronchitis	82	11	115	102	78	205	1850	801	98	92	175	135	89	17	126	188	102
	49 Pleurisy	4	-	10	5	5	9	64	40	7	7	10	4	5	1	8	33	10
	50 Pneumonia	185	12	184	270	159	279	1714	998	152	86	337	149	84	14	195	303	128
	51 Asthma	44	5	31	21	38	102	369	220	36	18	59	35	29	8	36	101	86
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	21	2	24	25	31	31	105	101	12	26	17	21	7	4	16	19	17
7	53 Teething	20	2	49	27	32	51	486	266	37	7	79	26	9	1	10	51	13
	54 Quinsey	3	1	3	2	6	4	26	15	3	2	5	6	-	1	-	4	-
	55 Gastritis	4	1	3	4	6	17	58	23	4	4	9	7	4	2	4	13	8
	56 Enteritis	23	4	24	33	19	39	270	179	22	16	53	51	28	8	25	56	33
	57 Peritonitis	11	-	7	12	6	14	74	58	3	7	11	16	6	4	6	23	1
	58 Ascites	3	-	6	-	1	10	45	24	1	-	2	3	4	1	2	9	3
	59 Ulceration of Intestines	16	1	5	7	7	8	53	32	13	5	6	4	1	-	2	6	1
	60 Hernia	4	-	9	3	6	6	41	29	7	4	7	10	5	1	5	12	9
	61 Ileus	9	-	12	6	8	9	56	39	15	7	9	13	7	1	3	31	26
	62 Intussusception	3	-	1	1	-	4	18	10	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	4	2
	63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	1	-	3	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	5	1
	64 Disease of Stomach	13	2	21	18	11	18	100	76	19	22	25	12	14	8	8	36	22
	65 Disease of Pancreas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	66 Hepatitis	16	1	10	10	9	31	111	85	4	8	27	28	7	3	6	22	11
	67 Jaundice	10	-	9	5	4	10	77	51	6	2	18	10	8	4	1	16	5
	68 Disease of Liver	32	3	52	50	41	69	230	183	30	22	56	45	19	8	18	40	38
	69 Disease of Spleen	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
8	70 Nephritis	3	1	2	2	3	5	16	9	1	2	2	2	3	-	2	5	4
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	8	-	2	9	5	4	78	25	3	1	5	9	3	1	7	9	2
	72 Ischuria	2	-	2	1	1	4	9	6	1	-	3	1	3	-	-	4	3
	73 Diabetes	3	-	3	1	7	11	43	30	4	5	10	2	2	1	1	6	-
	74 Stone	2	-	7	3	4	2	16	11	4	6	5	3	1	1	1	4	13
	75 Cystitis	4	-	2	1	4	2	37	18	4	4	3	5	2	2	4	10	2
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	3	-	3	5	3	4	34	11	6	4	1	6	1	-	3	13	6
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	22	1	33	19	16	20	103	72	19	19	19	31	12	2	14	34	25
9	78 Paramenia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 Childbirth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	81 Disease of Organs of Generation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	82 Arthritis	-	-	2	1	1	1	13	7	2	1	3	1	-	1	2	3	2
	83 Rheumatism	4	-	8	11	3	11	71	35	4	3	6	6	13	3	6	14	9
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	10	-	18	13	8	23	114	72	10	8	11	18	14	-	8	14	9
11	85 Carbuncle	6	-	2	3	5	3	24	16	2	2	3	1	2	-	1	4	-
	86 Phlegmon	1	-	-	3	1	1	24	16	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	2
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	5	-	3	1	1	3	11	9	1	-	4	2	1	-	3	5	2
12	88 Cyanosis	2	-	2	-	1	2	16	9	5	2	4	4	1	1	-	2	1
	89 Spina Bifida	1	-	3	1	3	2	21	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3	-
	90 Other Malformations	5	1	5	2	1	8	23	9	5	4	3	-	-	-	1	2	1
13—16	*See Classes, page* 132.																	
17	95 Intemperance	-	-	4	-	6	5	59	21	3	1	11	9	3	1	1	6	-
	96 Privation	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	-
	97 Want of Breast-milk	3	-	9	1	1	12	40	10	7	-	7	-	4	-	1	18	-
	98 Neglect	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	99 Cold	1	-	-	3	-	3	15	4	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	3	-
	100 Poison	9	-	15	8	5	6	26	24	7	2	2	1	4	-	-	3	1
	101 Burns and Scalds	9	-	32	16	16	36	253	133	12	5	33	25	8	1	29	39	38
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	14	1	10	15	17	17	161	48	10	4	19	11	12	6	9	17	13
	103 Drowning	9	1	67	18	14	85	233	106	33	20	97	61	24	7	33	74	35
	104 Fractures and Contusions	52	4	89	68	88	89	729	348	51	30	287	119	70	7	143	216	87
	105 Wounds	9	-	13	6	6	4	36	24	11	2	11	3	7	3	5	11	4
	106 Other Violence	3	1	6	2	5	12	44	26	2	3	11	26	9	-	5	18	17
	Causes not specified	15	-	83	41	24	13	239	237	31	15	56	87	84	8	39	392	154

DEATHS of FEMALES from different Causes registered in each of the REGISTRATION COUNTIES in the Year 1854—*continued.*

	FEMALES.																
	Division VII. North Midland Counties.					Division VIII. North Western Counties.		Division IX. Yorkshire.			Division X. Northern Counties.				Division XI. Monmouthshire and Wales.		
CAUSES OF DEATH.	28. Leicestershire.	29. Rutlandshire.	30. Lincolnshire.	31. Nottinghamshire.	32. Derbyshire.	33. Cheshire.	34. Lancashire.	35. West Riding.	36. East Riding (with York).	37. North Riding.	38. Durham.	39. Northumberland.	40. Cumberland.	41. Westmorland.	42. Monmouthshire.	43. South Wales.	44. North Wales.
4 34 Cephalitis	13	3	27	20	21	40	275	209	17	15	48	29	16	1	27	32	21
35 Apoplexy	53	5	76	67	46	89	418	341	57	39	85	56	31	15	22	60	62
36 Paralysis	51	5	68	64	70	97	465	275	62	42	95	99	56	9	34	120	87
37 Delirium Tremens	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	-	2	-
38 Chorea	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Epilepsy	7	1	10	12	17	21	106	69	12	8	21	9	8	3	5	19	13
40 Tetanus	-	-	1	3	3	1	10	4	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	3	3
41 Insanity	6	1	7	4	1	5	23	18	6	1	8	3	3	1	-	2	6
42 Convulsions	171	7	273	236	251	330	1958	1385	247	102	316	161	45	17	201	584	562
43 Disease of Brain, &c.	24	-	30	20	24	24	171	79	27	18	33	29	23	1	20	12	11
5 44 Pericarditis	1	-	2	2	1	10	41	23	4	4	7	10	2	-	3	8	3
45 Aneurism	2	-	1	1	1	1	7	3	2	6	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
46 Disease of Heart, &c.	87	2	98	114	124	141	674	424	92	88	142	118	67	10	48	73	56
6 47 Laryngitis	5	-	8	7	8	10	59	34	5	7	25	6	5	-	5	6	2
48 Bronchitis	93	7	109	140	65	201	1788	689	101	86	159	145	77	17	80	168	91
49 Pleurisy	2	-	7	7	1	7	52	27	1	-	6	11	3	1	6	11	4
50 Pneumonia	135	5	118	197	126	224	1451	802	138	54	281	126	77	10	139	210	79
51 Asthma	24	2	24	28	17	47	357	145	29	16	40	33	21	5	11	85	71
52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	14	1	12	34	39	20	76	72	19	17	13	18	5	5	9	12	18
7 53 Teething	16	-	49	33	38	56	468	244	25	9	75	31	9	3	11	46	10
54 Quinsey	2	-	4	5	2	5	14	14	2	3	-	1	4	-	-	7	1
55 Gastritis	3	-	5	3	5	22	63	48	5	6	8	8	8	-	6	7	6
56 Enteritis	29	2	33	22	36	43	289	158	24	19	67	45	24	3	20	48	19
57 Peritonitis	15	-	15	11	12	23	110	73	11	8	21	13	9	-	10	15	13
58 Ascites	6	1	8	6	5	14	59	34	5	7	10	4	7	-	4	16	6
59 Ulceration of Intestines	8	-	13	7	6	13	82	62	17	5	7	6	3	-	6	7	2
60 Hernia	3	-	7	7	4	14	53	31	4	4	14	8	2	2	3	9	6
61 Ileus	6	1	10	14	6	15	38	33	11	9	14	11	2	2	3	26	11
62 Intussusception	4	-	-	2	3	3	8	4	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	4	4
63 Stricture of the Intestinal Canal	-	-	5	1	1	3	14	11	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	4	1
64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	19	3	25	18	16	19	115	76	17	21	30	18	13	6	7	32	21
65 Disease of Pancreas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66 Hepatitis	8	1	13	9	5	30	104	69	7	-	18	23	12	2	5	12	9
67 Jaundice	12	1	16	9	9	17	60	42	16	5	17	9	3	1	7	15	13
68 Disease of Liver	23	2	34	36	38	49	167	170	25	24	56	30	15	4	10	30	31
69 Disease of Spleen	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 70 Nephritis	-	-	1	-	1	2	16	8	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	4	-	2	1	2	4	48	19	5	1	1	8	5	-	4	6	-
72 Ischuria	1	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
73 Diabetes	3	-	1	3	3	5	16	10	3	1	5	2	-	2	1	1	1
74 Stone	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
75 Cystitis	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
76 Stricture of the Urethra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	8	-	2	5	5	12	46	24	4	5	7	6	2	-	4	8	4
9 78 Paramenia	-	-	3	2	1	4	9	11	5	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	2
79 Ovarian Dropsy	2	1	4	6	4	5	29	11	3	1	3	3	3	1	2	2	1
80 Childbirth	27	2	50	42	32	48	287	160	20	35	52	34	28	10	41	81	44
81 Disease of Uterus, &c.	10	1	13	15	14	23	75	38	11	9	12	13	10	2	3	11	6
10 82 Arthritis	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
83 Rheumatism	4	1	5	8	9	13	55	33	5	4	10	11	4	-	6	16	16
84 Disease of Joints, &c.	9	-	7	9	22	20	104	62	11	7	12	17	8	3	4	13	7
11 85 Carbuncle	1	-	2	-	2	-	8	4	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
86 Phlegmon	2	-	-	1	2	2	25	14	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-
87 Disease of Skin, &c.	-	-	4	2	1	3	12	9	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	7	-
12 88 Cyanosis	2	-	-	1	1	5	10	12	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
89 Spina Bifida	1	-	2	1	2	6	20	8	2	2	3	2	-	-	1	2	-
90 Other Malformations	1	-	2	5	2	2	15	6	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
13–16—*See Classes, page 133.*																	
17 95 Intemperance	1	-	1	2	-	-	19	7	1	1	2	3	1	2	-	2	-
96 Privation of Food	-	-	2	1	1	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
97 Want of Breast-milk	1	1	5	2	-	12	27	13	3	-	6	1	2	-	3	13	-
98 Neglect	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
99 Cold	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-
100 Poison	2	-	8	9	1	4	16	18	2	1	1	3	1	-	2	3	2
101 Burns and Scalds	15	2	32	16	22	40	204	95	12	16	35	32	17	3	12	70	32
102 Hanging and Suffocation	8	2	9	11	3	7	85	37	5	3	7	5	6	-	1	10	-
103 Drowning	5	1	14	7	8	17	77	39	4	-	10	9	2	3	6	19	7
104 Fractures and Contusions	8	2	14	14	7	23	119	67	12	8	31	11	19	1	8	23	14
105 Wounds	-	-	5	3	1	1	17	4	-	4	2	3	2	-	-	2	-
106 Other Violence	-	-	4	3	1	4	34	16	-	1	3	5	1	-	1	10	3
Causes not specified	12	-	74	28	28	14	232	280	27	14	51	77	67	11	28	387	171

END OF THE ABSTRACTS.

APPENDIX.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
EXTRACTS from the QUARTERLY RETURNS of MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS issued in the Year 1854 - - - - - - - -	1—64
LETTER from Dr. FARR to the REGISTRAR GENERAL on the CAUSES OF DEATH in 1854. with TABLES - - - - - - - -	65—108

APPENDIX.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE

QUARTERLY RETURNS

OF

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS

Issued in the Year 1854.

NOTE.—*The numbers of Births and Deaths stated in the Quarterly Returns were furnished by the Registrars for immediate publication at the end of each Quarter, when they could not be subjected to revision at the General Register Office; they will be found, therefore, to differ, in some instances, from the more correct numbers now given in the preceding Abstracts.*

OF

THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS

IN ENGLAND.

THIS Return comprises the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered by 2191 Registrars in all the districts of England during the winter quarter ending March 31st, 1854; and the MARRIAGES in 12039 churches or chapels, about 3479 registered places of worship unconnected with the Established Church, and 625 Superintendent Registrars' offices, in the quarter that ended December 31st, 1853.

The Return of Marriages is not complete; but the defects are inconsiderable, and approximative numbers have been supplied from the records of previous years.

The general aspect of the returns is favourable. The marriages in the last quarter of 1853 not only greatly exceeded the mean proportion, but the maximum of the previous years. In the quarter that ended on March 31st, 1854 the births exceeded the average; and the public health of the country was such that the mortality was considerably below the average of the last ten years. The improvement is chiefly in the country districts, as in the towns the deaths rather increased in proportion to the population, and are still, out of the *same population, one-third* part more numerous than the deaths in the surrounding country.

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages continues to exceed the average: 97772 persons were married in the quarter ending December 31st 1853,—a greater number than has

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS, returned in the Years 1842–54 and in the Quarters of those Years.

YEARS -	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851*	1852	1853	1854
Marriages -	118825	123818	132249	143743	145664	135845	138230	141883	152744	154206	158439	164021	-
Births - -	517739	527325	540763	543521	572625	539965	563059	578159	593422	615865	624171	612341	-
Deaths - -	349519	346445	356933	349366	390315	423304	399833	440839	368995	395174	407938	421775	-
	MARRIAGES.												
Quarters ending the last day of													
March - -	25869	25285	26387	29551	31417	27480	28398	28429	30567	32724	32933	35014	-
June - -	30948	31113	34264	35300	37111	35197	34721	35841	39204	38635	40007	40335	-
September	27288	28847	31675	35003	35070	32439	32595	33874	37636	37316	38291	39786	-
December -	35629	38573	39919	43889	42066	40729	42116	43736	45337	45531	47208	48886	-
	BIRTHS.												
March -	135615	136837	143578	143980	145108	146153	139736	153772	144551	157286	161776	161598	160892
June - -	134096	131279	136941	136853	149450	139072	149760	153693	155865	155073	159136	158718	-
September -	123296	128161	139078	132369	138718	127173	140359	135223	146911	150594	151193	147581	-
December -	124732	131048	130166	131219	139349	127267	133204	135471	146095	148912	152066	144444	-
	DEATHS.												
March -	96314	94926	101024	101664	89484	119672	120032	105870	98430	105306	106682	118241	111970
June - -	86538	87234	85337	89149	90231	106718	99727	102153	92871	99468	100813	107861	-
September -	82339	76792	79708	74872	101663	93435	87638	135227	85849	91381	100197	92332	-
December -	84328	87493	90864	80681	108937	103479	92436	97589	91845	99019	99946	103341	-

* The numbers up to 1851 have appeared in the Annual Reports.

been recorded in any corresponding period since the Registration Act came into force in 1837, and 3356 in excess of the 94416 persons who were married in the same period of 1852. On an average of December quarters of the ten years 1844–53, the proportion of marriages to every 100000 persons living was 999; in the same quarter of 1853 the proportion was 1075. In the following counties the increase in the number of marriages is most perceptible:—Sussex, Hampshire, Bedfordshire, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Wiltshire, Cornwall, Gloucestershire, Shropshire, Staffordshire—where the marriages in the December quarter of the last five years have been 1743, 1770, 1782, 1892, and 2208, respectively—Worcestershire, Lincolnshire, Derbyshire, the three Ridings of Yorkshire, Durham, Northumberland, Westmorland, Monmouthshire, and South Wales. An increase is apparent in most of the large towns in the coal and iron districts of the Midland and Northern Counties, but many of the chief seats of textile manufactures exhibit a decrease: marriages fell off in Nottingham, Stockport, Great Boughton (Chester), Wigan, Bolton, Bury, Manchester, Burnley, Preston,—in which town the marriages declined from 333 to 258—and in Halifax.

BIRTHS.

160892 births were registered in the first quarter of the year 1854, being a decrease of 706 as compared with the 161598 births registered in the corresponding period of 1853. In addition to London the only counties in which an increase in the number of births appears are Surrey, Gloucestershire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Worcestershire, Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Cheshire, Lancashire, Durham, and South Wales.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.

The births that were registered in the quarter amounted to 160892, the deaths to 111970, leaving in the population an excess of 48,922 persons, which is increased

England:*—Annual Rate per Cent. of Marriage, Birth, and Death, during the Years 1844–54, and the Quarters of those Years.

Estimated Population of England in thousands in the middle of each Year	16516	16716	16919	17124	17331	17541	17754	17977	18195	18195	—	18195
Years	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Mean, 1844–53.	1854
Marriages	·801	·860	·861	·793	·798	·809	·860	·858	·881	912	·843	–
Births	3·274	3·251	3·385	3·153	3·249	3·296	3·343	3·426	3·472	3·406	3·326	–
Deaths	2·161	2·090	2·307	2·472	2·307	2·513	2·078	2·198	2·269	2·346	2·274	–
	MARRIAGES.											
Quarters ending the last day of												
March	·644	·721	·757	·655	·661	·661	·702	·742	·730	·776	·705	–
June	·834	·849	·882	·826	·805	·822	·888	·864	·883	·891	·854	–
September	·760	·830	·822	·751	·755	·766	·840	·823	·834	·867	·805	–
December	·955	1·038	·983	·940	·961	·986	1·010	1·001	1·038	1·075	·999	–
	BIRTHS.											
March	3·507	3·491	3·498	3·488	3·252	3·575	3·321	3·567	3·585	3·581	3·487	3·565
June	3·334	3·291	3·551	3·265	3·474	3·523	3·530	3·557	3·516	3·507	3·455	–
September	3·123	3·140	3·251	2·945	3·211	3·056	3·281	3·321	3·294	3·215	3·184	–
December	3·115	3·103	3·256	2·938	3·038	3·053	3·253	3·274	3·343	3·176	3·155	–
	DEATHS.											
March	2·467	2·554	2·157	2·850	2·794	2·462	2·261	2·388	2·364	2·620	2·492	2·481
June	2·077	2·144	2·144	2·506	2·313	2·341	2·107	2·224	2·227	2·383	2·247	–
September	1·913	1·776	2·382	2·163	2·005	3·057	1·917	2·017	2·190	2·012	2·143	–
December	2·175	1·908	2·545	2·389	2·108	2·199	2·045	2·177	2·197	2·272	2·202	–

* The Table may be read thus, without reference to the decimal points:—In the year 1848, to 100000 of the population of England there were 798 marriages, 3249 births, 2307 deaths registered.—The annual rates of marriage in each of the 4 quarters were ·661, ·805, ·755, and ·961 per cent.; the rates of death 2·794, 2·313, 2·005, and 2·108 per cent. In reading the population on the first line add 3 ciphers (000). The 3 months January, February, March, contain 90, in leap year 91 days; the 3 months April, May, June, 91 days; each of the 2 last quarters of the year 92 days. For this inequality a correction has been made in the calculation.

on the one hand by the immigration of the Irish or Scotch, and diminished by the emigration of the English. The number of emigrants from the ports of England at which there are Government Emigration Officers was 46619 in the same time; and the emigrants from all the ports of the United Kingdom were 48565.

Hitherto the number of emigrants from the United Kingdom has been published in such a manner that it has been impossible to say how many were natives of England. In consequence of an instruction from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Duke of Newcastle, the information that has been registered for some time, in conformity with the Act of Parliament, has been abstracted, and the Registrar General is thus enabled to publish the information that he has for several years been endeavouring to obtain; for the Emigration Commissioners have supplied him with the subjoined interesting Table, showing that in 1853 the emigrants from the United Kingdom amounted to 329937; of whom it was ascertained that 128787 were adult males, 109145 were adult females, 67634 were children of 1 and under 14 years of age, and 10192 were infants. In 14179 instances no information was obtained.

In 20349 instances the native country was not stated; of the 309588 persons remaining, 192609 were natives of Ireland, 22605 of Scotland, and 62915 were natives of England,—so that of a hundred 21 (nearly) of the emigrants were English, 7 Scotch, 62 Irish, and 10 foreigners; or, of 100 emigrants natives of the United Kingdom, 23 were English, 8 Scotch, and 69 Irish.

The births in England and Wales in the year 1853 were 612341, the deaths 421775, leaving an excess of 190566 in the population which is reduced to 127651 by the subtraction of the emigrants. As a set-off against the emigrants there is a number of Irish and Scotch immigrants into England, which the Census returns show amount to many thousands annually. The population of England is therefore still increasing, but at a less rapid rate than it increased formerly.

RETURN of EMIGRATION from the UNITED KINGDOM during the Year 1853.

Destination.	Age and Sex of Emigrants embarked.						Total.	Native Country of Emigrants.				
	Adults.		Children from 1 to 14 Years.		Infants.	Not stated.		English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Foreigners.	Not stated.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
To the UNITED STATES:—												
From Ports at which there are Government Emigration Officers	90,007	76,758	23,482	21,737	7,059	7,193	226,236	24,394	7,357	154,786	29,684	10,015
Other Ports	1,676	1,532	600	599	192	50	4,649	2,102	113	2,181	..	250
Total	91,683	78,290	24,082	22,336	7,251	7,243	230,885	26,496	7,470	156,970	29,684	10,265
To the NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES:—												
From Ports at which there are Government Emigration Officers	9,872	9,572	4,466	4,121	1,159	1,462	30,652	3,171	3,608	21,235	933	1,705
Other Ports	1,423	1,107	589	590	135	26	3,870	1,023	1,586	1,156	..	105
Total	11,295	10,679	5,055	4,711	1,294	1,488	34,522	4,194	5,194	22,391	933	1,810
To the AUSTRALIAN COLONIES:—												
From Ports at which there are Government Emigration Officers	24,364	19,815	5,188	5,939	1,596	2,087	59,889	31,420	9,206	12,741	837	5,685
Other Ports	812	322	177	128	48	25	1,512	743	703	5	..	61
Total	25,176	20,137	5,365	6,067	1,644	3,012	61,401	32,163	9,909	12,746	837	5,740
TO ALL OTHER PLACES:—												
From Ports at which there are Government Emigration Officers	594	33	7	7	3	2,432	3,076	25	9	502	..	2,540
Other Ports	39	6	..	4	..	4	53	21	23	..	5	4
Total	633	39	7	11	3	2,436	3,129	46	32	502	5	2,544
SUMMARY.												
From Ports at which there are Government Emigration Officers	124,837	106,178	33,143	31,804	9,817	14,074	319,853	59,010	20,180	189,264	31,454	19,945
Other Ports	3,950	2,967	1,366	1,321	375	105	10,084	3,905	2,425	3,345	5	404
Grand Total	128,787	109,145	34,509	33,125	10,192	14,179	329,937	62,915	22,605	192,609	31,459	20,349

Prices of Provisions.

The rise in the prices of the chief articles of food which was noticed in the summer and autumn quarters of 1853 has continued during the first three months of the year 1854. The average price of wheat in England and Wales was 45*s.* 7*d.* per quarter in the three first months of 1853; in the same period of the present year the price has averaged 79*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, being an increase of 75 per cent. The average *weekly* quantity sold in the cities and towns which make returns was 95115 quarters, representing an expenditure of about 216,767*l.* weekly in the quarter ending March 31st, 1853, while in the same period of the present year 60022 quarters have been sold for about 238,587*l.* Meat has been somewhat dearer; and potatoes, which averaged 127*s.* 6*d.* per ton at Waterside Market, Southwark, in the quarter ending March 31st, 1853, rose to 140*s.* in the same period of the present year, being an increase of 10 per cent. Meanwhile the country has been in a prosperous state, and, notwithstanding that "strikes" have prevailed in some places, the working class on the whole have been apparently well employed, at good wages.

The AVERAGE PRICES of Consols, of Wheat, Meat, and Potatoes; also the AVERAGE QUANTITY of Wheat sold and imported weekly, in each of the Nine Quarters ending March 31st, 1854.

Quarters ending	Average Price of Consols (for Money).	Average Price of Wheat per Quarter in England and Wales.	*Wheat sold in the 290 Cities and Towns in England and Wales making Returns.	*Wheat and Wheat Flour entered for Home Consumption at Chief Ports of Great Britain.	Average Prices of Meat per lb. at Leadenhall and Newgate Markets (by the Carcase). Beef.	Mutton.	Potatoes (York Regents) per Ton at Waterside Market, Southwark.
			Average Number of Quarters weekly.				
1852	£						
Mar. 31	$97\frac{1}{4}$	40*s.* 10*d.*	95,532	27,540	$3\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—5*d.* Mean $4\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	$3\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$5\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $4\frac{3}{4}$*d.*	60*s.*—80*s.* Mean 70*s.*
June 30	$99\frac{5}{8}$	40*s.* 10*d.*	87,949	54,675	$3\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—$4\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean 4*d.*	$3\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$5\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $4\frac{1}{2}$*d.*	85*s.*—110*s.* Mean 97*s.* 6*d.*
Sept. 30	100	41*s.* 2*d.*	78,712	67,912	$3\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—5*d.* Mean $4\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	4*d.* - 6*d.* Mean 5*d.*	80*s.*—100*s.* Mean 90*s.*
Dec. 31	$100\frac{5}{8}$	40*s.* 5*d.*	111,224	72,870	3*d.*—5*d.* Mean 4*d.*	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{1}{4}$*d.*	90*s.*—120*s.* Mean 105*s.*
1853							
Mar. 31	$99\frac{5}{8}$	45*s.* 7*d.*	95,115	63,530	$3\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$5\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $4\frac{1}{2}$*d.*	$4\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{4}$*d.*	110*s.*—145*s.* Mean 127*s.* 6*d.*
June 30	$100\frac{4}{8}$	44*s.* 6*d.*	84,559	82,623	4*d.*—$5\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $4\frac{7}{8}$*d.*	5*d.*—$6\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{7}{8}$*d.*	110*s.*—145*s.* Mean 127*s.* 6*d.*
Sept. 30	97	51*s.* 10*d.*	86,087	120,020	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—6*d.* Mean $5\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	5*d.*—$7\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $6\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	110*s.*—125*s.* Mean 117*s.* 6*d.*
Dec. 31	$93\frac{6}{8}$	69*s.* 10*d.*	79,002	91,627	4*d.*—6*d.* Mean 5*d.*	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—7*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{8}$*d.*	135*s.*—165*s.* Mean 150*s.*
1854							
Mar. 31	91	79*s.* 6*d.*	60,022	103,519	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{1}{4}$*d.*	$4\frac{1}{2}$*d.*—7*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{4}$*d.*	120*s.*—160*s.* Mean 140*s.*

* *Note.*—The total number of quarters of wheat sold in England and Wales for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1852, was 1,241,921; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1,143,339; for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1,023,251; for the 13 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1,445,906; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1853, 1,236,493; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1853, 1,099,261; for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1853, 1,119,128; for the 14 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1853, 1,106,027; and for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1854, 780,282. The total number of quarters entered for Home Consumption was respectively 358,024; 710,780; 882,850; 947,310; 825,886; 1,074,095; 1,560,255; 1,191,149 (13 weeks); and 1,345,743.

STATE OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

The returns from all England and Wales, for the first quarter of this year, record the deaths of 111970 persons. The general result is, that while on an average of ten winter quarters 2·492 persons died annually out of 100 living, in the last

quarter the proportion was 2·481. The people were subject to rather less than the ordinary rate of mortality, and although many suffered fatally from severe weather near the commencement of the quarter, and sudden changes during its course, the class of diseases that prevail among children appears to have been more subdued.

In London (I.) 16534 deaths were registered, a greater number than in any of four corresponding quarters (1850–53). The increase arises chiefly from the zymotic class of diseases, which destroyed 3254 persons. Hooping-cough was far more fatal than any other in this class, the number of deaths referred to it being 941, while to typhus, which was fatal in the next degree, the number is 582. Scarlatina is third in the order of mortality, and numbers 417; measles 344; diarrhœa 308, a number which proves that this complaint was considerably more rife than is usual in winter. Diarrhœa in the five winters produced successively 207, 223, 225, 221, and, as has been stated, 308. There were only 7 deaths from cholera in the three months. Bronchitis and pneumonia were both extensively fatal. Cancer numbered 213, 236, 231, 243, and 281 deaths in the five quarters; carbuncle 2, 3, 17, 20, 25, showing a constant increase. The deaths referred to intemperance last quarter are 29, besides 34 to delirium tremens; those to privation 12; besides 76 to want of breast-milk.

The South Eastern Division (II.) enjoyed an average amount of health. The deaths entered on its registers were 8446, which is about a thousand less than the deaths in the first quarter of 1853. Parts of Kent suffered from scarlatina, and in Maidstone and Sandgate, where it prevailed, the deaths have been above the average. The season appears to have been fatal in Tunbridge. Places on the south-east coast, about Deal and Dover, were healthy. In Hampshire, small-pox prevailed at Kingston and Southampton, especially the latter town, where it was fatal to 26 persons, many of whom were beyond the years of childhood; but the county generally was not unhealthy, and at the Isle of Wight the Registrar of Newport states that the dryness of the season had been beneficial. Scarlatina visited parts of Berkshire; it was reported at Wallingford; and also at Windsor, in January.

The South Midland Division (III.), in which 6547 deaths were recorded, was healthy in comparison with former periods, and of the counties of which it is constituted Buckingham and Huntingdon enjoyed unusual exemption from fatal disease, though High Wycombe was visited by small-pox and Great Marlow by measles. Scarlatina attacked Peterborough; in Shitlington, Bedfordshire, the deaths were 25, and nearly a third was from small-pox; and at Ampthill, in the same county, hooping-cough was prevalent and fatal. There was typhus in Weston and Carlton, Cambridgeshire; Ely, in this county, was healthy, which the Registrar of Haddenham ascribed to the dryness of the weather, for in the wet corresponding quarter of 1853 he registered 43 deaths, and now he returned only 20. Four deaths occurred from cholera at Ely, one on each of the following days, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 8th of January. Newmarket also makes a very favourable report.

In the Eastern Division (IV.) 6104 persons died: the return differs little from the returns of the winter quarters. This division consists of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk. In the first of these counties the mortality was considerably *higher* than in any of the four corresponding quarters, not excepting the unhealthy winter of last year; in the two others it was reduced *below* that of any of the same quarters. The diseases which placed Essex in this unfavourable position were typhus, measles, hooping-cough, and influenza. Finchingfield had suffered for some months from typhus, which was fatal in 8 cases. The Registrar considers that reduced means of subsistence, in consequence of the high price of provisions, had favoured the progress of the disease amongst the poor. It had prevailed also in the parish of Littlebury (Saffron Walden) and Hedingham. Small-pox attacked Henstead in Norfolk, and continued to prevail in the city of Norwich, in one of the sub-districts of which (East Wymer) 18 deaths, and in another (Conisford) 9 deaths, are referred to it.

The return for the South Western Division (V.) is favourable, and, as in all the preceding divisions except the first, exhibits an improvement on the winter quarter of last year. The deaths number 9907. The mortality was high at Highworth in Wilts, partly from typhus, which has prevailed. In Devonshire the Registrar of Heavitree (St. Thomas) states that small-pox and hooping-cough were

very prevalent all over the sub-district; and adds, "sanatory arrangements are not carried out." Small-pox was fatal at Newton Abbot, having caused 12 out of the 74 deaths. Cholera destroyed 32 persons in Plymouth in the quarter; 22 of this number occurred in the district of St. Peter, where cholera first appeared in 1849. The ground is marshy, and the marsh has been almost entirely built over, and covered with a dense population, who live in the most filthy and wretched condition. The annual mortality in St. Peter, which is usually excessive, was raised by cholera last quarter to 66 out of a thousand living, whilst in some parts of the same sub-district it was only 23. A case of cholera occurred in Redruth. Typhus, which arose at Martock in Somersetshire from an open ditch behind some cottages, had been raging for several weeks, but was confined to one street. At Yeovil, out of 60 deaths, 44 were of children under two years, who had been carried off by hooping-cough and complaints of the respiratory organs.

The West Midland Division (VI.) furnishes the second instance, and in the whole series there are only two in which the deaths in a division, last quarter, outnumber those of the same quarter of last year. In 1853, 14832 were recorded; last quarter they rose to 14993. The three counties of Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick produced this result; the other three, Gloucester, Hereford, and Shropshire, which complete the division, were healthy. In Staffordshire 5330 persons died, or 575 more than in the three winter months of 1853. The ravages of scarlatina in this county were described in the last Report: it continued to exert its power, but with less violence. In Sedgley (Dudley) it was fatal in 149 cases in the autumn quarter; it fell to 23 in the winter quarter. The Registrar of Fenton (Stoke-upon-Trent) again reports the disease, and repeats his complaint of the bad sanatory condition of the place. In Wolverhampton East, scarlatina still existed in its epidemic character, and in the quarter proved fatal in 29 cases. Measles, which was also common throughout Staffordshire, was severe at Bilston, and carried off 71 children there. The weather, which was cold, and subject to sudden changes, raised the mortality in some parts. A case of cholera occurred at Sedgley. Small-pox was increasing at Droitwich. In Birmingham the deaths rose by 400.

In the North Midland Division (VII.) 7227 deaths are recorded,—a number which is rather high. Scarlatina was frequent in the counties of Lincoln, Nottingham, and Derby. The city of Lincoln has lost many lives from it, and in one of its sub-districts more than half of the deaths were from the fever; Grantham and Horncastle continued to suffer. Worksop and Nottingham have been unhealthy: the former had scarlatina, the latter measles. In Bakewell and Chesterfield, in Derbyshire, fever much prevailed.

The mortality has been considerable in the North-western Division (VIII.), where the deaths number 18506. At Marple in Cheshire scarlatina and typhus were fatal; there were 14 deaths from small-pox in Congleton. In St. Thomas, Liverpool, 3 deaths from cholera occurred in January. Low fever was prevalent at Lower Crumpsall (Manchester), where "the drainage is very bad." Cholera was fatal in one case at Oldham. Measles and scarlatina prevailed there, and the latter disease infested Ulverstone, where the foul state of a stream that intersects the town constitutes a serious grievance. The deaths are fewer in Preston, in consequence of a decrease of the population, caused by the closing of mills; 16 cases of small-pox were fatal there.

The York Division (IX.) and the Northern (X.) exhibit an average condition of health. In the former the deaths were 11194, in the latter 5568. Deaths from cholera are reported as follows:—2 in the quarter at Hunslet, 21 in Leeds, with diarrhœa prevailing. Cholera and choleraic diarrhœa have been fatal also at Castleford (Pontefract). Sheffield, Rotherham, Doncaster, York, and Malton have lost children from scarlatina. The mortality rose at Whitehaven from scarlatina, pneumonia, and bronchitis, amongst young and old.

The Welsh Division (XI.) returns 7095. The mortality was high in the district of Abergavenny. Scarlatina visited that quarter; typhus, Bridgend and Denbigh. 7 fatal cases of "sporadic cholera" occurred between the 17th and 25th March at Cardiff.

MARRIAGES Registered in the Quarters ending December 31st, 1849–53; BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered in the Quarters ending March 31st, 1850–54 in the DIVISIONS, COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS of ENGLAND.

DIVISIONS.	POPULATION.*		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			REGISTERED IN THE QUARTER ENDING THE LAST DAY OF														
			DECEMBER.					MARCH.					MARCH.				
	1841	1851	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
ENGLAND	15914148	17927609	43736	45337	45531	47208	48886	144551	157286	161776	161598	160892	98430	105359	106682	118241	111970
DIVISIONS.																	
1 London	1948417	2362236	5913	6389	7045	7101	7287	18616	20343	21104	21167	22289	12958	15023	14592	16013	16383
2 South Eastern	1479863	1628386	3433	3757	3595	3984	3948	12680	13738	13571	13891	13594	8129	8018	8392	9432	8446
3 South Midland	1141494	1234332	3205	3026	2955	3085	3104	10445	11011	10944	10824	10183	6677	6781	6461	7572	6547
4 Eastern	1040616	1113982	3080	3059	2915	2942	3223	9039	9838	9674	9447	8878	6133	5995	5951	6559	6104
5 South Western . . .	1740032	1803291	3687	3714	3751	3932	3896	13867	15045	14961	14904	14358	10011	9489	10388	11201	9907
6 West Midland	1905830	2136573	5463	5660	5779	5959	6538	17572	18773	20326	20027	20875	12277	13894	12694	14832	14993
7 North Midland	1111126	1215501	2858	2918	2931	2957	3047	9643	10416	10818	10613	10462	6143	6636	6481	7494	7227
8 North Western . . .	2064526	2488438	6443	6779	6763	7242	7170	21477	23993	24797	24710	25166	15141	17088	17733	19611	18506
9 York	1584116	1789047	4809	5113	4901	5052	5358	14794	16263	16970	17274	16598	9644	10741	11388	11649	11194
10 Northern	826710	969126	2051	2162	2066	2112	2261	7851	8411	9032	8895	8677	4783	5225	5865	6025	5568
11 Welsh	1066402	1186697	2794	2760	2830	2842	3054	8567	9455	9579	9846	9812	6534	6469	6737	7853	7095
Persons travelling by Railways and Canals	5016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1. LONDON.																	
Middlesex (part of) . .	1444999	1745601	4419	4769	5351	5308	5433	13565	14931	15525	15504	16335	9333	11036	10615	11941	12156
Surrey (part of) . . .	399247	482435	1261	1342	1426	1484	1516	4021	4314	4474	4538	4728	2846	3207	3191	3241	3394
Kent (part of)	104171	134200	233	278	268	309	338	1030	1098	1105	1125	1226	779	780	786	831	833

* Seamen and others on board vessels in the various ports are included in the population given for 1851; the numbers for 1841 are in general confined to persons enumerated on shore.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.*	POPULATION.		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			Registered in the Quarter ending the last Day of														
			December.					March.					March.				
	1841	1851	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
2. South Eastern Division.																	
1 Surrey (part of) . . .	187868	202521	324	306	374	379	348	1467	1589	1571	1611	1650	913	907	975	1198	976
2 Kent (part of) . . .	447115	485021	1041	1188	1152	1320	1272	3901	4282	4221	4215	4142	2332	2343	2456	2702	2409
3 Sussex	302460	339604	637	773	727	714	750	2544	2938	2778	2870	2735	1640	1659	1724	1797	1728
4 Hampshire	352048	402016	933	976	908	1083	1126	3268	3295	3314	3549	3460	2136	2010	2187	2493	2146
5 Berkshire	190372	199224	498	514	434	488	452	1500	1634	1687	1646	1607	1108	1099	1050	1242	1187
3. South Midland Division.																	
6 Middlesex (part of) . .	140847	150606	221	190	251	251	244	1092	1129	1169	1252	1231	675	772	742	867	846
7 Hertfordshire . . .	162394	173962	360	371	384	355	376	1508	1559	1480	1508	1402	913	875	841	923	835
8 Buckinghamshire . .	138248	143655	371	345	300	364	345	1256	1302	1295	1296	1214	798	840	809	967	747
9 Oxfordshire	163216	170247	432	451	452	387	424	1421	1465	1522	1436	1411	985	1101	933	1068	951
10 Northamptonshire . .	199208	213844	675	590	583	694	686	1778	1955	1919	1896	1822	1134	1063	1267	1406	1227
11 Huntingdonshire. . .	55565	60319	174	188	136	192	176	544	584	564	554	471	391	342	308	368	280
12 Bedfordshire	112378	129805	409	348	336	345	370	1207	1316	1252	1233	1174	703	683	632	824	709
13 Cambridgeshire . . .	169638	191894	563	543	513	497	483	1639	1701	1743	1649	1458	1078	1105	929	1149	952
4. Eastern Division.																	
14 Essex.	320811	344130	806	807	766	791	820	2766	2986	2985	2939	2902	1739	1751	1821	1967	2137
15 Suffolk	314681	336136	1011	964	917	887	1045	2794	3058	2914	2840	2605	1923	1799	1832	1942	1708
16 Norfolk	405124	433716	1263	1288	1232	1264	1358	3479	3794	3775	3668	3371	2471	2445	2298	2650	2259
5. South Western Division.																	
17 Wiltshire.	242772	240966	537	524	504	515	544	1794	1960	2056	1976	1892	1298	1334	1368	1745	1426
18 Dorsetshire	167876	177095	370	336	356	360	346	1319	1484	1431	1504	1322	1009	893	1035	1085	899
19 Devonshire	535705	570798	1160	1213	1148	1262	1211	4450	4540	4561	4473	4329	3285	3006	3555	3310	3091
20 Cornwall	344886	358173	725	747	850	865	912	2936	3361	3281	3340	3333	1955	1822	2082	2247	2064
21 Somersetshire . . .	448793	456259	895	894	893	930	883	3368	3700	3632	3611	3482	2464	2434	2548	2814	2427

6. West Midland Division.																	
22 Gloucestershire . . .	395533	419514	1058	1164	1209	1149	1262	3198	3453	3588	3408	3486	2552	2578	2646	2807	2458
23 Herefordshire . . .	96515	99120	181	162	164	187	184	659	726	747	788	726	540	522	541	656	549
24 Shropshire	246313	249504	448	465	474	453	529	1615	1755	1765	1838	1951	1289	1408	1310	1616	1427
25 Staffordshire	528867	630545	1743	1770	1782	1892	2208	5794	6248	7018	6920	7143	3869	4801	3813	4755	5330
26 Worcestershire . . .	230387	258733	680	694	707	748	821	2006	2173	2325	2340	2520	1394	1476	1435	1676	1599
27 Warwickshire . . .	408215	479157	1353	1405	1443	1530	1534	4300	4418	4883	4733	5049	2633	3109	2949	3322	3630
7. North Midland Division.																	
28 Leicestershire . . .	221227	235920	665	741	735	668	688	1880	2214	2228	2146	2154	1268	1372	1450	1573	1378
29 Rutlandshire	23151	24272	43	59	68	57	60	143	176	175	183	182	126	115	107	135	121
30 Lincolnshire	356226	400236	711	667	676	714	758	3233	3319	3375	3299	3176	1909	2031	1911	2084	2033
31 Nottinghamshire. . .	270731	294380	838	814	834	888	855	2371	2516	2716	2726	2733	1478	1582	1535	1992	1937
32 Derbyshire	239791	260693	601	637	618	630	686	2016	2191	2324	2259	2217	1362	1536	1478	1710	1758
8. North Western Division.																	
33 Cheshire	365917	421137	927	1067	1029	1109	1078	3255	3854	3844	3784	3798	2383	2520	2669	2963	2845
34 Lancashire	1698609	2067301	5516	5712	5734	6133	6092	18222	20139	20953	20926	21368	12758	14568	15064	16648	15661
9. York Division.																	
35 West Riding.	1176514	1340051	3577	3827	3634	3805	3981	11431	12769	13362	13549	13120	7327	8425	9083	9060	8741
36 East Riding (with York)	221376	254352	779	809	799	796	848	1899	2043	2074	2159	2021	1381	1447	1352	1582	1450
37 North Riding . . .	186226	194644	453	477	468	451	529	1464	1451	1534	1566	1457	936	869	953	1007	1003
10. Northern Division.																	
38 Durham	326043	411679	924	1037	998	1052	1109	3471	3796	4179	4083	4161	2120	2230	2660	2494	2506
39 Northumberland. . .	266020	303568	644	649	658	581	678	2459	2562	2681	2634	2460	1454	1667	1866	1996	1673
40 Cumberland	178038	195492	358	343	291	365	322	1506	1638	1718	1728	1633	939	1066	1024	1224	1115
41 Westmorland. . . .	56609	58387	125	133	119	114	152	415	415	454	450	423	270	262	315	311	274
11. Welsh Division.																	
42 Monmouthshire . . .	151021	177130	447	450	412	440	579	1311	1604	1496	1573	1566	1046	1037	983	1386	1219
43 South Wales. . . .	529364	607456	1567	1517	1539	1602	1704	4470	4979	5216	5312	5325	3171	3455	3577	4020	3465
44 North Wales. . . .	386017	402111	780	793	879	800	771	2786	2872	2867	2961	2921	2317	1977	2177	2447	2411

* The *Registration Counties* consist of groups of entire Registration Districts; which Districts are, in general, identical with the Poor Law Unions. As the principle adopted has been to place a District or Union which extends into more than one County with the County in which either the principal town or the greater part of the population is located, the limits of the Registration Counties differ more or less from the boundaries of the Counties proper.

On the Meteorology of England and Scotland, during the Quarter ending March 31st, 1854. By James Glaisher, Esq., F.R.S., *Sec. of the British Meteorological Society.*

The weather during the past quarter has been very remarkable in many respects. The cold which set in on November 9th continued with great severity till January 6th, and a heavier fall of snow occurred on January 3d over the greater part of England than has taken place for many years. On December 29th the reading of the barometer began to decrease rapidly, and continued so till January 1, but not in an equal degree at all places. The diminution was much greater in Jersey, Guernsey, the Isle of Wight, Cornwall, and Devonshire than elsewhere. From the 2d to the 3d the readings still decreased at the above places, extending to the extreme south coast of England, and increased at all places north of the latitude of 51°. From the 3d to the 4th the readings decreased, but to a greater extent at southern than at northern stations. After this time the readings turned to increase in the south, whilst they decreased in the north. It is of rare occurrence for the atmospheric pressure to vary so greatly in its distribution over places so little separated. The reading was very low at all places, and the length of time during which these low readings prevailed was very remarkable.

Respecting the variations of temperature during those days, it is worthy of remark that those stations where the reading of the barometer continuously fell, were subjected to very little variation of temperature, whilst those where it increased and decreased were subjected to great changes and to low temperatures. Although the weather was cold it was not eminently so till beyond some distance from the south coast of England, and the extreme severity of the 3d was not at all felt south of the parallel of Uckfield, with perhaps the exception of Brighton. On the night of the 2d the temperature between the parallels of 51° and 54° decreased to a very low point, but did not do so beyond those parallels either north or south. About London and its vicinity it fell early in the morning of the 3d to 13°, 12°, 11°, and 10°. It had reached these low points at 1 o'clock in the morning, and did not rise above them till after 8 o'clock. It was most severely felt in the Midland counties, where the reading was as low as zero, and it was noted by Mr. Lowe at −4°. This was the lowest reading recorded by any one with trustworthy instruments. At Manchester it was as low as 3°, as noted by Mr. Vernon; but at places situated very near each other the points differed very considerably. It was at about the time of these low temperatures that the heavy fall of snow took place. The wind was from east at most places. A gale was blowing over Jersey and Guernsey; it was very squally and stormy all day at the Isle of Wight, and over Cornwall and Devonshire. At the same time a fog hung over the Midland counties. The air was calm in the north in the morning, and a fresh wind rose in the afternoon. The fall of snow was greatest over those parallels of latitude which had been remarkable for prevalence of fog in November and of frequency of falls of snow in December. In parts of Cornwall there was little or no snow, and but comparatively little on the south coast, west of the Isle of Wight. In London and its vicinity it averaged on the level about 12 inches. On the Norfolk coast it fell to the depth of 18 inches. At Whitehaven scarcely an inch fell, whilst at Liverpool and other places in the same parallels the falls were from 6 to 10 and 14 inches. Towards the north the falls were less heavy; and at Allenheads, situated among the mountainous district of Northumberland, there was none. Heavy falls of snow had occurred previously, and at the time of the great and general fall it lay on the ground to the depth of several feet. The drifts averaged from 3 to 10, 12, and 15 feet, and were deepest at Derby, Grantham, and on the Norfolk coast. At the Isle of Man were drifts to the depth of 10 feet.

On January 1st and 2d the average daily temperature was 10° below their averages, on the 3d it was as much as 14° below, and till the 6th the average daily defect was 7°. On the 7th a period of warm weather set in, and continued till February 9th; the average daily excess of temperature was 4°·8. From February 10th to the 19th the weather was cold; the average daily defect was 3°·1; and from February 20th to the end of the quarter the average daily excess of mean temperature was 2°·7.

The reading of the barometer has been remarkable during a great part of the quarter. On 1st January, at the level of the sea, it was 29·54 in.; it decreased by the 5th, when the lowest reading during the quarter took place, viz. 29·00 in. It continued low for some days; was 30·34 in. on the 21st; decreased to 29·63 in. by the 24th; increased quickly to 30·63 in. by the 26th; decreased to 29·83 in. by the 29th; increased to 30·40 in. by 3d February; decreased to 29·91 in. by the 5th; increased to 30·73 in. by the 14th; decreased to 29·48 in. by the 17th; attained a reading on 4th March higher than any since January 1835, viz. 30·85 in.; decreased to 29·98 in. by the 13th; increased to 30·52 in. by the 17th; decreased to 30·04 in. by the 18th; increased to 30·59 in. by the 22d; decreased to 29·96 in. by the 26th; and increased to 30·47 in. by the end of the quarter.

The mean reading for January was low; it was high in February and March. In a register from 1771 there is no instance of so high a reading in March; the nearest approach was in 1834, and there is no instance of so high a mean reading for the months of February and March in the period from 1771.

The fall of rain was about its average in January, and fell short of the average in February and March. The general deficiency for the quarter is 2 inches. The fall from November to the end of March was about 5½ inches, and is less than the fall in the same five months than any in the present century. The general direction of the wind till 28th January was S.E.; from then till

9th February it was S.W.; from 9th February to the 19th, N.W.; and mostly S.W. from 20th February to the end of the quarter.

The *mean temperature* of the air at Greenwich for the quarter ending February, constituting the three winter months, was 37°·5, being 0°·1 *below* the average of 80 years.

1854. Months.	Temperature of Air. Mean.	Air. Diff. from average of 80 years.	Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Evaporation. Mean.	Evaporation. Diff. from average of 12 years.	Dew Point. Mean.	Dew Point. Diff. from average of 12 years.	Air—Daily Range. Mean.	Air—Daily Range. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Water of the Thames.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Mean.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Diff. from average of 12 years.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 12 years.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	in.	in.	gr.	gr.
Jan. . .	39·0	+4·3	+0·7	38·0	+0·7	36·1	+0·9	10·8	+2·6	38·2	·234	+·010	2·7	+0·1
Feb. . .	39·5	+1·3	+0·7	37·5	+0·2	33·6	−1·2	13·6	+3·1	41·6	·218	−·005	2·6	0·0
Mar. .	43·8	+2·9	+2·0	40·9	−0·2	37·4	+1·7	19·2	+5·0	45·5	·236	+·007	2·8	+0·1
Mean .	40·8	+2·5	+1·1	38·8	+0·2	35·7	+0·5	14·5	+3·6	41·8	·229	+·004	2·7	+0·1

1854. Months.	Degree of Humidity. Mean.	Degree of Humidity. Diff. from average of 12 years.	Reading of Barometer. Mean.	Reading of Barometer. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 12 years.	Rain. Amount.	Rain. Diff. from average of 39 years.	Daily Horizontal movement of the Air.	Reading of Thermometer on Grass. Number of Nights it was At or below 32°	Between 32° and 40°	Above 40°	Lowest Reading at Night.	Highest Reading at Night.
			in.	in.	gr.	gr.	in.	in.	Miles.				°	°
Jan. . .	·917	+·032	29·618	−·117	546	− 3	1·7	−0·1	113	20	9	2	11·0	46·0
Feb. .	·843	−·029	30·041	+·292	554	+ 5	1·0	−0·7	134	24	2	2	16·5	43·2
Mar. .	·795	+·030	30·186	+·403	551	+ 4	0·4	−1·2	84	23	6	2	14·8	45·0
Mean .	·852	+·011	29·948	+·193	550	+ 2	Sum 3·1	Sum −2·0	110	Sum 67	Sum 17	Sum 6	11·0	46·0

NOTE.—In reading this table it will be borne in mind that the sign (−) minus signifies below the average, and that the sign (+) plus signifies above the average.

Thunderstorms occurred, or thunder was heard and lightning seen, on the 20th January at Falmouth, Truro, and Exeter; on the 21st at Whitehaven; and on the 26th at Nottingham and Wakefield. On the 17th February at Manchester; and on the 18th at Clifton.

Thunder was heard, but lightning was not seen, on the 16th January at North Shields; and on the 20th at Clifton. On the 8th February at Grantham.

Lightning was seen, but thunder was not heard, on the 3d January at Nottingham; on the 6th at Helston and Falmouth; on the 7th at Falmouth and Truro; on the 25th at Whitehaven; and on the 28th at Norwich. On the 7th February at the Isle of Man.

Hail fell on the 1st January at Helston; on the 2d at Guernsey; on the 4th at Dunino and Arbroath; on the 5th at North Shields, Dunino, and Arbroath; on the 6th at Helston, North Shields, Dunino, and Arbroath; on the 7th and 8th at Guernsey; on the 9th at Guernsey, North Shields, Dunino, and Arbroath; on the 10th at Dunino and Arbroath; on the 15th at North Shields; on the 20th at Helston, Rose Hill, Oxford, Linslade, and Hawarden; on the 26th at Grantham and Nottingham; and on the 28th at Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, Grantham, and Hawarden. On the 4th February at Warrington; on the 6th at Hawarden; on the 7th at Linslade, Wakefield, Stonyhurst, Isle of Man, and Durham; on the 8th at Guernsey and Bedford; on the 9th at Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Bedford, Hawarden, Gainsborough, Durham, and North Shields; on the 10th and 11th at Norwich; on the 15th at Guernsey; on the 17th at Guernsey, Exeter, Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Linslade, Bedford, Grantham, Hawarden, Liverpool, Manchester, Wakefield, Stonyhurst, Isle of Man, and Durham; on the 18th at Jersey, Guernsey, Helston, Truro, Torquay, Exeter, and Isle of Man; and on the 19th at North Shields. On the 15th March at Stonyhurst; on the 16th at Hawarden; on the 18th at Linslade, Bedford, Hawarden, and North Shields; on the 19th at Truro, Lewisham, Greenwich, Oxford, Stone, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 26th at Linslade and Stonyhurst; and on the 30th at Hawarden and Dunino.

Snow fell on 26 days in January, 16 in February, and on 3 in March.

Fog was prevalent on 21 days in January, 12 days in February, and 15 days in March.

Aurora were seen on 7 days in January, 12 days in February, and on 15 days in March. The magnets were disturbed on all these days.

Zodiacal Light was seen on the 18th February at Nottingham; on the 23d at Hartwell House; on the 25th at Stone; on the 26th at Stone and Hartwell House; and on the 28th at Hartwell House. On the 1st March at Nottingham.

Solar Halos were seen on 19 days during the quarter.

Lunar Halos were seen on 31 days during the quarter.

NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Highest Reading of the Thermometer.	Lowest Reading of the Thermometer.	Mean Daily Range of Temperature.	Mean Monthly Range of Temperature.	Range of Temperature of the Quarter.	Mean Temperature of the Quarter.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Wind. Mean estimated Strength.	Wind. General Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days on which it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Height of Cistern of the Barometer above the level of the Sea.
	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet.
Jersey - - - -	29·937	43·2	55·0	30·0	7·5	20·7	25·0	41·8	40·0	1·4	S.W. & N.E.	4·9	36	5·2	3·1	0·4	0·898	3·6	549	140
Guernsey - - -	29·927	43·4	54·5	32·0	7·5	18·7	22·5	41·7	39·5	1·9	Var.	5·4	37	4·5	3·0	0·5	0·871	3·6	549	123
Helston - - - -	29·891	45·6	61·0	31·0	12·4	25·3	30·0	43·4	40·7	2·1	Var.	5·9	43	8·1	3·1	0·6	0·846	3·7	547	106
Falmouth - - -	—	45·5	61·0	30·0	12·0	26·7	31·0	—	—	1·5	S.W. & W.	6·1	51	8·7	—	—	—	—	—	120
Truro - - - -	29·889	44·7	60·0	26·0	12·7	30·3	34·0	42·5	39·7	1·4	Var.	6·4	56	8·6	3·0	0·6	0·842	3·6	548	55
Torquay - - -	—	43·6	57·0	29·0	9·0	24·0	28·0	41·2	38·0	2·8	S.W., W., & N.E.	—	36	5·0	2·9	0·6	0·819	3·4	—	160
High-street, Exeter	29·891	43·8	65·7	24·5	14·6	34·6	41·2	41·8	39·2	1·4	Var.	6·6	—	4·1	3·0	0·5	0·852	3·5	547	164
Exeter - - - -	29·930	43·2	61·0	24·0	14·0	31·0	37·0	41·3	38·8	2·3	W., N. & E.	4·7	31	4·3	3·0	0·5	0·861	3·5	551	140
Ventnor - - -	29·950	43·7	59·0	28·0	9·0	23·7	31·0	—	38·5	—	W., N.W., & S.W.	—	40	4·4	2·9	0·6	0·832	3·5	548	150
Newport - - -	29·932	42·0	64·6	23·1	12·9	32·8	41·5	39·9	37·0	2·5	W., S.W. & N.W.	5·9	31	5·1	2·8	0·5	0·847	3·3	552	33
Ryde - - - -	29·932	41·9	61·7	23·4	13·5	30·3	38·3	39·8	37·0	0·7	Var.	6·6	—	—	2·8	0·5	0·851	3·3	550	110
Worthing - - -	29·895	40·9	56·5	23·4	8·3	27·8	33·1	39·6	37·7	1·4	S.W. & N.W.	5·8	35	3·7	2·8	0·3	0·896	3·4	553	25
Southampton - -	29·875	41·7	60·5	24·0	13·5	31·4	36·5	40·2	38·1	0·1	—	6·7	—	—	2·9	0·4	0·886	3·5	552	60
Clifton - - - -	29·907	40·7	60·3	15·0	11·9	33·2	45·3	39·1	36·8	0·9	W., S.W., & N.W.	5·8	35	4·9	2·8	0·4	0·872	3·3	549	228
Lewisham - - -	29·900	41·2	65·2	13·0	15·2	38·5	52·2	38·8	35·5	—	S.W. & N.W.	7·1	23	3·2	2·6	0·6	0·828	3·1	552	82
Royal Observatory -	29·897	40·8	64·2	13·5	14·5	37·8	50·7	38·8	35·7	—	S.W. & N.W.	6·9	30	3·1	2·7	0·5	0·852	3·2	550	159
St. Thomas' Hospital	—	40·5	51·5	15·5	12·2	33·0	40·0	38·9	35·8	—	W.	—	—	—	2·8	0·4	0·878	3·3	553	—
Paddington - -	29·932	42·2	65·2	16·8	11·7	36·1	48·4	40·1	37·4	—	N.W., W., & S.W.	—	34	2·7	2·8	0·5	0·847	3·3	550	126
St. John's Wood -	29·895	40·2	63·0	11·8	15·2	38·2	51·2	37·8	34·6	1·7	W., N.W., & S.W.	7·2	31	3·7	2·5	0·6	0·823	3·0	551	150
Enfield - - -	—	38·7	60·5	10·0	13·4	37·7	50·5	—	—	—	S.W., W., & N.W.	—	—	3·3	—	—	—	—	—	100
Rose Hill - - -	29·898	39·6	59·7	13·8	14·4	35·7	46·9	38·1	35·9	2·4	Var.	6·4	36	3·6	2·7	0·4	0·878	3·1	550	270
Bicester - - -	29·875	41·1	67·0	10·0	15·3	40·7	57·0	39·0	35·2	1·6	N.W., W., & S.W.	6·3	—	—	2·7	0·5	0·852	3·2	548	220
Oxford - - -	29·907	40·8	60·8	12·4	12·9	36·8	48·4	38·5	35·4	1·5	S.W. & W.N.W.	6·6	35	3·4	2·6	0·5	0·831	3·1	550	210
Stone - - - -	29·833	39·6	61·0	13·3	14·4	35·6	47·7	38·4	36·8	0·9	Var.	6·1	—	3·1	2·8	0·3	0·907	3·2	547	320
Hartwell House -	29·833	41·0	67·0	13·0	14·6	39·3	54·0	38·7	35·5	1·2	S., S.W., & W.	6·4	—	—	2·6	0·6	0·822	3·1	547	250
Hartwell Rectory -	29·857	39·8	61·0	17·3	13·9	35·3	43·7	38·0	35·3	0·9	S.W., W., & N.W.	5·5	—	3·5	2·6	0·4	0·854	3·1	548	290
Linslade - - -	29·91	39·2	61·0	11·0	14·3	37·7	50·0	37·4	34·7	—	S.W. & N.W.	—	33	3·6	2·6	0·4	0·858	3·0	548	313
Royston - - -	29·900	40·9	63·9	11·3	12·2	36·6	52·6	39·0	35·3	—	S.W., W., & N.W.	—	—	3·9	2·7	0·5	0·852	3·2	548	271
Cardington - -	29·862	40·5	62·8	11·0	13·4	38·6	51·8	38·4	35·6	1·0	Var.	5·8	29	3·5	2·7	0·5	0·844	3·1	551	100
Bedford - - -	29·852	41·5	64·0	12·0	12·4	37·8	52·0	39·3	36·3	1·0	Var.	5·9	23	3·6	2·7	0·6	0·834	3·2	550	100
Norwich - - -	—	39·6	62·0	11·0	12·8	38·7	51·0	—	—	—	S., S.W., & W.	—	34	2·4	—	—	—	—	—	39
Grantham - - -	29·859	40·1	62·4	2·0	10·6	40·7	64·4	38·0	35·1	0·6	S. W. & W.	6·8	35	4·9	2·6	0·5	0·843	3·1	550	190
Derby - - - -	—	39·0	62·0	4·0	13·2	39·3	58·0	37·6	34·3	—	N.W.	—	42	4·2	2·5	0·6	0·827	3·0	549	100
Holkham - - -	29·852	39·7	61·6	4·0	12·4	39·9	57·6	37·7	35·4	1·5	S., W., & S.W.	5·5	37	4·5	2·6	0·4	0·865	3·1	553	29
Nottingham - -	29·920	40·0	64·3	4·0	15·7	43·8	68·3	37·9	34·9	0·4	S.W. & W.	6·4	34	4·2	2·6	0·5	0·835	3·1	551	204
Hawarden - - -	29·850	41·4	59·0	13·0	10·2	30·2	46·0	39·5	36·9	1·6	S.E. & N.W.	6·4	28	3·4	2·8	0·5	0·863	3·3	547	260
Alderley Edge -	29·820	40·1	60·0	13·5	12·0	33·3	43·5	38·3	33·5	—	S., S.W., & W.	5·9	—	5·2	2·8	0·4	0·882	3·2	546	340
Bowdon - - -	29·874	41·1	62·0	10·0	13·1	37·4	52·0	39·2	36·5	—	W., S., & S.W.	4·8	43	6·2	2·7	0·5	0·862	3·2	548	223
Gainsborough -	29·857	39·9	61·5	5·0	11·2	37·5	56·5	37·7	34·5	0·8	S., S.W., & N.W.	5·1	35	3·8	2·5	0·5	0·831	3·0	553	30
Warrington - -	29·853	40·7	58·3	5·7	10·7	36·4	52·0	39·2	37·0	0·6	S.W., W., & N.W.	5·8	46	6·1	2·8	0·4	0·882	3·3	552	35
Liverpool - - -	29·865	42·1	56·7	20·1	7·9	23·1	35·6	40·0	37·2	1·2	N.W., S.E., & S.	6·3	37	3·9	2·8	0·5	0·842	3·3	551	37
Manchester - -	29·825	40·2	64·5	3·5	14·9	39·3	61·0	38·7	33·6	—	S., W., N.W., & W.	7·2	48	7·4	2·7	0·4	0·880	3·2	551	123
Wakefield - - -	29·823	40·3	62·8	8·5	14·7	38·6	54·3	38·5	35·3	2·0	W., S.W., & N.W.	6·6	54	3·4	2·6	0·5	0·842	3·1	550	115
Stonyhurst - -	29·820	39·1	57·3	12·4	12·1	31·3	44·9	37·7	35·7	1·1	S.W., W., & N.W.	6·4	43	10·0	2·6	0·4	0·882	3·1	546	381
York - - - -	29·791	38·9	61·0	-3·0	11·1	38·7	61·0	37·6	35·7	—	W. & S.E.	—	22	3·3	2·7	0·3	0·891	3·1	552	50
Isle of Man - -	29·810	41·7	55·3	19·8	8·8	26·3	35·5	40·1	38·0	0·9	W., S.W., & N.W.	6·6	49	4·9	2·8	0·4	0·879	3·4	549	103
Whitehaven - -	29·740	40·3	54·0	20·0	7·0	24·7	34·0	39·3	37·9	2·8	S.W.	—	59	9·4	2·9	0·3	0·919	3·4	556	90
Durham - - -	29·718	39·8	56·9	11·0	9·6	36·2	45·9	38·7	35·2	2·3	S.W., N.W., & W.	7·4	29	6·1	2·8	0·3	0·915	3·3	544	352
North Shields - -	29·867	39·9	58·0	11·0	9·6	31·3	44·0	38·2	35·8	2·6	N.W. & S.W.	4·7	51	8·0	2·7	0·4	0·861	3·2	552	124
Dunino - - -	29·744	38·6	59·0	16·0	12·4	32·3	43·0	36·4	33·2	2·4	S.W.	4·4	33	4·8	2·4	0·5	0·831	2·9	547	309
Arbroath - - -	29·683	38·3	61·0	17·0	12·7	32·0	44·0	36·2	33·0	1·1	W., N.W., & S.W.	6·2	35	4·3	2·4	0·5	0·828	2·9	552	50

The highest readings of the thermometer in air were 67°·0 at Bicester and Hartwell House, 65°.7 at High-street, Exeter, 65°·2 at Lewisham and Paddington, 64°·5 at Manchester, 64°·3 at Nottingham, 64°·2 at Greenwich, 64°·0 at Bedford, and 63°·9 at Royston. The lowest were −4°·0 at Nottingham, −3°·0 at York, and −2°·0 at Grantham. The least daily ranges of temperature took place at Whitehaven, Jersey Guernsey, Liverpool, Worthing, Isle of Man, Torquay, and Ventnor; and the greatest at Nottingham, Bicester, Lewisham, St John's Wood, Manchester, and Wakefield.

Rain fell on the least number of days at York, Bedford, Lewisham, Hawarden, and Cardington; and on the greatest number at Whitehaven, Truro, Wakefield, Falmouth, and North Shields. The least falls took place at Norwich, Paddington, Greenwich, Stone, Lewisham, Enfield, and York; and the mean amount at these places is 3·0 inches. The largest falls occurred at Stonyhurst, Whitehaven, Truro, Falmouth, Helston, and North Shields, and their mean is 8·8 inches.

Quarterly Meteorological Table for different Parallels of Latitude.

PARALLELS OF LATITUDE, &c.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Mean of Highest Readings of the Thermometer.	Mean of Lowest Readings of the Thermometer.	Average Daily Range of Temperature.	Average Monthly Range of Temperature.	Average Quarterly Range of Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Average Number of Days.	Rain. Average fall.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Height of Barometer above the Sea level.
	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet
In the Counties of Cornwall and Devonshire - - - - - - -	29·900	·258	44·4	61·0	27·4	12·5	28·6	33·6	41·4	39·3	5·9	42	6·5	3·0	0·6	0·844	3·5	548	124
Newport and Ryde - - - - -	29·938	·238	42·0	63·1	23·3	13·2	31·5	39·8	39·9	37·0	6·2	31	5·1	2·8	0·5	0·849	3·3	551	72
South of latitude 51° - - - - -	29·885	·246	41·3	58·5	23·7	10·9	28·6	34·8	39·9	37·9	6·2	35	3·7	2·8	0·4	0·891	3·5	552	42
Between the latitudes of 51° and 52° -	29·863	·229	40·5	62·9	13·6	13·9	36·8	49·3	38·6	35·9	6·4	33	3·5	2·7	0·5	0·862	3·2	550	218
Between the latitudes of 52° and 53° -	29·874	·224	40·3	62·9	5·9	12·7	49·4	57·0	38·3	35·4	6·0	33	3·9	2·6	0·5	0·843	3·1	550	130
Between the latitudes of 53° and 54° -	29·834	·230	40·2	60·7	7·6	12·2	35·9	53·1	38·5	36·1	6·0	40	5·4	2·7	0·4	0·869	3·2	549	173
Liverpool and Whitehaven - - -	29·802	·212	41·2	55·3	20·1	7·5	25·4	35·2	39·6	37·5	6·3	48	6·6	2·8	0·4	0·880	3·4	550	64
Isle of Man - - - - - - -	29·810	·247	41·7	55·3	19·8	8·8	26·3	35·5	40·1	38·0	6·6	49	4·9	2·8	0·4	0·879	3·4	549	103
Durham and North Shields - - -	29·792	·235	39·9	57·5	12·5	9·6	33·7	45·0	38·5	36·5	6·0	40	7·0	2·7	0·4	0·888	3·3	548	258
Dunino and Arbroath - - - -	29·664	·207	38·5	60·0	16·5	12·5	32·2	43·5	36·3	33·5	6·3	34	4·5	2·4	0·5	0·830	2·9	550	180

In the formation of this Table the results from Jersey and Guernsey have not been combined, on account of the difference between the ranges of temperature of the two places. The results from Ventnor are not combined, on account of the much higher temperature, and less range of temperature than those at the other stations in the Isle of Wight. The results from Enfield have not been included.

MONTHLY METEOROLOGICAL TABLE FOR THE QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31st, 1854.

The Observations have been reduced to Mean values, and the Hygrometrical results have been deduced — from Glaisher's Tables.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Year 1854. Months.	Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	From Self-registering Therm.	Adopted.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range in the Month.	Mean of all the Highest.	Mean of all the Lowest.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
JERSEY, Rev. S. King, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·695	·270	1·790	42·2	42·1	42·2	51·0	33·0	18·0	45·1	39·5	5·6	41·5	40·5	2·0	S.E. & S.W.	6·6	21	4·0	3·1	0·2	·945	3·6	541
	Feb.	29·177	·250	0·910	42·4	42·5	42·5	52·0	30·0	22·0	46·6	39·2	7·4	40·8	38·4	1·9	N.E. & S.W.	5·4	10	0·8	2·9	0·5	·868	5·4	553
	Mar.	30·212	·275	0·770	41·6	45·0	44·8	55·0	33·0	22·0	50·8	41·2	9·6	43·2	41·2	1·8	N.E. & S.W.	2·6	5	0·4	3·2	0·4	·881	3·7	551
GUERNSEY, Dr. Hoskins, F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·688	·261	1·826	43·2	42·7	43·0	51·0	32·0	19·0	46·2	39·6	6·6	41·6	39·7	1·7	S.E. & N.W.	6·8	20	3·3	3·0	0·4	·890	3·6	543
	Feb.	30·212	·246	0·914	42·7	42·6	42·7	52·0	32·0	20·0	47·1	39·0	8·1	40·7	37·9	1·4	N.W.	5·4	12	0·8	2·9	0·5	·848	3·4	553
	Mar.	30·247	·272	0·851	44·6	44·6	44·6	54·5	37·5	17·0	49·5	41·7	7·8	42·9	40·8	1·2	N.E. & S.E.	4·0	5	0·4	3·1	0·5	·874	3·7	551
HELSTON, M. P. Moyle, Esq.	Jan.	29·654	·276	1·909	44·9	45·1	45·0	55·0	32·0	23·0	50·3	40·4	9·9	43·4	41·3	2·3	W. & S.W.	7·7	25	5·6	3·2	0·4	·880	3·8	540
	Feb.	30·290	·238	0·905	44·9	44·7	44·8	56·0	31·0	25·0	51·4	38·8	12·6	42·3	39·3	2·1	N. & N.W.	5·6	12	1·4	3·0	0·6	·831	3·6	551
	Mar.	30·291	·277	0·891	47·3	46·8	47·0	61·0	33·0	28·0	55·2	40·4	14·8	44·5	41·4	2·0	E. & S.W.	4·4	7	1·1	3·2	0·7	·828	3·8	549
FALMOUTH, Lovell Squire, Esq.	Jan.	29·786	—	1·900	41·4	44·4	44·4	56·0	30·0	26·0	49·3	39·9	9·4	—	—	1·7	S.	7·1	26	6·1	—	—	—	—	—
	Feb.	30·147	—	0·850	44·9	44·5	44·7	56·0	30·0	26·0	51·1	38·6	12·5	—	—	1·4	N. & W.	6·2	16	1·6	—	—	—	—	—
	Mar.	30·183	—	0·920	47·3	47·4	47·4	61·0	33·0	28·0	55·4	41·4	14·0	—	—	1·5	S.W. & S.S.W.	5·0	9	1·0	—	—	—	—	—
TRURO, Dr. Barham.	Jan.	29·771	·272	1·950	45·0	43·6	44·2	55·0	26·0	29·0	49·0	38·7	10·3	42·7	40·8	1·6	W.S.W.	7·7	29	6·0	3·1	0·4	·889	3·7	543
	Feb.	30·232	·247	0·990	44·8	43·3	43·9	54·0	27·0	27·0	49·4	38·0	11·4	41·4	38·2	1·4	N.	6·7	16	1·5	2·9	0·6	·818	3·4	552
	Mar.	30·273	·276	0·980	47·2	45·3	46·1	60·0	25·0	35·0	54·5	38·2	16·3	43·5	40·2	1·3	S. & S.S.E.	4·9	11	1·1	3·1	0·7	·818	3·8	550
TORQUAY, Edward Vivian, Esq.	Jan.	—	·239	—	43·7	42·4	42·9	54·0	29·0	25·0	46·3	39·0	7·3	41·4	39·5	2·7	S.W.	—	20	5·9	3·0	0·4	·873	3·6	—
	Feb.	—	·228	—	43·9	41·9	42·6	54·0	30·0	24·0	47·1	37·6	9·5	39·7	35·7	2·9	W.	—	9	0·8	2·7	0·7	·787	3·1	—
	Mar.	—	·233	—	46·1	44·8	45·3	57·0	34·0	23·0	50·9	40·8	10·1	42·4	38·7	2·7	N.E.	—	7	0·3	2·9	0·8	·797	3·5	—
HIGH STREET, EXETER, Henry S. Ellis, Esq.	Jan.	29·782	·239	1·810	42·1	42·1	42·1	55·4	24·5	30·9	47·9	36·7	11·2	40·9	39·3	1·4	S.W. & N.W.	8·0	20	3·2	3·0	0·3	·902	3·6	542
	Feb.	30·110	·249	0·888	41·8	43·6	43·0	60·5	26·2	34·3	51·8	36·3	15·5	41·0	38·3	1·7	N. & N.W.	5·8	17	0·6	2·9	0·5	·848	3·4	551
	Mar.	30·196	·259	0·902	46·4	46·0	46·2	65·7	27·0	38·7	55·5	38·5	17·0	43·4	39·9	1·2	Var.	6·0	11	0·3	3·1	0·7	·806	3·6	549
EXETER, Dr. Shapter, M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·691	·233	1·517	42·3	41·5	41·7	54·0	24·0	30·0	47·0	36·3	10·7	40·5	38·8	2·2	W.	6·9	17	3·4	3·0	0·3	·907	3·5	546
	Feb.	30·164	·240	0·881	42·5	41·7	42·0	55·0	26·5	28·5	49·5	34·7	14·8	40·0	37·2	2·5	N. & W.	4·2	10	0·6	2·8	0·5	·845	3·3	555
	Mar.	30·223	·267	0·858	46·7	45·3	45·8	61·0	26·5	34·5	54·6	38·1	16·5	43·4	40·3	2·1	W. & E.	3·1	4	0·3	3·1	0·6	·831	3·7	552
VENTNOR, ISLE OF WIGHT, Dr. Martin.	Jan.	29·680	·250	1·918	—	42·1	42·1	50·0	28·0	22·0	45·4	38·8	6·6	—	38·6	—	W., S.W., & S.	—	19	3·2	2·9	0·4	·880	3·5	544
	Feb.	30·150	·234	1·140	—	43·0	43·0	54·0	30·0	24·0	47·9	38·1	9·8	—	36·7	—	N., N.W., & W.	—	12	0·8	2·7	0·7	·799	3·2	551
	Mar.	30·235	·265	0·820	—	46·1	46·1	59·0	34·0	25·0	51·4	40·8	10·6	—	40·2	—	W. & E.	—	9	0·4	3·1	0·7	·818	3·7	550
NEWPORT, J. C. Bloxam, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·781	·250	1·634	40·7	40·5	40·6	52·2	23·8	28·4	44·9	36·5	8·4	39·7	38·5	2·8	S. & W.	7·7	17	3·9	2·9	0·2	·942	3·5	547
	Feb.	30·259	·222	1·046	41·6	41·2	41·4	53·2	23·1	30·1	47·7	35·5	12·2	38·7	35·0	2·6	N.W. & W.	5·1	9	1·0	2·6	0·6	·802	3·1	555
	Mar.	30·358	·241	0·782	45·0	43·3	44·0	64·6	24·8	39·8	53·4	35·2	18·2	41·2	37·5	2·2	S.W. & Var.	4·9	5	0·2	2·8	0·7	·798	3·3	554
RYDE, Benjamin Barrow, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·704	·244	1·556	40·6	39·7	40·0	52·0	25·9	26·1	44·8	35·1	9·7	38·6	36·5	0·7	S.E. & S.W.	8·2	16	2·4	2·7	0·4	·889	3·2	547
	Feb.	30·174	·226	1·154	41·6	40·9	41·1	55·0	23·4	31·6	47·8	34·8	13·0	38·8	35·6	0·7	Var.	6·5	6	0·8	2·6	0·6	·828	3·1	554
	Mar.	30·260	·256	0·874	45·2	44·2	44·5	61·7	28·4	33·3	54·0	36·3	17·7	42·1	39·0	0·6	Var.	5·0	—	—	3·0	0·6	·827	3·5	550
WORTHING, W. G. Barker, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·757	·247	1·696	40·5	40·0	40·2	48·8	23·4	25·4	43·2	37·2	6·0	39·3	38·0	1·4	S.W.	7·2	19	2·7	2·9	0·2	·930	3·4	548
	Feb.	30·239	·234	1·139	40·0	40·3	40·2	51·5	27·6	23·9	44·8	36·6	8·2	38·7	35·5	1·5	N.W.	5·1	11	0·9	2·7	0·4	·884	3·2	556
	Mar.	30·336	·251	0·816	42·7	42·2	42·4	56·5	28·5	28·0	48·5	37·9	10·6	40·8	38·6	1·2	Var.	5·1	5	0·1	2·9	0·4	·875	3·5	556
SOUTHAMPTON, J. Drew, Esq., Ph. D., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·745	·251	1·707	40·2	40·2	40·2	55·0	24·0	31·0	45·9	34·8	11·1	39·5	38·5	0·3	—	7·4	—	—	3·0	0·2	·946	3·5	547
	Feb.	30·221	·231	1·067	40·3	41·3	41·0	56·7	25·1	31·6	48·4	35·0	13·4	39·0	36·2	0·0	—	5·7	—	—	2·7	0·5	·848	3·2	555
	Mar.	30·325	·261	0·856	43·3	44·1	43·8	60·5	28·8	31·7	53·2	37·1	16·1	42·0	39·6	0·1	—	7·0	—	—	3·0	0·5	·865	3·7	555
MIDHURST, C. Bulard, Esq., B.A., M.B.M.S.	Jan	29·651	·228	1·653	39·7	37·8	38·8	—	17·0	—	42·6	33·5	9·1	37·5	35·7	2·2	S.W. & W.	8·0	17	3·5	2·7	0·3	·893	3·1	548
	Feb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mar.	30·273	·236	0·838	44·3	42·2	43·2	64·7	20·2	44·5	54·4	31·9	22·5	40·5	36·9	2·0	S.W. & N.W.	6·0	4	0·4	2·8	0·7	·808	3·3	554
CLIFTON (BRISTOL), W. C. Burder, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·500	·238	1·739	39·0	38·9	39·0	52·4	15·0	37·4	43·7	34·6	9·1	38·2	37·0	0·8	W., S., & S.W.	7·2	20	3·2	2·8	0·2	·933	3·3	544
	Feb.	30·010	·225	1·150	39·9	40·0	40·0	51·5	25·0	26·5	45·9	34·9	11·0	38·1	35·3	1·0	W. & N.W.	6·1	10	1·0	2·6	0·5	·848	3·1	552
	Mar.	30·065	·247	0·987	43·4	43·1	43·2	60·3	24·5	35·8	52·0	36·5	15·7	41·0	38·0	0·8	W., N.E., & S.W.	4·2	5	0·7	2·9	0·6	·835	3·4	550
LEWISHAM, W. Richardson, Esq., Assistant Secretary B.M.S.	Jan.	29·716	·228	1·613	39·3	38·9	39·1	51·8	15·0	41·8	44·6	33·5	11·1	37·8	36·0	—	S.E.	7·9	14	1·7	2·7	0·3	·894	3·1	548
	Feb.	30·145	·208	1·238	40·1	40·1	40·1	55·5	22·5	33·0	47·3	33·6	13·7	37·3	33·3	—	S.W. & N.W.	6·5	8	1·1	2·4	0·7	·805	2·9	555
	Mar.	30·267	·259	0·889	44·8	44·2	44·5	65·2	24·5	40·7	55·5	34·8	20·7	41·3	37·2	—	S.W.	7·0	6	0·4	2·8	0·8	·776	3·3	552

Guernsey:—The mean of all the highest readings of the thermometer for the month of March was altered from 49°·5 to 49°·5. Exeter:—All the readings of the barometer have been reduced by 0·1 inch. for index error. Ventnor:—Rain in January fell on 10 days and 9 nights, in February on 4 days and 8 nights, and in March on 5 days and 4 nights. Worthing:—January: the reading of the barometer on the 5th at 9h. A.M. was altered from 29·907 in. to 28·907 in.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Year 1854. Months.	Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Self-registering Therm.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. Adopted.	Temperature of the Air. Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Range in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Wind. Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY, THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL.	Jan.	29·618	·234	1·614	39·0	39·0	39·0	54·8	13·5	41·3	44·7	33·9	10·8	38·0	36·1	–	S.E. & S.W.	7·8	15	1·7	2·7	0·3	·917	3·2	546
	Feb.	30·041	·218	1·243	39·2	40·0	39·5	57·0	23·5	33·5	47·2	33·6	13·6	37·5	33·6	–	N.W. & S.W.	6·8	9	1·0	2·6	0·5	·843	3·0	554
	Mar.	30·186	·236	0·877	43·5	44·0	43·8	64·2	25·5	38·7	54·6	35·4	19·2	40·9	37·4	–	S.W. & N.W.	6·0	6	0·4	2·8	0·7	·795	3·3	551
ST. THOMAS' HOSPITAL, D. WALKER, ESQ. Assistant to D. R. THOMSON, F.R.S.E., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·737	·229	1·578	39·2	37·9	38·3	53·0	15·5	37·5	42·9	33·3	9·6	37·3	35·9	–	W.	–	–	–	2·7	0·2	·916	3·2	549
	Feb.	30·175	·225	1·064	39·9	39·6	39·7	54·5	26·0	28·5	45·9	34·1	11·8	37·9	35·4	–	W. & N.	–	–	–	2·6	0·4	·855	3·1	556
	Mar.	30·269	·257	0·914	43·9	43·1	43·4	61·5	28·5	33·0	51·7	36·4	15·3	41·6	39·2	–	Var.	–	–	–	3·0	0·5	·864	3·5	553
PADDINGTON, LINDSEY BLYTH, ESQ., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·667	·237	1·616	40·6	40·4	40·5	56·9	16·8	40·1	44·7	36·6	8·1	39·0	36·9	–	S.W. & W.	–	20	1·3	2·8	0·4	·885	3·3	546
	Feb.	30·107	·230	1·159	41·1	41·1	41·1	57·0	26·6	30·4	46·9	36·1	10·8	39·0	36·1	–	N.W.	–	7	1·0	2·7	0·5	·841	3·2	553
	Mar.	30·221	·256	0·886	45·1	45·0	45·0	65·2	27·5	37·7	54·1	37·9	16·2	42·4	39·1	–	Var.	–	7	0·4	3·0	0·7	·814	3·5	551
ST. JOHN'S WOOD, GEORGE LEACH, ESQ., F.Z.S., PRESIDENT B.M.S.	Jan.	29·609	·227	1·652	38·9	37·7	38·3	54·0	11·8	42·2	43·6	32·2	11·4	37·2	35·6	1·7	S.W. & W.	8·4	16	2·3	2·6	0·3	·909	3·1	547
	Feb.	30·057	·204	1·264	39·2	38·6	38·9	56·5	22·0	34·5	46·2	31·7	14·5	36·3	32·6	2·1	N.W. & W.	6·7	8	1·0	2·4	0·6	·798	2·8	555
	Mar.	30·172	·226	0·900	44·0	42·6	43·3	63·0	25·2	37·8	53·5	33·7	19·8	40·0	35·5	1·3	Var.	6·5	7	0·4	2·6	0·8	·762	3·1	552
ENFIELD, REV. J. M. HEATH, A.M., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·615	–	1·493	–	36·2	36·2	52·5	10·0	42·5	41·5	31·3	10·2	–	–	–	S., S.W., & W.	–	–	2·1	–	–	–	–	–
	Feb.	30·057	–	1·066	–	37·8	37·8	55·0	22·0	33·0	44·7	31·7	13·0	–	–	–	N.W. & W.	–	–	0·9	–	–	–	–	–
	Mar.	30·223	·232	0·866	43·1	41·4	42·0	60·5	23·0	37·5	50·9	33·9	17·0	39·6	36·3	–	S.W. & N.	–	–	0·3	2·7	0·6	·819	3·2	554
ROSE HILL (near Oxford), REV. JOHN SLATTER, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·480	·228	1·523	38·9	37·7	38·1	53·2	13·8	39·4	42·6	33·3	9·3	37·2	35·9	2·3	S.S.W.	7·8	16	2·2	2·7	0·2	·924	3·1	545
	Feb.	29·941	·216	0·987	39·7	37·9	38·5	54·0	23·0	31·0	45·4	31·2	14·2	36·8	34·3	2·6	W. & N.W.	4·9	11	0·9	2·5	0·4	·863	3·0	553
	Mar.	30·055	·242	0·921	44·0	41·3	42·2	60·7	24·0	36·7	52·2	32·4	19·8	40·2	37·4	2·2	E.	6·6	9	0·5	2·8	0·5	·846	3·3	551
BICESTER (Oxon), WM. JOHNSON, ESQ., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·511	·233	1·626	38·5	38·0	38·2	56·0	10·0	46·0	43·7	32·8	10·9	37·5	36·4	1·5	S.	7·7	–	–	2·7	0·2	·940	3·2	545
	Feb.	29·971	·218	1·236	40·1	39·8	40·0	56·0	23·0	33·0	47·4	33·0	14·4	37·8	34·6	1·8	N.W., W., & S.W.	5·5	–	–	2·6	0·5	·846	3·0	551
	Mar.	30·097	·243	0·916	45·5	44·6	45·1	67·0	24·0	43·0	55·9	35·3	20·6	41·8	37·6	1·4	Var.	5·8	–	–	2·8	0·8	·771	3·3	548
RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY, OXFORD, M.J. JOHNSON, ESQ., M.A., F.R.A.S.	Jan.	29·554	·232	1·800	39·3	39·2	39·2	55·3	12·4	42·9	44·1	34·7	9·4	38·0	36·2	1·5	S.W.	7·8	16	2·1	2·7	0·3	·902	3·2	545
	Feb.	30·016	·210	1·192	40·0	39·5	39·7	53·8	22·7	31·1	46·4	33·3	13·1	37·1	33·4	1·6	W.N.W.	5·9	10	0·9	2·5	0·6	·800	2·9	553
	Mar.	30·121	·234	0·956	43·8	43·1	43·4	60·8	24·3	36·5	52·2	36·0	16·2	40·5	36·6	1·4	S.W.	6·2	9	0·4	2·7	0·7	·791	3·2	551
STONE, F. VINCENT FASEL, ESQ., Assistant to REV. J. B. READE, F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·369	·228	1·576	37·7	37·6	37·7	54·0	13·3	40·7	43·8	31·9	11·9	36·9	35·8	0·9	S.W., S., & S.E.	7·4	–	1·8	2·7	0·2	·934	3·1	541
	Feb.	29·821	·226	1·034	38·2	38·2	38·2	53·1	23·5	29·6	45·1	32·2	12·9	37·1	35·4	0·9	S.W. & N.W.	4·5	12	0·8	2·6	0·3	·910	3·1	551
	Mar.	29·946	·257	0·876	43·1	42·7	42·9	61·0	24·5	36·5	52·9	34·5	18·4	41·3	39·2	0·8	Var.	6·5	8	0·5	3·0	0·4	·876	3·5	548
HARTWELL HOUSE, MR. HORTON, Assistant to DR. LEE, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·430	·229	1·634	38·3	38·7	38·5	54·5	13·0	41·5	44·5	33·2	11·3	37·4	35·8	1·0	S. & S.W.	7·2	–	–	2·7	0·3	·910	3·2	543
	Feb.	29·914	·218	1·188	39·8	41·0	40·4	57·0	24·0	33·0	47·9	34·8	13·1	37·9	34·3	1·4	N.W., W., & S.W.	5·7	–	–	2·5	0·6	·808	3·0	550
	Mar.	30·022	·232	0·926	45·4	42·8	44·1	67·0	23·5	43·5	53·5	34·1	19·4	40·8	36·4	1·2	W., S., & N.E.	6·3	–	–	2·7	0·8	·747	3·2	548
HARTWELL RECTORY, REV. C. LOWNDES, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·414	·225	1·714	38·2	38·0	38·1	54·6	17·3	37·3	43·1	33·3	9·8	37·0	35·4	0·9	S.W. & S.	6·9	–	2·2	2·6	0·3	·909	3·1	543
	Feb.	29·871	·203	1·211	38·4	38·5	38·4	52·6	22·3	30·3	45·5	32·2	13·3	36·0	32·4	1·1	W., N.W., & S.W.	5·3	–	0·8	2·4	0·5	·812	2·8	552
	Mar.	29·987	·247	0·908	43·2	42·8	43·0	61·0	22·8	38·2	53·2	34·5	18·7	40·9	38·1	0·8	S.W.	4·4	7	0·5	2·9	0·5	·842	3·4	549
LINSLADE, JOHN OSBORN, ESQ., Jun., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·435	·219	1·736	37·8	36·4	37·1	54·0	11·0	43·0	41·6	31·5	10·1	36·1	34·6	–	S.W.	–	17	2·0	2·6	0·2	·914	3·0	545
	Feb.	29·884	·208	1·084	38·4	38·2	38·3	54·0	22·0	32·0	45·2	32·0	13·2	36·3	33·1	–	N.W. & S.W.	–	8	1·0	2·4	0·5	·841	2·9	552
	Mar.	29·990	·232	0·951	42·5	41·9	42·2	61·0	23·0	38·0	52·7	33·1	19·6	39·7	36·3	–	Var.	–	8	0·6	2·7	0·6	·818	3·2	550
ROYSTON (Hertfordshire), HALE WORTHAM, ESQ., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·496	·231	1·696	38·4	38·4	38·4	54·3	11·3	43·0	42·3	34·8	7·5	37·5	36·1	–	S.W. & S.E.	6·8	31	2·5	2·7	0·2	·924	3·2	545
	Feb.	29·927	·219	1·262	39·1	40·0	39·5	54·9	26·5	28·4	46·4	34·3	12·1	37·5	34·6	–	W., N.W., & S.W.	5·4	23	1·0	2·6	0·5	·844	3·0	552
	Mar.	30·063	·247	0·947	44·3	45·6	44·9	63·9	25·6	38·3	54·0	37·1	16·9	41·9	38·1	–	W., S., & S.W.	4·8	20	0·4	2·9	0·8	·789	3·4	548
CARDINGTON (near Bedford), MR. MACLAREN, Assist. to S.C. WHITBREAD, ESQ., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·633	·227	1·592	38·4	37·5	37·9	55·0	11·0	44·0	42·5	32·9	9·6	37·0	35·7	0·9	S.W.	7·0	15	2·5	2·7	0·2	·926	3·1	548
	Feb.	30·085	·213	1·230	39·9	38·9	39·4	57·2	24·8	32·4	46·3	33·6	12·7	37·1	33·7	1·2	N. & N.W.	4·8	8	0·7	2·5	0·5	·820	2·9	555
	Mar.	30·209	·240	0·992	45·0	43·4	44·2	62·8	23·5	39·3	53·8	35·0	18·0	41·2	37·3	0·9	Var.	5·6	6	0·3	2·8	0·8	·787	3·3	551
BEDFORD, DR. BARKER, F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·624	·224	1·550	39·5	38·5	39·0	56·5	12·0	44·5	42·9	34·5	8·4	37·5	35·3	1·0	S.W.	6·7	15	2·5	2·6	0·4	·878	3·1	546
	Feb.	30·078	·218	1·190	41·0	40·1	40·5	56·5	26·5	30·0	46·2	34·8	11·4	38·0	34·4	1·2	N.N.W.	5·0	6	0·7	2·5	0·6	·809	3·0	553
	Mar.	30·216	·256	0·920	45·9	44·2	45·0	64·0	25·0	39·0	54·0	36·5	17·5	42·4	39·1	0·9	Var.	6·0	2	0·4	3·0	0·7	·814	3·5	551
NORWICH, W. BROOKE, ESQ., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·749	–	1·296	–	36·3	36·3	54·0	11·0	43·0	41·0	32·0	9·0	–	–	–	S.E., S., & S.W.	–	13	0·5	–	–	–	–	–
	Feb.	30·109	·217	1·230	39·2	38·5	39·0	56·0	22·0	34·0	44·7	33·2	11·5	37·1	34·4	2·1	S., S.W., & W.	5·7	14	1·4	2·5	0·5	·848	3·0	555
	Mar.	30·209	·245	0·942	44·0	42·1	43·5	62·0	23·0	39·0	52·0	34·2	17·8	41·1	37·9	1·0	S., S.W., & W.	5·1	7	0·5	2·9	0·6	·823	3·4	554
GRANTHAM, J. W. JEANS, ESQ., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·537	·217	1·727	37·7	36·9	37·3	54·0	–2·0	56·0	40·9	33·3	7·6	36·1	34·2	0·9	S.W., S., & W.	8·0	20	3·7	2·5	0·3	·900	3·0	547
	Feb.	29·968	·213	1·331	39·0	39·4	39·2	54·9	26·7	28·2	44·7	34·8	9·9	37·0	33·8	0·7	N.W., W., & S.W.	5·9	9	0·5	2·5	0·5	·826	2·9	553
	Mar.	30·105	·241	1·003	43·4	44·0	43·7	62·4	24·6	37·8	52·6	37·3	15·3	41·0	37·4	0·3	S.W.	6·6	6	0·7	2·8	0·7	·893	3·3	550
DERBY, JOHN DAVIS, ESQ., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·536	·226	1·583	37·4	36·4	36·7	55·0	4·0	51·0	42·1	31·1	11·0	36·2	35·4	–	Var.	–	22	2·8	2·7	0·1	·957	3·1	548
	Feb.	29·823	·206	1·296	39·8	38·7	39·1	55·0	25·0	30·0	45·4	32·8	12·6	36·6	33·0	–	N.W.	–	11	0·8	2·4	0·6	·808	2·8	550
	Mar.	30·116	·216	1·016	46·1	43·0	44·0	62·0	25·0	37·0	52·0	35·9	16·1	39·9	34·5	–	N.W. & N.E.	–	9	0·6	2·5	1·0	·716	3·0	550

HOLKHAM, S. SHELLABEAR, Esq., M.B.M.S., Assistant to the EARL of LEICESTER.	Jan.	29·713	·224	1·616	38·2	36·5	37·4	54·7	4·0	50·7	41·9	31·4	10·5	36·5	35·1	1·4	S.	7·1	15	2·5	2·6	0·2	·922	3·1	550
	Feb.	30·112	·214	1·338	38·4	38·1	38·2	54·3	23·5	30·8	44·4	32·6	11·8	36·5	33·9	1·7	W.	4·4	15	1·5	2·5	0·4	·864	3·0	556
	Mar.	30·277	·239	1·059	44·2	42·5	43·4	61·6	21·5	38·1	51·0	36·0	15·0	40·8	37·2	1·3	S. & S.W.	4·9	7	0·5	2·8	0·7	·810	3·3	554
NOTTINGHAM, Messrs. E. J. and A. S. H. LOWE, M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·575	·209	1·410	37·8	36·3	37·0	55·2	−1·0	59·2	42·7	30·3	12·4	35·7	33·6	0·6	S.S.W. & W.	7·1	19	2·9	2·5	0·3	·885	2·9	548
	Feb.	30·002	·213	1·283	39·7	38·7	39·2	56·0	24·8	31·2	46·7	31·4	15·3	37·0	33·8	0·4	S.W. & N.W.	6·1	10	0·8	2·5	0·5	·825	3·0	553
	Mar.	30·155	·238	1·048	44·0	43·3	43·7	64·3	23·4	40·9	53·9	34·6	19·3	40·9	37·2	0·3	W.S.W.&S.SW.	5·9	5	0·5	2·8	0·7	·795	3·3	551
HAWARDEN, DR. MOFFAT, F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·458	·236	1·554	39·5	38·5	39·0	56·0	13·0	43·0	42·6	31·7	8·9	38·1	36·7	1·4	S.E.	7·4	14	1·6	2·8	0·2	·925	3·2	543
	Feb.	29·945	·233	1·232	40·3	40·6	40·5	57·0	28·5	28·5	45·5	36·6	8·9	38·8	36·3	1·8	N.W.	6·3	7	1·1	2·7	0·4	·873	3·2	551
	Mar.	30·016	·244	1·124	44·9	44·4	44·6	59·0	30·0	29·0	51·8	39·0	12·8	41·6	37·7	1·6	Var.	5·4	7	0·7	2·8	0·8	·791	3·4	548
ALDERLEY EDGE, CHESHIRE, J. W. LONG, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·336	·226	1·533	38·8	37·2	37·7	53·0	13·5	39·5	42·5	32·3	10·2	36·7	35·2	—	S. & S.E.	7·0	—	2·9	2·7	0·2	·917	3·1	542
	Feb.	29·784	·220	1·064	39·2	38·8	38·9	54·0	26·6	27·4	45·3	33·1	12·2	37·2	34·8	—	S., S.W., & W.	5·8	20	1·5	2·6	0·4	·863	3·0	549
	Mar.	29·909	·261	1·068	43·8	43·6	43·7	60·0	27·0	33·0	52·4	36·8	13·6	41·9	39·6	—	S.W. & S.E.	4·9	11	0·8	3·0	0·5	·865	3·6	546
BOWDON, CHESHIRE, ARTHUR NEILD, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·543	·221	1·534	39·7	37·0	37·9	58·0	10·0	48·0	43·3	31·1	12·2	36·7	35·0	—	S., S.E., & W.	5·1	17	3·2	2·6	0·3	·899	3·0	546
	Feb.	29·937	·225	1·108	40·9	39·9	40·2	58·0	27·0	31·0	45·9	34·6	11·3	38·4	35·8	—	NW.,W., & SW.	5·4	18	2·0	2·6	0·5	·859	3·1	551
	Mar.	30·099	·261	0·990	45·2	45·1	45·2	62·0	28·7	33·3	54·0	38·3	15·7	42·8	39·8	—	S., W., & S.W.	4·0	8	1·0	3·0	0·6	·828	3·6	548
GAINSBOROUGH, T. DYSON, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·704	·208	1·400	37·3	35·6	36·3	54·0	5·0	49·0	39·5	31·8	7·7	35·1	33·3	0·6	S.E. & S.	6·2	15	2·4	2·5	0·3	·900	2·9	551
	Feb.	30·138	·200	1·232	39·6	39·3	39·4	52·0	25·0	27·0	45·2	34·2	11·0	36·8	33·0	1·2	S.W. & N.W.	4·4	12	0·7	2·3	0·6	·803	2·8	556
	Mar.	30·275	·240	0·839	44·1	44·0	44·0	61·5	25·0	36·5	52·4	37·6	14·8	41·1	37·2	0·5	S., S.W., & W.	4·7	8	0·7	2·8	0·7	·791	3·3	553
WARRINGTON, T. G. RYLANDS, Esq.	Jan.	29·661	·224	1·692	38·1	37·4	37·7	54·1	5·7	48·4	41·9	33·3	8·6	36·7	35·2	0·6	S.E. & S.W.	6·4	20	2·9	2·6	0·3	·915	3·1	549
	Feb.	30·152	·230	1·260	40·5	40·4	40·4	55·0	27·7	27·3	45·5	36·0	9·5	38·6	35·9	0·6	SW., W., & NW.	6·6	16	2·2	2·7	0·4	·864	3·2	555
	Mar.	30·261	·263	1·091	44·6	43·3	44·0	58·3	24·9	33·4	51·4	37·3	14·1	42·2	39·9	0·5	Var.	4·5	10	1·0	3·0	0·5	·866	3·6	552
LIVERPOOL OBSERVATORY, JOHN HARTNUP, Esq., F.R.A.S.	Jan.	29·676	·223	1·599	38·6	39·4	39·1	53·3	20·1	33·2	43·0	36·1	6·9	37·5	35·2	1·2	S.E.	7·3	14	1·7	2·6	0·4	·871	3·1	547
	Feb.	30·203	·242	1·197	41·1	42·5	42·0	53·5	31·6	21·9	46·5	39·2	7·3	40·1	37·4	1·4	W.N.W.	7·1	14	1·5	2·8	0·5	·852	3·3	551
	Mar.	30·313	·254	1·128	45·1	45·3	45·2	56·7	33·4	23·3	51·0	41·6	9·4	42·4	38·9	1·1	S. & N.W.	4·5	9	0·7	2·9	0·7	·803	3·5	552
MANCHESTER, G. V. VERNON, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·562	·223	1·564	38·0	37·4	37·6	54·0	3·5	50·5	43·6	31·6	12·0	36·6	35·1	—	S.W.	8·0	20	3·0	2·6	0·2	·915	3·1	547
	Feb.	30·042	·228	1·250	38·7	39·3	39·1	55·0	26·0	29·0	46·5	32·9	13·6	37·8	36·0	—	S.W. & N.W.	7·1	16	2·9	2·7	0·3	·894	3·1	554
	Mar.	30·160	·252	1·170	43·7	44·3	44·0	64·5	26·0	38·5	54·9	35·7	19·2	41·8	38·7	—	NW., SW., & W.	6·5	12	1·5	2·9	0·6	·832	3·5	551
WAKEFIELD PRISON, W. R. MILNER, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·575	·217	1·732	37·5	36·7	37·1	54·8	8·5	46·3	43·0	30·8	12·2	36·0	34·4	1·8	S.E. & W.	7·4	24	2·1	2·5	0·3	·907	3·0	548
	Feb.	30·022	·220	1·408	39·8	39·6	39·7	54·5	25·0	29·5	46·9	33·1	13·8	37·7	34·8	2·3	W., NW., & SW.	6·4	14	0·8	2·6	0·5	·845	3·0	553
	Mar.	30·158	·236	1·176	44·2	44·1	44·2	62·8	22·7	40·1	54·2	36·0	18·2	41·0	36·8	2·0	W. & S.W.	6·1	16	0·5	2·7	0·8	·773	3·3	550
STONYHURST, REV. J. CLARE.	Jan.	29·265	·211	·1·712	36·8	36·9	36·9	51·5	12·4	39·1	42·2	32·1	10·1	35·7	33·9	1·3	N.E. & S.W.	7·0	16	3·8	2·5	0·3	·891	2·9	542
	Feb.	29·733	·218	1·316	37·9	37·9	37·9	51·4	27·2	24·2	44·1	32·5	11·6	36·5	34·4	1·3	S.W. & N.W.	7·0	18	4·3	2·5	0·3	·888	3·0	550
	Mar.	29·861	·253	1·155	42·6	42·5	42·6	57·3	26·8	30·5	50·8	36·2	14·6	40·9	38·7	0·8	S.W. & W.	5·3	9	1·9	2·9	0·5	·868	3·5	547
YORK, JOHN FORD, Esq.	Jan.	29·641	·212	1·498	36·0	34·0	35·0	51·0	−3·0	54·0	38·5	30·0	8·5	34·5	33·7	—	S.E.	—	7	2·0	2·5	0·1	·956	2·9	551
	Feb.	30·054	·219	1·355	39·5	38·3	38·9	52·0	26·0	26·0	43·7	33·7	10·0	37·1	34·6	—	W.	—	6	0·4	2·6	0·4	·855	3·0	554
	Mar.	30·203	·253	1·140	43·6	42·2	42·9	61·0	25·0	36·0	50·6	35·9	14·7	41·1	38·8	—	W.	—	9	0·9	2·9	0·5	·862	3·5	552
ISLE OF MAN, J. BURMAN, Esq.	Jan.	29·552	·242	1·812	40·3	39·9	40·1	51·5	19·8	31·7	43·7	36·5	7·2	39·0	37·5	1·0	Var.	7·8	20	2·1	2·8	0·2	·914	3·3	544
	Feb.	30·094	·234	1·200	41·3	41·1	41·2	53·8	30·0	23·8	46·1	36·9	9·2	39·3	36·6	0·9	W., NW., & SW.	6·5	17	1·7	2·7	0·5	·850	3·2	552
	Mar.	30·178	·262	1·337	43·6	43·9	43·7	55·3	32·0	23·3	49·9	40·0	9·9	42·0	39·8	0·8	S.W. & W.	5·6	12	1·1	3·0	0·5	·872	3·6	551
WHITEHAVEN, JOHN FLETCHER MILLER, Esq., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·508	·228	1·602	37·9	38·3	38·2	50·5	20·0	30·5	41·4	35·6	5·8	37·2	35·7	3·2	S.W.	—	25	4·9	2·6	0·3	·917	3·1	545
	Feb.	30·007	·236	1·356	39·2	39·8	39·6	50·5	30·0	20·5	43·3	37·1	6·2	38·5	36·9	2·7	S.W.	—	20	2·3	2·8	0·3	·913	3·3	553
	Mar.	30·141	·273	1·250	42·6	43·3	43·1	54·0	31·0	23·0	48·8	39·8	9·0	42·2	41·0	2·6	S.W.	—	14	2·2	3·2	0·2	·927	3·8	551
DURHAM, GEORGE RUMKER, Esq.	Jan.	29·239	·219	1·382	36·7	35·4	36·1	53·8	11·0	42·8	39·9	31·4	8·5	35·5	34·6	1·9	S.W.	7·4	13	4·4	2·6	0·1	·945	3·0	543
	Feb.	29·661	·233	1·299	40·0	39·0	39·5	57·8	23·4	34·4	43·6	35·1	8·5	38·2	36·3	2·8	N.W. & S.W.	7·2	7	1·3	2·7	0·3	·894	3·2	546
	Mar.	29·794	·270	1·042	44·2	43·2	43·7	56·9	28·4	31·5	50·2	38·4	11·8	42·4	40·7	2·1	S.W. & W.	7·6	10	0·4	3·1	0·4	·905	3·7	544
NORTH SHIELDS, ROBERT SPENCE, Esq.	Jan.	29·622	·216	1·583	37·3	36·7	37·0	52·7	14·0	38·7	40·9	33·0	7·9	35·9	34·4	2·7	S.W. & S.E.	6·0	24	6·7	2·5	0·3	·898	3·0	549
	Feb.	30·037	·214	1·463	39·0	39·2	39·1	54·0	28·4	25·6	44·0	35·2	8·8	37·0	34·0	2·7	N.W.	4·0	15	0·7	2·5	0·5	·833	3·0	554
	Mar.	30·210	·255	1·278	43·6	43·8	43·7	58·0	28·5	29·5	50·8	38·8	12·0	41·7	39·0	2·3	N.W. & S.W.	4·0	12	0·6	3·0	0·5	·852	3·5	552
DUNINO, DAVID TENNANT, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Jan.	29·289	·190	1·110	35·6	34·7	35·1	51·0	16·0	35·0	39·9	29·9	10·0	33·3	30·4	2·6	S.E. & S.W.	5·0	18	2·9	2·2	0·4	·851	2·6	545
	Feb.	29·671	·189	1·400	38·2	37·7	38·0	52·0	23·0	29·0	44·4	31·8	12·6	35·0	30·5	2·8	S.W. & N.W.	4·3	6	0·6	2·2	0·7	·768	2·6	549
	Mar.	29·868	·254	1·310	43·6	41·7	42·6	59·0	26·0	33·0	50·0	35·4	14·6	41·0	38·8	1·8	S.W. & W.	4·0	9	1·3	2·9	0·4	·875	3·5	548
ARBROATH, ALEXANDER BROWN, Esq.	Jan.	29·525	·189	1·340	35·3	34·4	34·8	52·0	17·0	35·0	40·0	29·1	10·9	33·2	30·6	1·1	W. & E.	7·1	15	2·6	2·2	0·4	·866	2·6	550
	Feb.	29·893	·194	1·400	37·6	36·8	37·2	52·0	25·0	27·0	43·1	31·4	11·7	34·8	31·1	1·3	N.W. & W.	5·5	8	0·9	2·3	0·6	·784	2·7	554
	Mar.	30·087	·242	1·330	43·5	42·1	42·8	61·0	27·0	34·0	50·9	35·4	15·5	40·6	37·4	0·8	W. & S.W.	6·0	12	0·8	2·8	0·6	·834	3·3	551

Paddington.—January; the reading of the barometer on the 10th at 9 A.M. was altered from 29·042 in. to 29·442 in. Bowdon.—March; the reading of the barometer on the 30th at 7h. 30m. A.M. was altered from 30·531 in. to 30·134 in.

NOTE.—The barometers at Guernsey, Truro, High Street Exeter, Ventnor, Ryde, Worthing, Midhurst, Clifton, Lewisham, St. Thomas's Hospital, Paddington, Chiswell Street, St. John's Wood, Rose Hill, Bicester, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, Cardington, Grantham, Holkham, Hawarden, Bowdon, Gainsborough, Warrington, Wakefield, Leeds, Stonyhurst, York, Isle of Man, and Whitehaven, were made by Barrow; those at Jersey and Enfield were made by Troughton and Simms. All the preceding instruments have been examined by Mr. Glaisher. Those at Southampton, Norwich, and Nottingham by Newman; at Helston by Mr. Moyle; at Torquay by Carsatelli—it is not a good instrument; at Royston by Negretti and Zambra; at Bedford by Harris; at Derby by Mr. Davis; at Alderley Edge and Manchester by Dancer; at Liverpool by Adie; at Durham by Herrman; at North Shields by Carl; and at Dunino and Arbroath by Casella.

Second rain gauges are placed: At Newport, at the height of 3 feet; the amount collected was 4·2 inches. At Clifton, 50 feet; the amount was 3·7 inches. At Oxford, 22 feet; the amount was 2·8 inches. At Norwich, 31 feet; the amount was 3·1 inches. At Holkham, 4 feet; the amount was 4·4 inches. At Nottingham, 25 feet; the amount was 3·7 inches. At Warrington, 34½ feet; the amount was 4·7 inches. And at Whitehaven, 78 feet; the amount was 6 inches.

A TABLE OF THE DEATHS IN LONDON FROM ALL CAUSES,

Registered in the March Quarters of the 5 *Years* 1850 *to* 1854.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending March.				
	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
All Causes	13219	15410	14481	15364	16534
Specified Causes	13136	15323	14399	15718	16382
I. Zymotic Diseases	2126	2999	2762	2861	3254
Sporadic Diseases:					
II. Dropsy, Cancer, and other Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	606	631	605	640	705
III. Tubercular Diseases	2226	2472	2588	2586	2672
IV. Diseases of the Brain, Spinal Marrow, Nerves and Senses	1638	1634	1625	1805	1830
V. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	544	665	655	643	661
VI. Diseases of the Lungs and of the other Organs of Respiration	2802	3522	2840	3585	3366
VII. Diseases of the Stomach, Liver, and other Organs of Digestion	763	815	819	821	889
VIII. Diseases of the Kidneys, &c.	165	156	194	188	196
IX. Childbirth, Diseases of the Uterus, &c.	122	106	112	118	131
X. Rheumatism, Diseases of the Bones, Joints, &c.	101	109	110	122	107
XI. Diseases of the Skin, Cellular Tissue, &c.	24	22	40	42	50
XII. Malformations	43	42	50	53	63
XIII. Premature Birth and Debility	320	390	391	405	512
XIV. Atrophy	277	283	300	336	494
XV. Age	690	686	676	781	675
XVI. Sudden*	234	218	127	126	161
XVII. Violence, Privation, Cold, and Intemperance	455	573	565	576	586
I.					
Small Pox	95	275	389	62	123
Measles	303	363	151	184	344
Scarlatina	199	206	366	574	417
Hooping Cough	442	781	539	702	941
Croup	79	109	97	93	145
Thrush	23	34	24	26	41
Diarrhœa	207	223	225	221	308
Dysentery	43	30	28	28	40
Cholera	8	7	13	7	7
Influenza	38	205	40	51	27
Purpura and Scurvy	8	9	10	15	11
Ague	3	3	7	3	5
Remittent Fever	20	32	25	23	36
Infantile Fever	11	18	14	15	16
Typhus	404	521	527	662	582
Metria or Puerperal Fever, *see* Childbirth	60	47	62	44	42
Rheumatic Fever, *see* Rheumatism	21	19	18	18	20
Erysipelas	119	81	120	86	96
Syphilis	32	32	36	42	46
Noma or Canker, *see* Mortification	8	4	1	5	7
Hydrophobia	1	—	—	—	—
II.					
Hæmorrhage	55	45	63	46	50
Dropsy	214	231	220	236	224
Abscess	30	24	17	32	38
Ulcer	12	21	12	16	27
Fistula	3	7	3	6	10
Mortification	59	56	44	46	55
Cancer	213	236	231	243	281
Gout	20	11	15	15	20
III.					
Scrofula	72	87	131	96	112
Tabes Mesenterica	158	175	198	185	261
Phthisis or Consumption	1625	1792	1811	1872	1869
Hydrocephalus	370	418	448	433	430

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending March				
	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
IV.					
Cephalitis	135	128	160	140	173
Apoplexy	376	314	296	360	368
Paralysis	366	280	316	326	363
Delirium Tremens	21	30	29	42	34
Chorea	7	2	3	2	2
Epilepsy	75	82	82	110	94
Tetanus	4	7	6	2	5
Insanity	19	32	28	30	28
Convulsions	482	572	551	617	592
Disease of Brain, &c.	153	177	154	176	201
V.					
Pericarditis	32	47	33	28	37
Aneurism	24	20	19	23	22
Disease of Heart, &c.	488	598	603	592	602
VI.					
Laryngitis	54	73	67	79	107
Bronchitis	1284	1612	1422	1880	1691
Pleurisy	41	71	39	49	46
Pneumonia	1011	1244	908	1083	1118
Asthma	300	383	266	357	291
Disease of Lungs, &c.	112	139	138	137	113
VII.					
Teething	139	194	178	175	219
Quinsey	17	18	8	23	16
Gastritis	28	18	19	17	17
Enteritis	88	87	83	79	79
Peritonitis	57	54	65	40	56
Ascites	30	33	32	38	33
Ulceration of Intestines, &c.	23	27	34	34	42
Hernia	37	40	46	43	45
Ileus	30	30	27	39	46
Intussusception	13	9	10	14	16
Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal)	14	9	10	7	6
Disease of Stomach, &c.	76	64	84	76	78
Disease of Pancreas	—	4	—	—	—
Hepatitis	44	55	39	47	45
Jaundice	30	49	42	40	30
Disease of Liver	134	131	138	147	139
Disease of Spleen	3	2	4	2	2
VIII.					
Nephritis	6	9	7	11	12
Nephria (or Bright's Disease, *see* Disease of Kidneys)	34	40	46	54	56
Ischuria	2	5	3	2	3
Diabetes	10	9	13	11	14
Stone	12	4	5	11	10
Cystitis	7	12	14	5	7
Stricture of the Urethra	13	12	13	13	14
Disease of Kidneys, &c.	81	65	93	81	80
IX.					
Paramenia	4	3	3	2	1
Ovarian Dropsy	16	8	12	10	17
Childbirth, *see* Metria	66	65	62	68	77
Disease of Uterus, &c.	36	30	35	38	36
X.					
Arthritis	3	3	8	5	4
Rheumatism	60	60	60	69	64
Disease of Joints, &c.	38	46	42	48	39
XI.					
Carbuncle	2	3	17	20	25
Phlegmon	7	5	9	10	16
Disease of Skin, &c.	15	14	14	12	9
XVII.					
Intemperance	18	23	19	22	29
Privation	8	13	12	10	12
Want of Breast Milk, *see* Privation and Atrophy	40	56	64	56	76
Neglect	2	1	—	2	1
Cold, *see* Privation	1	4	4	5	10
Poison	20	20	23	24	17
Burns and Scalds	106	100	88	98	133
Hanging, &c.	45	71	76	72	69
Drowning	48	70	72	68	56
Fractures and Contusions	139	163	161	181	141
Wounds	19	34	33	25	24
Other Violence	9	9	11	13	18
Causes not specified	83	87	82	146	152

NOTE.—The first 13 weeks of 1854, constituting the March quarter in the Weekly Tables of Mortality, ended April 1st, in which 16534 deaths were registered. In the quarter ending March 31st (p. 7), 16383 deaths were registered.

* Under the head of *sudden deaths* are classed not only deaths described as sudden, of which the cause has not been ascertained or stated; but also all deaths returned by the coroner in vague terms, such as "found dead," "natural causes," &c. &c.

OF

THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS IN ENGLAND.

THIS Return comprises the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered by 2191 Registrars in all the districts of England during the spring quarter ending June 30th, 1854; and the MARRIAGES in 12039 churches or chapels, about 3504 registered places of worship unconnected with the Established Church, and 623 Superintendent Registrars' offices, in the quarter that ended March 31st, 1854.

All the returns present a favourable view of the state of the country. The marriages in the first quarter of the year exceed the average proportion. In the quarter ending June 30th, the number of births that have been registered greatly exceeds the numbers returned in any previous quarter; and the mortality has been below the average. Cholera has not prevailed to any extent, but the mortality of the town districts has slightly exceeded the average, and the diminution in the mortality is found to be chiefly in the country districts.

MARRIAGES.

33144 marriages were celebrated in the quarter ending March 31st, and in proportion to the population, this number exceeds the average of the ten corre-

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS, returned in the Years 1842–54 and in the Quarters of those Years.

YEARS -	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851*	1852	1853	1854
Marriages -	118825	123818	132219	143743	145661	135845	138230	141883	152744	154206	158439	164021	-
Births - -	517739	527325	540763	543521	572625	539965	563059	578159	593422	615865	621171	642341	-
Deaths - -	349519	346445	356933	349366	390315	423301	399833	410839	368995	395174	407938	421775	-
	MARRIAGES.												
Quarters ending the last day of													
March - -	25860	25285	26387	29551	31417	27480	28398	28429	30567	32724	32933	35014	33144
June - -	30048	31113	34268	35300	37111	35197	31721	35844	39204	38635	40007	40335	-
September	27288	28817	31675	35003	35070	32439	32995	33874	37636	37316	38291	39786	-
December -	35629	38573	39919	43889	42066	40729	42116	43736	45337	45531	47208	48886	-
	BIRTHS.												
March -	135615	136837	143578	143080	145108	146453	139736	153772	144551	157286	161776	161598	160892
June - -	134096	131279	136941	136853	149450	139072	149760	153693	155865	159073	159136	158718	172420
September -	123296	128161	139078	132369	138718	127173	140359	135223	146911	150591	151193	147581	-
December -	124732	131048	130166	131219	139349	127267	133201	135471	146095	148912	152066	144444	-
	DEATHS.												
March -	96314	94926	101021	101661	89184	119672	120032	105870	98430	105306	106682	118241	111970
June - -	86538	87234	85337	89149	90241	106718	99727	102153	92871	99468	100813	107861	102666
September -	82349	76792	79708	74872	101663	93435	87634	135227	85849	91381	100197	92432	-
December -	84328	87493	90864	80681	108937	103479	92436	97589	91845	99019	99946	103341	-

* The numbers up to 1851 have appeared in the Annual Reports.

sponding quarters, but it is less by 1870 than the marriages in the winter of 1853. The pressure of the high price of provisions has had some effect in depressing the marriages. On comparing the numbers in the corresponding quarters of 1853 and 1854, the decrease is found to be greatest in London, in Devonshire, in Shropshire, in Lancashire, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and in Westmorland. In Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Durham, and Northumberland, where the iron and coal districts abound, the marriages exhibit no sensible decrease.

BIRTHS.

172420 births were registered in the quarter ending June 30th, or 13702 births in excess of the births in the spring quarter of 1853. On an average the births were at the *annual rate* of 3·45 per cent. on the population in the ten spring quarters, 1844–53; in the spring quarter of 1854 the rate was 3·72 per cent. The increase is observable in every division of the country.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.

The number of children born last quarter was 172420, and in the same period 102666 men, women, and children died; therefore the registers discover a clear gain to the population of 69754. But the increase or decrease of a people is not dependent entirely on the facts recorded in its registers; immigration and emigration materially modify the result. The number of emigrants who left English ports, where emigration officers are stationed, as furnished by the Commissioners, was 99545. They are not distinguished in this return as regards the parts of the United Kingdom from which they came; but a large proportion were Irish, and many Scotch, who came hither only for embarkation. Of 116861 persons who left the ports of the United Kingdom, the United States was the place of destination for 67668; British North America for 26600; the Australian colonies for 21998;

England:*—Annual Rate per Cent. of Marriage, Birth, and Death, during the Years 1844–54, and the Quarters of those Years.

Estimated Population of England in thousands in the middle of each Year	16516	16716	16919	17124	17331	17541	17754	17983	18205	18402	—	18617
Years	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Mean, 1844–53.	1854
Marriages	·801	·860	·861	·793	·798	·809	·860	·858	·870	·891	·840	–
Births	3·274	3·251	3·385	3·153	3·249	3·296	3·343	3·425	3·428	3·328	3·313	–
Deaths	2·161	2·090	2·307	2·472	2·307	2·513	2·078	2·198	2·241	2·292	2·266	–
MARRIAGES.												
Quarters ending the last day of March	·644	·721	·757	·655	·661	·661	·702	·742	·729	·775	·705	·726
June	·834	·849	·882	·826	·805	·822	·888	·864	·883	·880	·853	–
September	·760	·830	·822	·751	·755	·766	·840	·822	·833	·856	·804	–
December	·955	1·038	·983	·940	·961	·986	1·010	1·000	1·024	1·050	·995	–
BIRTHS.												
March	3·507	3·491	3·498	3·488	3·252	3·575	3·321	3·567	3·581	3·575	3·486	3·523
June	3·334	3·291	3·551	3·265	3·474	3·523	3·530	3·557	3·512	3·464	3·450	3·722
September	3·123	3·140	3·251	2·945	3·211	3·056	3·281	3·317	3·2[illegible]0	3·177	3·179	–
December	3·115	3·103	3·256	2·938	3·038	3·053	3·253	3·270	3·300	3·101	3·143	–
DEATHS.												
March	2·467	2·554	2·157	2·850	2·794	2·462	2·261	2·388	2·362	2·616	2·491	2·452
June	2·077	2 144	2·144	2·506	2·313	2·341	2·107	2·224	2·225	2·354	2·244	2·216
September	1·913	1·776	2·382	2·163	2·005	3·057	1·917	2·013	2 187	1·988	2·140	–
December	2·175	1·908	2·545	2·389	2·108	2·199	2·045	2·174	2·169	2·219	2·193	–

* The Table may be read thus, without reference to the decimal points:—In the year 1848, to 100000 of the population of England there were 798 marriages, 3249 births, 2307 deaths registered.—The annual rates of marriage in each of the 4 quarters were ·661, ·805, ·755, and ·961 per cent.; the rates of death 2·794, 2·313, 2·005, and 2·108 per cent. In reading the population on the first line add 3 ciphers (000). The 3 months January, February, March, contain 90, in leap year 91 days; the 3 months April, May, June, 91 days; each of the 2 last quarters of the year 92 days. For this inequality a correction has been made in the calculation.

and 595 set out for other places.* In the preceding three winter months the number who left did not greatly exceed a third part of the above number.

Prices of Provisions.

In the last quarter consumers were not more fortunate as regards the price of the chief articles of food than they were in the preceding three months. Beef by the carcase rose from $5\frac{1}{4}d.$ to $5\frac{3}{8}d.$; the mean price of mutton remained at $5\frac{3}{4}d.$, that of potatoes rose from 140*s.* to 155*s.* per ton. The average price of wheat slightly declined, having been in the previous three months 79*s.* 6*d.*, in the last three months 78*s.* 4*d.* per quarter, while the quantity sold in the English and Welsh towns that make returns was less in the latter period by 4180 quarters weekly, and the amount of wheat and wheat flour imported for home consumption remained nearly the same. Wheat was 33*s.* 10*d.* per quarter dearer than in the corresponding period of 1853. Beef and mutton in Leadenhall and Newgate, which were then $4\frac{7}{8}d.$ and $5\frac{7}{8}d.$, averaged $5\frac{3}{8}d.$ and $5\frac{3}{4}d.$, while potatoes are dearer by more than 20 per cent. The working classes have suffered from the necessity of increased expenditure, which has been aggravated in some parts by slackness of trade, but generally sufficient employment and good wages have enabled them to live in circumstances of comfort.

STATE OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

The Spring of 1854 was a season of more health to the people of England than the Spring of 1853. In the quarter to which the present returns refer 102666 deaths were registered; fewer by 5495 than in the same period of the previous year. In large town populations, however, the public health was by no means good during last quarter; the rate of mortality was higher than the average, for 25 died out of every thousand persons, whilst 24 represents the average annual proportion. In the freer country regions and small towns, the spring months were propitious, the average annual rate of mortality for the same season being 22 out of a thousand, and the actual mortality last quarter having been only 20 out of a thousand.

DEATHS in the Spring Quarters.

	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Total 1844-53	1854
In 117 Districts, comprising the chief towns - - - -	38977	40817	43737	51585	46552	48070	42886	47774	48357	51731	460519	50822
In 508 Districts, comprising chiefly small towns and country parishes - - -	46360	48332	46491	55133	53178	54083	49989	51865	52456	56127	513987	51844
Total - - -	85337	89149	90231	106718	99730	102153	92875	99639	100814	107861	974506	102666

POPULATION; DEATHS; and MORTALITY per Cent. in the Spring Quarters, 1844–54.

	Population enumerated		Deaths in 10 Spring Quarters, 1844-53.	Annual Rate of Mortality per cent. of 10 Spring Quarters, 1844-53.	Annual Rate of Mortality per cent. in the Spring Quarter, 1854.
	June 6-7th, 1841.	March 31st, 1851.			
In 117 Districts, comprising the chief towns - - - - - - - -	6,612,958	7,795,882	460,519	2·451	2·520
In 508 Districts, comprising chiefly small towns and country parishes - - - - - - - - - -	9,301,190	10,126,886	513,987	2·156	1·972
All England - - - - -	15,914,148	17,922,768	974,506	2·214	2·216

* From a Return with which the Registrar General has been favoured by the Emigration Commissioners.

In the London Division (I.) the deaths rose to 15114, a number which is in excess even of those in the unhealthy spring of 1853. The epidemic class of diseases was very fatal, having destroyed 3686 lives, the numbers in the four corresponding quarters of 1850–3 having been 2032, 2662, 2828, and 2979. Hooping-cough and scarlatina were the principal agents in producing this result; they number respectively 779 and 747. Croup rose from its usual proportion of about 80 to 114. Typhus also exhibits an increase throughout the five spring quarters, in which the deaths run thus: 426, 428, 483, 678, and (last quarter) 697. Small-pox, after subsiding in 1853, has become more fatal within the last six months, but without accelerating its progress during this period; in the March quarter it was fatal to 123 persons, in the next to 122. Measles carried off 476 children, an increase on previous quarters. Diarrhœa has also been more fatal than usual, 315 deaths being referred to it; in the spring quarters of 1850–3, the following were its numbers: 200, 191, 163, 292. Cholera, including the "cholera infantum," &c. is returned in only 11 cases, purpura in 20, rheumatic fever in 23; erysipelas in 115, a considerable increase. Under syphilis 58 deaths are enumerated, also a great increase; and 2 persons died in the quarter from hydrophobia. 102 women died after childbirth. 262 persons died from cancer, 25 from carbuncle. Six quarters have intervened between 1852 and the present

The Average Prices of Consols, of Wheat, Meat, and Potatoes; also the Average Quantity of Wheat sold and imported weekly, in each of the Nine Quarters ending June 30th, 1854.

Quarters ending	Average Price of Consols (for Money).	Average Price of Wheat per Quarter in England and Wales.	*Wheat sold in the 290 Cities and Towns in England and Wales making Returns.	*Wheat and Wheat Flour entered for Home Consumption at Chief Ports of Great Britain.	Average Prices of		
					Meat per lb. at Leadenhall and Newgate Markets (by the Carcase).		Potatoes (York Regents) per Ton at Waterside Market, Southwark.
			Average Number of Quarters weekly.		Beef.	Mutton.	
1852	£						
June 30	99⅝	40s. 10d.	87,949	54,675	3¼d.—4¾d. Mean 4d.	3¾d.—5¼d. Mean 4½d.	85s.—110s. Mean 97s.6d.
Sept. 30	100	41s. 2d.	78,712	67,912	3¼d.—5d. Mean 4⅛d.	4d.—6d. Mean 5d.	80s.—100s. Mean 90s.
Dec. 31	100⅝	40s. 5d.	111,224	72,870	3d.—5d. Mean 4d.	4¼d.—6¼d. Mean 5¼d.	90s.—120s. Mean 105s.
1853							
Mar. 31	99⅝	45s. 7d.	95,115	63,530	3¾d.—5¼d. Mean 4½d.	4¾d.—6¾d. Mean 5¾d.	110s.—145s. Mean 127s.6d.
June 30	100⅝	44s. 6d.	84,559	82,623	4d.—5¾d. Mean 4⅞d.	5d.—6¾d. Mean 5⅞d.	110s.—145s. Mean 127s.6d.
Sept. 30	97	51s. 10d.	86,087	120,020	4¼d.—6d. Mean 5⅛d.	5d.—7¼d. Mean 6⅛d.	110s.—125s. Mean 117s.6d.
Dec. 31	93⅝	69s. 10d.	79,002	91,627	4d.—6d. Mean 5d.	4¼d.—7d. Mean 5⅜d.	135s.—165s. Mean 150s.
1854							
Mar. 31	91	79s. 6d.	60,022	103,519	4¼d.—6¼d. Mean 5¼d.	4½d.—7d. Mean 5¾d.	120s.—160s. Mean 140s.
June 30	88⅝	78s. 4d.	55,842	103,331	4½d.—6¼d. Mean 5⅜d.	4¾d.—6¾d. Mean 5¾d.	137s.—172s. Mean 155s.

* *Note.*—The total number of quarters of wheat sold in England and Wales for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1852, 1,143,339; for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1,023,251; for the 13 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1,445,906; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1853, 1,236,493; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1853, 1,099,261; for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1853, 1,119,128; for the 14 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1853, 1,106,027; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1854, 780,282; and for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1854, 725,946. The total number of quarters entered for Home Consumption was respectively 710,780; 882,850; 947,310; 825,886; 1,074,095; 1,560,255; 1,191,149 (13 weeks); 1,345,743; and 1,343,305.

time, and in these the deaths from carbuncle have been as follows: 20, 15, 17, 18, 25, and 25. Twenty-four persons died last quarter from disease created by indulgence in intoxicating liquors.

In the South Eastern Division (II.) the health of the people was various. Amongst its five counties Hampshire was rather unfortunate, its deaths rising to 2190, which, though not remarkably in excess, is more than in any of the four corresponding quarters. Southampton, which had been fatally visited by small-pox in the early part of the year, continued to suffer from this distemper, which recently, however, has abated. At Kingston, in the same county, and Landport the disease showed no abatement in the last quarter; while scarlatina and typhus prevailed in the former place, and low fever was common at Newport in the Isle of Wight. Kent and Berkshire enjoyed more than usual exemption from fatal disease. The number of deaths in the second division was 7984; a great reduction on the unhealthy spring of 1853; but the return is not very satisfactory as compared with those of ordinary years.

The South Midland Division (III.), lost 6236 lives, the number of deaths in the same quarter of the previous year having been 6795. The mortality was low in the county of Hertford and parts of Cambridge; rather high in Northamptonshire and Bedfordshire. Typhus had broken out in the parishes of Westbury and Finmere in Northampton, and had drawn attention to the necessity of cleansing operations. At Crowland, in the same county, small-pox was prevalent, "owing to the neglect of vaccination." This disease attacked also Luton and various other points in Bedford, and not without much severity. Intermittent fever was very general in the Sutton sub-district of Ely, in Cambridgeshire. Speaking of Whittlesey, the Registrar says:—"For a fen district this may be considered healthy. Some years ago the parishioners filled up all the muddy ditches in the town, repaved all the streets, gravelled all the roads, and made brick drains and cesspools where most required."

The Eastern Division (IV.) exhibits a satisfactory result, the deaths having declined from about 6000 to 5364. Suffolk and Norfolk experienced a reduced rate of mortality, though small-pox was present at Norwich and other parts of the latter county. Orsett in Essex was decidedly unhealthy, for there scarlatina, bilious fever, ague, and dysentery were all prevalent. Malaria, which infests the district from the undrained Thames Marshes, was unusually virulent.

The spring quarter was favourable to health in Division (V.), the South Western; and the deaths fell from between nine and ten thousand to 8616. The mortality was low in all the five counties which constitute this division; viz. Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset. But some exceptional localities are mentioned, such as St. Ives and Marazion, where measles and scarlatina were fatal to children, and at Stogumber small-pox was very prevalent, though not fatal. The Registrar of Ilchester (Yeovil) presents an unfavourable account of the condition of labourers in his district: wages low, in some instances only 6*s.* per week, the average for able-bodied men being 8*s.* or 9*s.*; provisions dear, and house accommodation bad, while many of the poor live on horse-beans and barley-meal of an inferior kind. Much discontent had arisen in consequence.

In the West Midland Division (VI.) a bad state of health continued to prevail, not universally, but in three of its counties. It was remarked in the Report for the winter quarter that the First Division (London) and the Sixth furnished the only two instances in which the deaths in that quarter outnumbered those of the same quarter in 1853, and it is worthy of notice that the same observation is strictly applicable to the present returns. Staffordshire and Warwickshire are the two counties which produce this unfortunate distinction. Staffordshire, in which the deaths rose from 4115 in the spring quarter of 1853 to 4728 in last quarter, still suffered much from scarlatina and measles. One of the Registrars of the Wolverhampton district reports 68 deaths from measles, or nearly a fifth part of the total number registered; whilst another reports 56, or

nearly a third of the whole number. It was fatal also at Walsall and Sedgley in the same county; and a Registrar in West Bromwich mentions that the mortality was much increased by "a very malignant kind of measles." Many children in Birmingham were carried off by the same disease, and typhus and measles were very prevalent and fatal in the parish of Bulkington (Nuneaton). The Registrar of Nuneaton deplores the condition of the parish last-mentioned, which he says is almost constantly unhealthy. He believes that so much sickness arises from the extreme destitution of its poor population in consequence of the depression of the ribbon manufacture, low wages, and dear provisions. Taking the two corresponding quarters, the deaths in the West Midland Division rose from 12681 in 1853 to 12994 in the current year.

The deaths enumerated in the North Midland Division (VII.) are 6899. Lincolnshire suffered an increase of mortality, which was caused by scarlatina prevailing over the county. The Lincoln, Horncastle, Spalding, and Grantham districts were ravaged by the epidemic, which is described as of a very malignant character at Denton. It is reported in various parts of the three counties of Leicester, Nottingham, and Derby.

The North-western Division (VIII.), which comprehends Cheshire and Lancashire, appears to have enjoyed an average condition of health. Here 16273 deaths were registered, a number less by upwards of a thousand than were returned in the same quarter of last year. In Liverpool the mortality was high, owing to the extensive prevalence of measles. Cholera was present, but chiefly amongst Irish or other visitors. There was much typhus and diarrhœa at Wigan. Out of 236 deaths in the Regent-road sub-district of Salford, 42 were caused by measles. Scarlatina and diarrhœa visited Ashton-under-Lyne, and were fatal principally in streets without pavement or sewers. There were 2 cases of cholera at Dukinfield, but without fatal consequences. The mortality was low in Bolton, Bury, and great part of the Manchester district. The Registrar of Market-street, Manchester, observes, that the inmates of the workhouse had much increased because necessaries had become dearer, while there was less activity in various branches of trade. Great improvement in health was manifested both at Bolton and Bury, a result which in both places is confidently attributed to the progress of sanatory measures. More children than usual were born at Chorley, partly on account of a temporary accession to the population made by Irish labourers, who were already on the spot waiting for harvest.

The deaths in the York Division (IX.) were 10905. Leeds suffered severely from measles, and the total deaths in that district were 935, which is about 250 more than usual. The Registrar of the south-east sub-district recorded 16 cases of cholera. Scarlatina prevailed much at Kimberworth (Rotherham), Thorne, Selby, and East Stamford Bridge, and swelled their respective returns. This disease was also rife in the North Riding, and generally throughout this division the mortality appears to have been considerable, and chiefly amongst young persons.

Northern Division (X.): The deaths were 5316, a mortality differing not much from the average rate. There was abundance of employment at the collieries of Easington in the county of Durham, and population and births had consequently increased. The town of Kendal suffered from small-pox.

The Welsh population (Division XI.) lost 6965 lives, rather more than the usual number. Scarlatina prevailed at Blaenavon (Abergavenny). The ironworks in this place were prosperous, and these having attracted population, the births had increased. The same circumstance is observed at Llanelly (Crickhowell). Out of 262 deaths at Cardiff 68 were from measles. Scarlatina prevailed fatally at St. David's, and also at Hope (Wrexham); typhus at Llanrwst but not fatally. The Registrar of Wrexham complains of bad sanitary condition,—want of water and want of drains.

MARRIAGES Registered in the Quarters ending March 31st, 1850-54; BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered in the Quarters ending June 30th, 1850-54 in the DIVISIONS, COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS of ENGLAND.

DIVISIONS.	POPULATION.*		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			REGISTERED IN THE QUARTER ENDING THE LAST DAY OF														
			MARCH.					JUNE.					JUNE.				
	1841	1851	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
ENGLAND	15914148	17927609	30567	32724	32933	35014	33144	155865	159073	159136	158718	172420	92871	99459	100813	107861	102666
DIVISIONS.																	
1 London	1948417	2362236	4794	5193	5576	5862	5373	18281	19155	19822	20628	22109	11233	13140	12998	14594	15114
2 South Eastern	1479863	1628386	2153	2210	2310	2461	2316	12564	12684	12902	12639	13730	7730	7581	7796	8632	7984
3 South Midland	1141494	1234332	1589	1605	1615	1692	1544	10701	10660	10584	10169	10925	6130	6178	6168	6795	6236
4 Eastern	1040616	1113982	1476	1500	1497	1457	1463	9569	9765	9583	9337	9676	5829	5987	5923	6279	5364
5 South Western . . .	1740032	1803291	2882	3074	3091	3338	3026	14606	14774	14855	14550	15298	9061	9343	9611	10024	8616
6 West Midland	1905830	2136573	3479	3930	3877	4294	4115	18809	19173	19597	19422	21884	11115	12666	11557	12681	12994
7 North Midland	1111126	1215501	1765	1925	1984	2102	2012	10688	10751	10417	10499	11158	6021	6499	6494	691[illegible]	6899
8 North Western . . .	2064526	2488438	5278	5706	5735	6171	5947	25057	25255	25009	25195	27557	14651	15803	17565	17592	16273
9 York	1584116	1789047	3654	3913	3664	3982	3612	16641	17294	17264	17161	19015	9695	10698	10546	11442	10905
10 Northern	826710	969126	1568	1736	1780	1685	1826	8767	9473	8873	8986	9824	4944	4978	5301	5621	5316
11 Welsh	1066402	1186697	1929	1932	1804	1970	1910	10182	10089	10230	10132	11244	6462	6586	6854	7288	6965
Persons travelling by Railways and Canals	5016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1. LONDON.																	
Middlesex (part of) . .	1444999	1745601	3578	3935	4283	4366	4077	13480	14074	14513	15082	16121	8194	9584	9583	10566	11092
Surrey (part of) . . .	399247	482435	1021	1058	1066	1224	1062	3832	4093	4266	4420	4718	2400	2822	2776	3164	3125
Kent (part of)	104171	134200	195	200	227	272	234	969	988	1043	1126	1270	639	734	639	864	897

* Seamen and others on board vessels in the various ports are included in the population given for 1851; the numbers for 1841 are in general confined to persons enumerated on shore.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.*	POPULATION.		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			Registered in the Quarter ending the last Day of														
			March.					June.					June.				
	1841	1851	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
2. South Eastern Division.																	
1 Surrey (part of)	187868	202521	208	193	238	272	220	1370	1438	1529	1494	1754	872	847	921	1002	1033
2 Kent (part of)	447115	485021	638	691	684	753	744	3894	3781	3908	3759	4178	2246	2202	2225	2628	2188
3 Sussex	302460	339604	449	474	487	464	473	2534	2685	2677	2626	2803	1583	1594	1564	1730	1577
4 Hampshire	352048	402016	621	615	669	707	644	3193	3208	3243	3266	3408	2012	1927	2047	2175	2190
5 Berkshire	190372	199224	237	237	232	265	235	1573	1572	1545	1494	1587	1017	1011	1039	1097	996
3. South Midland Division.																	
6 Middlesex (part of)	140847	150606	154	144	150	173	173	1109	1082	1120	1079	1302	631	684	784	821	814
7 Hertfordshire	162394	173962	216	216	204	202	177	1424	1596	1408	1354	1507	801	830	791	856	733
8 Buckinghamshire	138248	143655	187	207	204	168	159	1262	1249	1286	1149	1240	748	721	658	817	708
9 Oxfordshire	163216	170247	232	207	235	245	220	1447	1423	1409	1341	1438	834	909	875	955	861
10 Northamptonshire	199208	213844	283	284	291	375	348	1876	1853	1912	1997	2020	1095	1042	1113	1267	1225
11 Huntingdonshire	55565	60319	77	87	65	87	68	604	542	528	478	540	366	282	314	358	287
12 Bedfordshire	112378	129805	187	208	190	193	181	1130	1194	1165	1140	1202	608	611	639	684	689
13 Cambridgeshire	169638	191894	253	252	276	249	212	1849	1721	1756	1631	1676	1047	1099	994	1037	919
4. Eastern Division.																	
14 Essex	320811	344130	354	396	360	385	372	2826	2914	2928	2925	3002	1573	1659	1663	1965	1772
15 Suffolk	314681	336136	486	467	450	440	436	3025	3058	3004	2856	2907	1773	1818	1860	1931	1552
16 Norfolk	405124	433716	636	637	687	632	655	3718	3793	3651	3556	3767	2483	2510	2400	2383	2040
5. South Western Division.																	
17 Wiltshire	242772	240966	295	330	313	307	294	2020	1991	1974	1867	2065	1243	1364	1298	1468	1213
18 Dorsetshire	167876	177095	287	304	300	284	246	1483	1533	1429	1435	1580	802	858	945	1016	826
19 Devonshire	535705	570798	1029	1124	1071	1250	1085	4307	4495	4516	4456	4464	2837	2834	3018	2922	2695
20 Cornwall	344886	358173	559	627	663	751	709	3045	3157	3187	3239	3315	1729	1858	1996	1923	1751
21 Somersetshire	448793	456259	712	689	744	746	692	3751	3598	3749	3553	3874	2450	2429	2354	2695	2131

6. West Midland Division.																	
22 Gloucestershire . . .	395533	419514	750	751	790	865	803	3257	3306	3361	3381	3529	2157	2302	2393	2485	2025
23 Herefordshire . . .	96515	99120	114	126	169	130	142	763	683	716	702	863	485	467	555	578	467
24 Shropshire	246313	249504	322	333	343	413	346	1874	1854	1885	1887	2199	1250	1381	1214	1334	1251
25 Staffordshire	528867	630545	1095	1303	1253	1449	1452	6399	6554	6708	6638	7601	3555	4203	3627	4115	4728
26 Worcestershire . . .	230387	258733	387	452	418	480	441	2152	2258	2141	2182	2435	1255	1346	1233	1329	1403
27 Warwickshire . . .	408215	479157	811	965	904	957	931	4364	4518	4786	4632	5257	2413	2967	2535	2840	3120
7. North Midland Division.																	
28 Leicestershire . . .	221227	235920	377	378	389	415	379	2191	2244	2114	2072	2288	1199	1249	1330	1337	1342
29 Rutlandshire	23151	24272	24	40	25	46	33	176	218	178	194	186	115	112	95	116	93
30 Lincolnshire	356226	400236	444	518	529	544	539	3413	3365	3173	3119	3213	1902	2017	2007	1898	2067
31 Nottinghamshire. . .	270731	294380	502	566	552	598	589	2519	2568	2557	2662	2909	1395	1682	1547	1878	1885
32 Derbyshire	239791	260693	418	423	489	499	472	2389	2356	2395	2452	2562	1410	1439	1515	1684	1512
8. North Western Division.																	
33 Cheshire	365917	421137	651	753	744	860	824	4018	4094	3945	3958	4363	2218	2418	2786	2760	2381
34 Lancashire	1698609	2067301	4627	4953	4991	5311	5123	21039	21161	21064	21237	23194	12433	13385	14779	14832	13892
9. York Division.																	
35 West Riding. . . .	1176514	1340051	2752	2955	2824	3129	2749	12986	13543	13480	13286	14916	7580	8326	8293	9001	8485
36 East Riding (with York)	221376	254352	586	636	560	569	558	2049	2156	2111	2207	2371	1241	1469	1262	1387	1408
37 North Riding . . .	186226	194644	316	322	280	284	305	1606	1595	1673	1668	1728	874	903	991	1054	1012
10. Northern Division.																	
38 Durham	326043	411679	735	856	873	823	949	4072	4487	4164	4324	4794	2097	2209	2343	2551	2399
39 Northumberland. . .	266020	303568	522	565	596	542	590	2576	2793	2664	2650	2769	1501	1518	1707	1708	1529
40 Cumberland	178038	195492	239	240	242	236	234	1682	1715	1616	1578	1773	1066	988	937	1030	1084
41 Westmorland. . . .	56609	58387	72	75	69	84	53	437	478	429	434	488	280	263	314	332	304
11. Welsh Division.																	
42 Monmouthshire . . .	151021	177130	336	273	299	321	337	1629	1596	1660	1657	1948	1047	986	1083	1172	1108
43 South Wales. . . .	529364	607456	1032	1101	982	1090	1032	5351	5215	5392	5336	5973	3225	3496	3522	3878	3675
44 North Wales. . . .	386017	402111	561	558	523	559	541	5202	3278	3178	3139	3323	2190	2104	2249	2238	2182

* The *Registration Counties* consist of groups of entire Registration Districts; which Districts are, in general, identical with the Poor Law Unions. As the principle adopted has been to place a District or Union which extends into more than one County with the County in which either the principal town or the greater part of the population is located, the limits of the Registration Counties differ more or less from the boundaries of the Counties proper.

On the Meteorology of England and Scotland, during the Quarter ending June 30th, 1854. *By* James Glaisher, Esq., F.R.S., *Sec. of the British Meteorological Society.*

The period of warm weather which set in on February, so continued till April 21st; the mean excess of daily temperature within this period was 3·8°. On April 22d a cold period began, and continued till the end of the quarter; the mean daily defect of temperature from April 22d to June 30th was 3°. The marked change in the weather which took place on April 22d, caused very great injury to vegetation generally, and many even hardy plants were killed. The fall of rain in June amounted to one inch only, and the defect on the quarter exceeds two inches.

The *mean temperature* of the air at Greenwich for the quarter ending May, constituting the three spring months, was 47°·7, being 1°·3 *above* the average of 80 years.

1854. Months.	Temperature of Air. Mean.	Air. Diff. from average of 80 years.	Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Evaporation. Mean.	Evaporation. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Dew Point. Mean.	Dew Point. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Air—Daily Range. Mean.	Air—Daily Range. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Water of the Thames.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Mean.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	in.	in.	gr.	gr.
April .	48·4	+2·7	+1·9	45·0	+1·4	41·1	+0·8	23·7	+6·8	52·2	·274	+·006	3·1	0·0
May .	50·9	−1·7	−2·5	48·6	−1·0	45·9	−0·2	21·3	+2·2	54·9	·327	−·002	3·7	0·0
June .	55·7	−2·3	−3·6	52·7	−1·6	50·0	−1·2	19·2	−0·6	59·1	·371	−·018	4·2	−0·1
Mean .	51·7	−0·4	−1·4	48·8	−0·4	45·7	−0·2	21·4	+2·8	55·4	·324	−·005	3·7	0·0

1854. Months.	Degree of Humidity. Mean.	Degree of Humidity. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Reading of Barometer. Mean.	Reading of Barometer. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Rain. Amount.	Rain. Diff. from average of 39 years.	Daily Horizontal movement of the Air.	Reading of Thermometer on Grass. Number of Nights it was At or below 32°	Between 32° and 40°	Above 40°	Lowest Reading at Night.	Highest Reading at Night.
			in.	in.	gr.	gr.	in.	in.	Miles.				°	°
April .	·775	−·027	29·985	+·266	542	+ 2	0·6	−1·1	78	23	5	2	14·8	47·0
May .	·850	+·070	29·667	− 119	534	+ 1	3·3	+1·7	100	11	13	7	23·5	44·0
June .	·825	+·067	29·735	−·053	529	+ 3	1·0	−2·8	102	0	7	23	33·2	53·0
Mean .	·817	+·037	29·796	+·031	535	+ 2	Sum 4·9	Sum −2·2	93	Sum 34	Sum 25	Sum 32	14·8	53·0

Note.—In reading this table it will be borne in mind that the sign (−) minus signifies below the average, and that the sign (+) plus signifies above the average.

Thunderstorms occurred or thunder was heard and lightning seen, the 9th April at Royston; on the 15th at Guernsey; on the 18th at Hartwell House; on the 19th at Liverpool and Isle of Man; on the 21st at Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, and Linslade; and on the 27th at Royston and Nottingham. On 1st May at Hartwell Rectory; on the 2d at Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell House, Linslade, Cardington, Bedford, Nottingham, Gainsborough, Wakefield, and Dunino; on the 3d at Warrington; on the 4th at Clifton, Hartwell House, Nottingham, Warrington, and North Shields; on the 5th at Exeter, Stone, Hartwell House. Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, Cardington, Bedford, Grantham, Gainsborough, Liverpool, Wakefield, North Shields, and Dunino; on the 7th at Grantham, North Shields, and Dunino; on the 8th at Clifton, St. John's Wood, Rose Hill, Bicester, Cardington, Bedford, and Gainsborough; on the 9th at Midhurst, Lewisham, Greenwich, St. John's Wood, Rose Hill, Oxford, Hartwell House, Cardington, Bedford, Nottingham, Gainsborough, Wakefield, Stonyhurst, and Dunino; on the 23d at Bicester, Nottingham, Liverpool, Wakefield, and North Shields; on the 24th at Truro, Clifton, Bicester, Hartwell House, North Shields, and Dunino; on the 26th at Helston, Truro, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Norwich, Nottingham, Wakefield, and Stonyhurst; on the 27th at Rose Hill, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, and Norwich; on the 28th at Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Greenwich, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, Cardington, Bedford, Norwich, Nottingham, and Wakefield; and on the 30th at Midhurst, Paddington, Norwich, Grantham, and Nottingham. On 1st June at Helston, Falmouth, and Truro; on the 13th at Lewisham and Greenwich; on the 17th at Oxford, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, and Wakefield; on the 27th at Gainsborough, Warrington, Wakefield, and Stonyhurst; on the 28th at Cardington, Bedford, Warrington, Liverpool, and Stonyhurst; on the 29th at Midhurst, Cardington, and Bedford; and on the 30th at Midhurst, Lewisham, Greenwich, Paddington, St. John's Wood, Rose Hill, Oxford, and Bedford.

Thunder was heard but lightning was not seen on the 15th April at Jersey; on the 18th at Isle of Man; on the 19th at Warrington; on the 21st at Nottingham; on the 22d at Lewisham; and

on the 27th at Cardington, Grantham, Nottingham, and Wakefield. On the 2d May at Grantham, Holkham, Nottingham, and Stonyhurst; on the 3d at Exeter and Stonyhurst; on the 4th at Stonyhurst; on the 5th at Exeter, Rose Hill, Bicester, and Nottingham: on the 6th at Guernsey; on the 7th at Hartwell Rectory and Nottingham; on the 8th at Oxford, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, and Holkham; on the 9th at Clifton, Stone, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 10th at Arbroath; on the 21st at Cardington and Holkham; on the 22d at Clifton and Bedford; on the 23d at Exeter and Cardington: on the 24th at St. John's Wood, Rose Hill, Nottingham, and Liverpool; on the 26th at Truro, Cardington, Holkham, Gainsborough, Warrington, Liverpool, and Manchester; on the 27th at Exeter, St. John's Wood, Bicester, Oxford, Manchester, and North Shields; on the 28th at Exeter, Cardiff, Rose Hill, Oxford, Gainsborough, and Manchester; on the 29th at Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Nottingham, and Gainsborough; on the 30th at Midhurst, Lewisham, Cardington, Nottingham, Warrington, Liverpool, and Wakefield; and on the 31st at Stonyhurst. On the 1st June at Jersey; on the 14th at Truro and Exeter; on the 15th at Bedford; on the 17th at Bicester, Oxford, Cardington, Gainsborough, Manchester, and North Shields; on the 18th at Liverpool; on the 19th at Manchester; on the 26th at North Shields; on the 27th at Nottingham and Warrington; on the 28th at Cardiff, Clifton, Bicester, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Royston, Nottingham, and Manchester; on the 29th at Clifton, Bicester, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, and Linslade; and on the 30th at Lewisham, Greenwich, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, and Nottingham.

Lightning was seen, but thunder was not heard, on the 14th April at Jersey and Exeter; on the 15th at Jersey, Rose Hill, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, and Cardington; on the 16th at Jersey and Lewisham; on the 18th at Truro, Exeter, Cardiff, Clifton, Rose Hill, Oxford, Hartwell Rectory, Royston, Nottingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Wakefield, and Stonyhurst; on the 19th at Warrington; and on the 21st at Guernsey. On the 22d May at Helston; on the 23d at Rose Hill; and on the 28th at Helston. On the 8th June at Nottingham; on the 28th at Isle of Man; and on the 29th at Royston.

Hail fell on 6 days in April, on 19 days in May, and on 4 days in June, at the different stations during the quarter.

Snow fell on the 4th April at Bicester; on the 11th at Royston; on the 23d at Royston, Cardington, Bedford, Gainsborough, Leeds, Stonyhurst, York, Durham, and North Shields; and on the 24th at Lewisham, Greenwich, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Linslade, Royston, Cardington, and Holkham.

Solar Halos were seen on 13 days in April, on 5 days in May, and on 6 days in June.

Lunar Halos were seen on 10 days in April, on 6 days in May, and on 2 days in June.

Fog was prevalent on the 1st April at Exeter; on the 2d at Clifton, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, and Stonyhurst; on the 4th at Exeter; on the 5th at Linslade; on the 6th at Bicester, Stone, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 7th at Exeter, Clifton, and Grantham; on the 8th at Clifton; on the 11th at Grantham; on the 20th at North Shields and Arbroath. On the 6th May at Bicester; on the 12th at Lewisham; on the 17th at Hartwell House; on the 22d at North Shields, and on the 29th and 30th at Dunino. On the 20th June at Midhurst and Bicester; on the 22d and 23d at Isle of Man; on the 26th at Arbroath; and on the 29th and 30th at Bicester.

Auroræ were seen on the 10th April at Clifton and Warrington; on the 11th at Clifton; on the 14th at Lewisham, Greenwich, Hartwell Rectory, Grantham, Nottingham, and North Shields; on the 15th at Nottingham; on the 18th at Grantham and Nottingham; on the 19th at Clifton, Grantham, and Arbroath; on the 20th at Grantham and Arbroath; and on the 24th, 25th, and 27th at Arbroath. On the 2d May at Oxford; on the 15th at Hartwell House and Hartwell Rectory; on the 16th at Rose Hill, Stone, Hartwell House and Hartwell Rectory; on the 17th at Stone, Hartwell House, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 19th at Oxford; and on the 23d at Stone and Hartwell Rectory. On the 10th June at Oxford; and on the 19th at Grantham.

Lilac in flower on the 8th April at Bicester; on the 10th at Helston; on the 11th at Jersey; on the 17th at Warrington; on the 19th at Oxford; on the 20th at Gainsborough; on the 22d at Rose Hill; on the 23d at Linslade; on the 29th at North Shields; and on the 30th at York. On the 5th May at Nottingham; and on the 6th at Wakefield. On the 1st June at Dunino.

Wheat in ear on the 29th May at Worthing. On the 5th June at Jersey and Holkham; on the 6th at Helston and Newport; on the 9th at Gainsborough; on the 11th at Linslade; on the 18th at Isle of Man; on the 20th at North Shields; and on the 22d at Rose Hill and Nottingham.

Wheat in flower on the 14th June at Helston; on the 15th at Jersey; on the 18th at Holkham; on the 24th at Nottingham; on the 25th at Linslade; and on the 26th at Gainsborough.

Cuckoo first heard on the 16th April at Jersey; on the 20th at Stone, Hartwell House, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 21st at Clifton; on the 22d at Grantham and Gainsborough; on the 26th at Bicester; and on the 27th at Wakefield.

Swallows first seen on the 2d April at Hartwell Rectory; on the 3d at Stone; on the 7th at Bicester; on the 13th at Hartwell House and Grantham; on the 14th at Gainsborough; on the 15th at York; on the 16th at Jersey; on the 17th at Dunino; and on the 20th at Clifton. On the 2d May at Wakefield; and on the 12th at North Shields.

NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Highest Reading of the Thermometer.	Lowest Reading of the Thermometer.	Mean Daily Range of Temperature.	Mean Monthly Range of Temperature.	Range of Temperature in the Quarter.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	WIND. Mean estimated Strength.	WIND. General Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	RAIN. Number of Days on which it fell.	RAIN. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Height of Cistern of the Barometer above the level of the Sea.
	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet.
Jersey	29·65[illegible]	51·6	76·0	39·0	10·8	24·0	37·0	50·1	48·5	1·8	W., S.W., & N.E.	4·3	31	7·0	4·1	0·5	0·900	4·9	536	140
Guernsey	29·654	50·8	71·0	39·0	9·5	21·5	32·0	49·2	47·4	1·7	S.W. & N.E	5·1	35	7·6	4·0	0·5	0·892	4·8	537	123
Helston	29·648	53·0	71·0	33·0	16·6	32·7	38·0	50·0	47·0	1·9	S.W. & W.	4·9	34	8·1	3·8	0·9	0·816	4·7	535	106
Falmouth	—	52·7	73·0	35·0	16·7	31·0	38·0	—	—	1·9	S.W. & E.N.E.	6·5	42	8·2	—	—	—	—	—	120
Truro	29·635	52·4	73·0	31·0	16·8	33·7	42·0	49·4	46·2	1·6	N. & W.S.W.	6·2	42	6·8	3·8	0·9	0·811	4·6	536	55
Torquay	—	51·4	72·0	36·0	12·7	23·7	36·0	47·4	43·2	2·6	S.W. & N E.	—	39	5·1	3·4	1·1	0·753	4·1	—	160
High-street, Exeter	29·677	52·8	74·3	31·4	19·3	34·8	42·9	48·1	43·6	1·1	S.W & W.	6·3	42	4·9	3·4	1·2	0·739	4·2	534	164
Exeter	29·681	52·9	73·5	30·5	17·7	33·2	43·0	48·2	43·5	2·2	W., E., & N.	3·5	40	4·5	3·4	1·3	0·726	4·2	536	140
Ventnor	29·738	53·4	68·0	33·0	10·7	21·7	35·0	—	47·3	—	W.	—	36	4·9	3·9	0·9	0·807	4·7	535	150
Newport	29·686	52·2	76·7	25·1	20·1	40·2	51·6	48·1	43·7	2·7	S.W. & W.	4·2	36	5·4	3·5	1·1	0·750	4·2	537	33
Ryde	29·674	53·0	75·0	32·4	20·4	34·9	42·6	48·6	44·2	0·8	S.W. & N.E.	5·1	25	4·9	3·5	1·2	0·742	4·2	535	110
Worthing	29·652	51·2	68·0	32·3	12·2	27·4	35·7	48·1	44·8	1·3	S.W.	5·2	30	5·3	3·3	0·9	0·803	4·3	538	25
Southampton	29·684	52·2	74·0	27·9	17·0	33·6	46·1	48·1	43·8	0·4	—	5·9	42	7·8	3·5	1·1	0·752	4·2	537	60
Midhurst	29·649	52·5	79·5	22·8	23·2	44·4	56·7	48·4	44·2	2·8	S.W., E., & N.E.	6·1	34	6·0	3·6	1·1	0·754	4·2	535	84
Cardiff	29·632	51·9	77·8	31·0	17·3	35·	46·8	48·2	44·4	1·0	W. & E.	5·2	45	6·4	3·5	1·0	0·777	4·3	537	40
Clifton	29·658	50·7	79·0	26·0	18·4	39·5	53·0	47·5	43·9	1·1	S.W. & W.	5·3	41	6·5	3·9	0·9	0·793	4·2	535	228
Lewisham	29·660	52·4	80·0	27·5	21·6	41·1	52·5	48·1	43·7		S.W., N.E., & E.	6·6	36	5·5	3·4	1·1	0·744	4·2	536	82
Royal Observatory	29·650	51·7	78·5	28·3	21·4	40·7	50·2	48·8	45·7	—	S W & N.E	—	36	4·9	3·7	0·8	0·817	4·5	535	159
St. Thomas' Hospital	29·655	52·9	79·4	32·6	17·[illegible]	36·4	46·8	48·8	44·7	—	S.W., W., & N.E.	—	—	—	3·5	1·2	0·754	4·3	536	60
St. Mary's Hospital	29·663	53·0	77·2	32·5	17·4	37·3	44·7	48·[illegible]	45·2	-	S.W. & N.E.	—	39	4·8	3·6	1·2	0·749	4·3	534	126
St. John's Wood	29·667	51·7	77·4	29·0	20·1	38·0	48·4	47·2	42·5	1·9	S.W. & N.E.	6·8	42	5·2	3·3	1·2	0·730	4·0	535	150
Enfield	29·611	51·4	—	27·0	—	—	—	46·8	41·9	—	S.W.	—	—	—	3·2	1·3	0·723	4·0	535	100
Rose Hill	29·669	50·6	79·2	25·7	21·4	40·4	53·5	47·1	43·3	2·6	N.E. & S.W.	6·2	41	5·3	3·4	0·9	0·781	4·1	534	270
Bicester	29·661	52·8	84·5	26·0	24·3	49·8	58·5	47·7	42·6	1·5	S., N., & N.E.	5·9	34	3·6	3·3	1·4	0·707	4·0	532	220
Oxford	29·657	51·3	81·5	25·6	18·5	42·0	54·9	47·8	44·1	1·4	S.W. & N.N.E.	6·5	39	5·8	3·5	0·9	0·784	4·3	534	210
Stone	29·598	50·9	80·4	24·0	20·7	42·5	56·4	48·1	45·3	1·1	Var.	5·8	43	3·5	3·7	0·8	0·829	4·4	532	320
Hartwell House	29·625	51·9	80·4	24·0	22·2	44·0	56·4	47·6	43·2	1·2	S.W. & N.E.	6·2	39	—	3·4	1·1	0·745	4·1	532	250
Hartwell Rectory	29·636	52·0	80·2	24·8	22·1	42·4	55·4	47·7	43·1	1·1	S.W., S., & N.E.	5·4	44	3·9	3·4	1·2	0·740	4·1	532	290
Linslade	29·639	51·2	80·0	23·0	22·4	44·3	57·0	46·6	41·8	—	N.E. & S.W.	-	41	5·1	3·2	1·2	0·727	3·9	532	313
Royston	29·681	52·0	79·5	27·8	19·3	41·4	51·7	47·8	43·5		N., N.E., & S.W.	5·9	58	4·9	3·4	1·1	0·750	4·2	533	271
Cardington	29·642	52·5	81·0	25·2	20·4	42·9	55·8	48·1	43·6	1·2	N.E. & S.W.	6·2	36	4·3	3·5	1·2	0·740	4·2	535	100
Bedford	29·651	52·6	83·5	29·0	19·8	42·3	54·5	48·5	44·2	0·8	S.W. & N.N.E.	6·5	42	4·6	3·5	1·2	0·752	4·3	535	100
Norwich	29·622	50·5	78·0	32·0	18·8	36·2	46·0	47·4	44·0		—	—	31	5·9	3·5	0·8	0·803	4·2	538	39
Grantham	29·680	50·6	79·4	28·7	17·7	39·2	50·7	46·7	42·3	0·5	S.W., W., & N.E.	6·4	36	3·8	3·3	1·1	0·754	4·0	536	190
Derby	—	50·1	77·0	30·0	20·2	38·3	47·0	45·4	40·1		—	—	36	4·4	3·1	1·2	0·712	3·7	537	100
Holkham	29·648	50·5	82·4	29·3	17·6	40·3	53·1	47·7	44·7	1·4	S.W., & N.E.	5·2	37	5·5	3·6	0·8	0·819	4·4	538	39
Nottingham	29·681	50·5	79·0	29·4	22·5	41·7	49·6	47·5	44·2	0·4	N.E., S.W., & S.	6·6	38	3·7	3·5	0·9	0·807	4·3	536	181
Alderley Edge	29·632	50·7	75·8	26·5	18·8	38·2	49·3	46·7	42·2	—	S. & E.	5·4	39	4·4	3·3	1·1	0·748	4·0	532	340
Gainsborough	29·637	51·2	81·0	30·0	19·4	40·0	51·0	47·5	43·5	0·3	S., S.W., & N.	3·8	32	5·0	3·4	1·0	0·766	4·2	538	30
Warrington	29·619	50·8	76·1	28·0	18·5	38·1	48·1	47·9	44·8	0·6	S.W., & W.	5·7	47	4·2	3·6	0·8	0·818	4·4	538	35
Liverpool	29·679	52·5	71·4	33·1	12·7	29·6	38·3	48·7	44·8	1·0	N.W.	6·1	30	4·0	3·6	1·1	0·770	4·3	537	37
Manchester	29·658	52·5	77·0	29·0	21·3	40·5	48·0	46·9	46·9	—	S.W., W., & N.E.	6·1	40	4·1	3·2	1·5	0·682	3·8	535	123
Wakefield	29·658	50·5	77·4	27·0	21·4	41·8	50·4	46·2	46·2	2·1	S.W. & W.	6·4	46	5·6	3·2	1·2	0·734	3·9	537	115
Stonyhurst	29·640	48·8	70·9	28·0	17·6	34·8	42·9	46·3	43·4	0·7	S.W. & N.E.	6·1	34	6·7	3·5	0·7	0·833	4·2	533	381
York	29·586	49·3	72·0	28·5	15·2	32·8	43·5	47·5	45·5	-	N.E. & S.W.	-	35	5·6	3·7	0·5	0·881	4·5	539	50
Isle of Man	29·666	49·2	70·1	27·7	16·1	33·8	42·4	46·3	42·8	0·9	S.W.	5·1	36	4·1	3·4	0·8	0·806	4·0	539	103
Durham	29·629	48·3	74·0	30·7	13·1	30·3	43·3	45·8	43·0	1·8	S.W. & N.W.	8·0	30	5·3	3·4	0·7	0·837	4·1	534	352
North Shields	29·717	47·8	74·8	33·2	12·8	28·2	41·6	46·6	45·1	2·3	N.W. & S.W.	5·7	46	8·0	3·7	0·3	0·913	4·4	541	124
Arbroath	29·593	49·2	74·0	25·0	18·1	36·3	49·0	45·6	41·4	1·1	Var.	6·7	35	5·7	3·2	0·9	0·768	3·9	539	50

The highest readings of the thermometer in air were 84°·5 at Bicester, 83°·5 at Bedford, 82°·4 at Holkham, and 81° at Cardington and Gainsborough. The lowest were 22°·8 at Midhurst, 23° at Linslade, 24° at Stone and Hartwell House, and 25° at Arbroath. The least daily ranges of temperature took place at Guernsey, Ventnor, Jersey, Worthing, Torquay, Liverpool, North Shields, and Durham; and the greatest at Bicester, Midhurst, Nottingham, Linslade, Hartwell House, and Hartwell Rectory.

Rain fell on the least number of days at Ryde, Worthing, Liverpool, Durham, Jersey, Norwich, and Gainsborough; and on the greatest number at Royston, Warrington, Wakefield, North Shields, and Cardiff. The least falls took place at Stone, Bicester, Nottingham, Grantham, and Hartwell Rectory; and the mean amount at these places is 3·7 inches; the largest falls occurred at Falmouth, Helston, North Shields, Southampton, and Guernsey; and their mean is 7·9 inches.

QUARTERLY METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for different PARALLELS of LATITUDE.

PARALLELS OF LATITUDE, &c.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Mean of Highest Readings of the Thermometer.	Mean of Lowest Readings of the Thermometer.	Average Daily Range of Temperature.	Average Monthly Range of Temperature.	Average Quarterly Range of Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	RAIN. Average Number of Days.	RAIN. Average fall.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Height of Barometer above the Sea level.
	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet
In the Counties of Cornwall and Devonshire	29·669	·311	52·5	72·8	32·8	16·6	32·5	40·0	48·6	44·7	5·5	40	6·3	3·6	1·1	0·769	4·4	535	124
Newport and Ryde	29·680	·314	52·6	75·8	28·8	20·2	37·5	47·0	48·4	44·0	4·6	30	5·2	3·5	1·1	0·746	4·2	536	72
South of latitude 51°	29·662	·314	52·0	73·8	23·3	17·5	35·1	50·5	48·2	44·0	5·7	35	6·4	3·5	1·0	0·770	4·2	537	56
Between the latitudes of 51° and 52°	29·650	·301	51·8	79·6	27·1	20·3	41·0	52·5	47·8	43·7	6·0	40	5·0	3·5	1·1	0·760	4·2	534	188
Between the latitudes of 52° and 53°	29·658	·342	51·2	80·0	28·9	19·5	40·3	51·1	51·0	47·4	6·1	39	4·6	3·4	1·0	0·767	4·2	536	128
Between the latitudes of 53° and 54°	29·633	·310	50·5	75·7	28·1	18·9	38·0	47·6	47·0	44·6	5·6	39	5·1	3·4	1·0	0·780	4·1	536	153
Liverpool	29·679	·312	52·5	71·4	33·1	12·7	29·6	38·3	48·7	44·8	6·1	30	4·0	3·6	1·1	0·770	4·3	537	37
Isle of Man	29·636	·291	49·2	70·1	27·7	16·1	33·8	42·4	46·3	42·8	5·1	36	4·1	3·4	0·8	0·806	4·0	539	103
Durham and North Shields	29·672	·314	48·0	74·4	32·0	13·0	29·3	42·4	46·2	44·0	6·8	38	6·6	3·5	0·5	0·870	4·3	537	238
Arbroath	29·593	·278	49·2	74·0	25·0	18·1	36·3	49·0	45·6	41·4	6·7	35	5·7	3·2	0·9	0·768	3·9	539	50

In the formation of this Table the results from Jersey and Guernsey have not been combined, on account of the difference between the ranges of temperature of the two places. The results from Ventnor are not combined, on account of the much higher temperature, and less range of temperature than those at the other stations in the Isle of Wight.

MONTHLY METEOROLOGICAL TABLE FOR THE QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30th, 1854.

The Observations have been reduced to Mean values, and the Hygrometrical results have been deduced — from Glaisher's Tables.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Year 1854 Months.	Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	Mean. From Self-registering Therm.	Adopted.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range in the Month.	Mean of all the Highest.	Mean of all the Lowest.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean Weight of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	°
JERSEY, Rev. S. King, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·002	·302	1·184	48·7	49·9	49·3	65·0	39·0	26·0	56·8	46·0	10·8	46·8	45·9	1·8	N.E.	3·0	5	0·2	3·5	0·7	·835	4·2	542
	May	29·754	·355	0·935	50·2	51·6	50·9	63·0	45·0	18·0	59·0	47·7	11·3	49·7	48·5	1·8	W. & S.W.	4·2	16	3·7	4·0	0·4	·901	4·9	535
	June	29·802	·415	0·654	53·1	56·1	54·6	76·0	48·0	28·0	63·1	52·7	10·4	53·8	53·1	1·8	W. & S.W.	5·8	10	3·1	4·7	0·3	·947	5·7	532
GUERNSEY, Dr. Hoskins, F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·016	·294	1·180	47·5	48·6	48·1	63·5	39·0	24·5	55·0	45·3	9·7	45·8	43·0	1·6	N.E.	4·2	5	0·2	3·4	0·6	·843	4·1	543
	May	29·745	·340	0·960	50·1	51·4	50·7	62·0	45·0	17·0	58·0	48·2	9·8	49·0	47·2	1·7	S.W.	5·2	18	4·1	3·9	0·5	·886	4·7	533
	June	29·825	·397	0·652	52·5	54·9	53·7	71·0	48·0	23·0	61·1	52·3	8·9	52·8	51·9	1·8	S.W.	5·9	12	3·3	4·6	0·3	·946	5·5	532
HELSTON, M. P. Moyle, Esq.	April	30·053	·292	1·210	50·5	50·8	50·7	71·0	33·0	38·0	61·0	43·7	17·3	46·9	42·9	2·0	E.	3·3	3	0·6	3·3	1·0	·768	4·0	541
	May	29·735	·325	1·084	52·2	52·3	52·3	71·0	38·0	33·0	62·8	45·3	17·5	49·2	46·0	2·1	S.W. & W.	5·1	14	3·8	3·7	0·9	·809	4·5	533
	June	29·816	·389	0·743	55·4	56·4	56·0	71·0	44·0	27·0	65·7	50·8	14·9	53·9	52·0	1·7	S.W. & W.	6·4	19	3·7	4·5	0·9	·872	5·5	530
FALMOUTH, Lovell Squire, Esq.	April	29·996	—	1·130	50·4	50·2	50·3	65·0	35·0	30·0	59·8	43·6	16·2	—	—	2·0	E.N.E.	5·0	5	0·8	—	—	—	—	—
	May	29·717	—	1·050	52·0	51·5	51·8	71·0	37·0	34·0	61·8	44·6	17·2	—	—	1·8	S.W.	6·4	21	3·5	—	—	—	—	—
	June	29·759	—	0·650	55·7	56·3	55·9	73·0	44·0	29·0	66·4	49·8	16·6	—	—	1·9	S.W.	8·1	16	3·9	—	—	—	—	—
TRURO, Dr. Barham.	April	30·074	·283	1·217	51·7	49·7	50·9	69·0	31·0	38·0	61·2	41·2	20·0	46·6	42·0	1·5	N.	4·2	4	0·2	3·8	1·2	·735	3·9	541
	May	29·773	·316	1·0·8	51·9	49·7	51·0	70·0	32·0	38·0	59·9	43·0	16·9	48·2	45·2	1·6	N.	6·4	21	3·3	3·6	0·8	·82	4·4	535
	June	29·866	·395	0·748	55·4	55·1	55·3	73·0	39·0	31·0	63·6	50·2	13·4	53·3	51·4	1·6	W.S.W.	7·5	17	3·3	4·1	0·6	·877	5·5	532
TORQUAY, Edward Vivian, Esq.	April	—	·253	—	48·4	48·3	48·3	65·0	36·0	29·0	56·0	43·6	12·4	43·9	38·8	2·2	N.E.	—	3	0·3	2·9	1·2	·718	3·5	—
	May	—	·296	—	51·0	50·8	50·9	68·0	42·0	26·0	59·2	45·9	13·3	47·2	45·3	2·6	S.W.	—	21	2·9	3·4	1·0	·76	4·1	—
	June	—	·342	—	55·0	55·3	55·1	72·0	47·0	25·0	63·3	50·9	12·4	51·2	47·5	3·1	S.W.	—	15	1·9	3·9	1·2	·775	4·8	—
HIGH STREET, EXETER, Henry S. Ellis, Esq.	April	29·994	·258	1·150	50·8	51·7	51·4	71·6	31·4	40·2	65·0	41·4	23·6	45·5	39·2	1·0	N. & E.	4·1	6	0·2	3·0	1·5	·653	3·6	539
	May	29·657	·308	1·098	51·9	51·9	51·9	72·2	40·0	32·2	62·7	44·5	18·2	47·8	44·5	1·1	S.W., W., & N.W.	6·8	21	2·4	3·5	0·9	·801	4·3	533
	June	29·732	·337	0·643	54·6	55·8	55·2	74·3	42·1	31·9	65·7	49·5	16·2	51·0	47·0	1·1	S.W.	8·0	15	2·3	3·8	1·2	·75	4·7	530
EXETER, Dr. Shapter, M.B.M.S.	April	30·027	·258	1·120	52·0	49·5	50·3	68·7	30·5	38·2	61·2	40·8	20·4	45·0	39·2	2·0	E. & N.	2·5	4	0·2	2·9	1·4	·685	3·6	543
	May	29·687	·292	1·092	53·9	51·8	52·5	70·0	39·0	31·0	62·3	44·6	17·7	47·8	43·0	2·3	W.	3·5	21	2·3	3·3	1·3	·724	4·0	534
	June	29·760	·352	0·675	56·2	55·7	55·9	73·5	43·2	30·3	65·1	50·0	15·1	51·9	48·2	2·4	W.	4·6	15	2·0	4·0	1·2	·770	4·9	531
VENTNOR, ISLE OF WIGHT, Dr. Martin.	April	30·124	·290	1·166	—	51·2	51·2	62·0	33·0	29·0	57·5	45·0	12·5	—	42·6	—	E., W., & N.	—	3	0·1	3·3	1·1	·747	4·0	542
	May	29·769	·332	1·064	—	52·3	52·3	63·0	40·0	23·0	57·3	47·2	10·1	—	47·7	—	S.W., W., & S.	—	21	2·7	3·8	0·8	·827	4·6	534
	June	29·837	·397	0·604	—	56·7	56·7	68·0	46·0	22·0	61·4	51·9	9·5	—	51·7	—	W.	—	12	2·1	4·5	0·8	·848	5·5	530
NEWPORT, J. C. Bloxam, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	30·145	·249	1·162	50·9	48·7	50·0	70·7	25·1	45·6	62·6	37·8	24·8	44·4	38·2	2·4	Var.	3·1	4	0·0	2·9	1·4	·667	3·4	544
	May	29·828	·304	1·047	51·3	50·5	51·0	72·3	33·5	38·8	61·5	42·8	18·7	47·7	44·1	2·6	S.W.	2·1	18	3·4	3·5	0·9	·791	4·2	536
	June	29·883	·357	0·599	55·1	56·1	55·7	76·7	40·6	36·1	65·3	49·5	16·8	52·1	48·7	3·0	S.W. & W.	7·5	14	2·0	4·0	1·1	·790	4·9	532
RYDE, Benjamin Barrow, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	30·030	·264	1·154	51·3	50·0	50·4	72·0	32·4	39·6	62·8	40·1	22·7	45·4	39·9	0·8	N.E.	3·6	1	0·0	3·0	1·3	·700	3·6	541
	May	29·730	·309	1·091	52·2	51·4	51·7	72·0	38·4	33·6	63·1	43·2	19·9	48·2	44·5	0·7	S.W.	5·5	15	3·4	3·5	1·0	·784	4·3	531
	June	29·794	·349	0·627	57·4	56·8	57·0	75·0	43·4	31·6	67·9	49·3	18·6	52·3	48·1	0·9	Var.	6·2	9	1·5	4·0	1·4	·741	4·8	529
WORTHING, W. G. Barker, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·119	·263	1·168	49·2	48·0	48·4	63·1	32·3	30·8	56·2	42·8	13·4	44·5	39·9	1·3	N.E., E., & S.W.	3·2	3	0·2	3·0	1·0	·745	3·6	545
	May	29·8 3	·312	1·000	50·7	50·6	50·2	62·6	38·8	23·8	57·7	45·8	11·9	47·6	41·8	1·2	S.W.	4·5	15	3·1	2·6	0·7	·832	4·3	537
	June	29·872	·378	0·583	54·6	55·3	55·1	68·0	40·5	27·5	62·7	51·5	11·2	52·3	49·6	1·3	S.W. & N.W.	7·8	12	2·0	4·2	0·9	·829	5·1	533
SOUTHAMPTON, J. Drew, Esq., Ph. D., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·106	·245	1·165	49·1	48·8	48·9	69·1	27·9	41·2	60·1	40·6	19·5	43·8	37·9	0·5	N. & N.E.	4·0	4	0·2	2·8	1·3	·684	3·4	544
	May	29·773	·315	1·069	51·3	51·7	51·6	68·4	38·7	29·7	61·5	45·2	16·3	48·4	45·0	0·1	—	6·5	24	5·9	3·6	0·9	·801	4·3	535
	June	29·887	·355	0·634	55·5	56·5	56·2	74·0	44·2	29·8	65·9	50·7	15·2	52·2	48·5	0·7	—	7·3	14	1·7	4·0	1·2	·772	4·9	532
MIDHURST, C. Bulard, Esq., B.A., M.B.M.S.	April	30·037	·262	1·149	52·2	48·7	50·5	75·0	22·8	52·2	65·2	35·3	29·9	45·3	39·7	2·3	E. & N.E.	4·3	5	0·2	3·0	1·3	·690	3·6	541
	May	29·748	·280	1·077	53·2	49·9	51·6	71·6	31·8	39·8	62·2	41·0	21·2	47·2	42·6	2·8	S.W.	6·6	19	4·1	3·4	1·2	·733	3·9	534
	June	29·808	·375	0·610	55·6	55·5	55·5	79·5	38·3	41·2	66·5	48·1	18·4	52·8	50·3	3·2	S.W.	7·4	12	1·7	4·3	0·8	·840	5·2	531
CARDIFF (SOUTH WALES), C. R. Vachell, Esq., M.D.	April	30·125	·263	1·172	50·8	49·9	50·3	71·7	31·0	40·7	61·7	41·2	20·5	45·3	39·9	1·0	E.	3·1	8	0·1	3·0	1·3	·699	3·6	543
	May	29·780	·307	1·161	50·2	51·1	50·6	70·0	38·8	31·2	60·9	44·6	16·3	47·6	44·4	1·0	W.	6·0	22	3·9	3·5	0·8	·816	4·2	536
	June	29·847	·360	0·717	54·4	55·2	54·8	77·8	42·8	35·0	64·6	49·5	15·1	51·8	48·9	1·1	W.	6·4	15	2·4	4·1	0·9	·823	5·0	533
CLIFTON (BRISTOL), W. C. Burder, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	29·907	·251	1·262	49·0	48·2	48·6	71·3	26·0	45·3	60·6	38·8	21·8	43·9	38·5	1·1	N.E.	3·2	2	0·0	2·9	1·2	·704	3·5	541
	May	29·572	·305	1·153	49·3	50·0	49·6	68·8	35·2	33·6	60·6	42·8	17·8	47·0	41·1	1·0	S.W. & W.	5·7	22	3·4	3·5	0·7	·830	4·2	533
	June	29·645	·361	0·719	53·2	54·7	54·0	79·0	39·3	39·7	64·3	48·8	15·5	51·5	49·1	1·1	S.W. & W.	7·1	17	3·1	4·1	0·8	·846	5·0	530

Exeter:—All the readings of the barometer have been reduced by 0·1 inch for index error. Ventnor:—Rain in April fell on 1 day and 2 nights, in May on 10 days and 11 nights, and in June on 6 days and 6 nights. Midhurst:—April. The mean readings of all the elements are deduced from the observations of 21 days only.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Year 1854. Months.	Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Self-registering Therm.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. Adopted.	Temperature of the Air. Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Range in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Wind. Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
LEWISHAM, W. Richardson, Esq., Assistant Secretary B.M.S.	April	30·032	·263	1·169	50·6	48·6	49·6	78·6	27·5	51·1	62·6	37·6	25·0	45·0	39·9	–	N.E. & E.	5·0	7	0·7	3·0	1·2	·715	3·6	543
	May	29·747	·298	1·089	52·0	51·0	51·5	70·0	34·8	35·2	63·3	42·0	21·3	47·6	43·5	–	S.W.	6·6	18	3·6	3·4	1·1	·761	4·1	534
	June	29·805	·346	0·598	56·0	56·2	56·1	80·0	42·9	37·1	67·2	48·7	18·5	51·8	47·8	–	S.W.	8·1	11	1·2	3·9	1·0	·757	4·8	530
ROYAL OBSERVATORY, The Astronomer Royal.	April	29·985	·274	1·162	48·3	48·5	48·4	77·5	28·3	49·2	61·9	38·2	23·7	45·0	41·1	–	N.E.	–	7	0·6	3·1	0·9	·775	3·8	542
	May	29·667	·327	1·077	50·5	51·0	50·9	70·5	34·8	35·7	63·7	42·4	21·3	48·6	45·9	–	S.W.	–	17	3·3	3·7	0·7	·830	4·5	534
	June	29·735	·371	0·670	55·5	55·8	55·7	78·5	41·4	37·1	67·5	48·3	19·2	52·7	50·0	–	S.W.	–	12	1·0	4·2	0·9	·825	5·1	529
ST. THOMAS' HOSPITAL, D. Walker, Esq., Assistant to Dr. Thomson, F.R.S.L. & E., M.B.M.S.	April	30·098	·273	1·118	50·1	49·3	49·6	74·7	32·6	42·1	69·5	41·2	19·3	45·5	41·0	–	N., N.E., & E.	–	–	–	3·1	1·1	·744	3·8	543
	May	29·775	·292	1·108	52·4	52·3	52·3	70·0	38·0	32·0	62·9	45·1	17·8	47·7	45·0	–	S.W. & W.	–	–	–	3·3	1·3	·728	4·0	534
	June	29·831	·373	0·610	56·0	57·3	56·9	79·4	44·4	35·0	66·7	51·4	15·3	53·2	50·0	–	S.W. & W.	–	–	–	4·2	1·1	·790	5·1	530
PADDINGTON, Lindsey Blyth, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	30·004	·287	1·144	51·5	51·3	51·4	75·8	32·5	43·3	62·8	42·9	19·9	47·0	42·3	–	N., N.E., & E.	–	5	0·3	3·3	1·2	·752	4·0	540
	May	29·724	·293	1·087	52·2	51·7	52·0	74·6	37·8	36·8	62·1	44·8	17·3	47·6	43·0	–	S.W.	–	20	3·5	3·4	1·2	·736	4·0	534
	June	29·767	·349	0·612	54·9	56·1	55·5	77·2	45·5	31·7	65·4	50·5	14·9	51·7	48·2	–	S.W. & N.E.	–	14	1·0	4·0	1·1	·780	4·8	530
ST. JOHN'S WOOD, George Leach, Esq., F.Z.S., President, B.M.S.	April	29·975	·256	1·172	49·1	48·2	48·7	73·5	29·0	44·5	60·7	38·7	22·0	46·3	39·2	1·8	N.E.	5·0	7	0·4	2·9	1·2	·721	3·5	512
	May	29·660	·278	1·108	51·0	50·7	50·8	68·5	35·5	33·0	62·6	42·2	20·4	46·3	41·4	1·8	S.W.	7·2	21	3·7	3·2	1·2	·726	3·8	534
	June	29·721	·335	0·598	55·4	55·7	55·5	77·4	41·0	36·4	66·5	48·5	18·0	51·0	46·8	2·1	S.W.	8·3	14	1·1	3·5	1·3	·744	4·6	530
ENFIELD, Rev. J. M. Heath, A.M., M.B.M.S.	April	29·855	·257	—	49·5	46·5	47·5	—	27·0	—	56·6	39·3	17·3	42·7	36·9	–	—	–	5	0·5	2·7	1·2	·695	3·3	541
	May	29·713	·280	1·088	52·3	49·7	50·6	67·5	34·0	33·5	60·7	42·1	18·6	46·3	41·6	–	S.W. & S.	–	16	3·3	3·2	1·2	·736	3·9	535
	June	29·735	·337	0·602	56·1	—	56·1	—	—	—	—	—	—	51·4	47·1	–	N.E. & S.W.	–	—	—	3·8	1·4	·738	4·7	530
ROSE HILL (near Oxford), Rev. John Slatter, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·872	·252	1·079	50·0	49·9	47·9	72·4	25·7	46·7	60·6	36·1	24·5	43·7	38·7	2·8	N.E.	4·0	7	0·9	2·9	1·1	·727	3·5	541
	May	29·529	·293	1·152	51·7	48·6	49·6	68·0	34·8	31·2	60·9	39·7	21·2	43·5	43·1	2·2	S.W.	6·9	20	3·0	3·4	0·8	·802	4·0	533
	June	29·596	·352	0·663	55·0	54·3	54·3	79·2	39·0	40·2	65·1	46·6	18·5	51·2	48·2	2·7	N.E. & S.W.	7·8	14	1·4	4·0	0·9	·814	4·9	529
BICESTER (Oxon), Wm. Johnson, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·911	·260	1·200	52·1	49·7	50·9	79·0	26·0	53·0	65·6	36·8	28·8	45·3	39·4	1·6	N. & N.E.	3·8	4	0·3	3·0	1·5	·671	3·6	538
	May	29·568	·269	1·152	51·9	50·9	51·4	79·5	29·5	50·0	64·6	40·6	24·0	46·1	40·5	1·7	S.	6·5	18	2·2	3·1	1·4	·688	3·7	531
	June	29·642	·347	0·678	55·7	56·4	56·0	84·5	38·0	46·5	68·2	48·2	20·0	51·8	47·9	2·0	S.	7·3	12	1·1	3·9	1·2	·761	4·8	528
RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY, OXFORD, M.J. Johnson, Esq., M.A., F.R.A.S.	April	29·934	·243	1·249	48·9	47·3	47·9	72·0	25·6	46·4	59·1	38·4	20·7	43·2	37·6	1·5	N.N.E.	4·5	6	0·8	2·8	1·2	·700	3·4	542
	May	29·607	·304	1·146	50·7	50·1	50·3	69·1	30·4	38·7	61·2	42·3	18·9	47·3	44·0	1·1	S.W.	6·9	20	3·2	3·5	0·8	·818	4·2	533
	June	29·681	·381	0·703	55·4	55·7	55·6	80·3	39·5	41·0	65·5	49·5	16·0	53·0	50·6	1·6	N. & S.W.	8·2	13	1·8	4·3	0·8	·845	5·3	528
STONE, Rev. J. B. Reade, M.A., F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·764	·263	1·072	48·6	46·8	47·4	71·0	24·0	47·0	59·6	37·1	22·5	44·0	39·9	1·2	N.E.	3·8	8	0·6	3·0	0·9	·772	3·6	540
	May	29·430	·323	1·128	51·9	49·3	50·6	71·5	30·0	41·5	61·2	41·0	20·2	47·9	45·5	1·0	S.	6·4	21	2·4	3·7	0·7	·850	4·5	530
	June	29·488	·377	0·672	55·2	54·4	54·7	80·4	41·5	38·9	65·9	46·6	19·3	52·5	50·4	1·0	Var.	7·3	14	0·5	4·3	0·7	·804	5·2	526
HARTWELL HOUSE, Mr Horton, Assistant to Dr. Lee, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·828	·256	1·182	50·7	48·0	49·3	76·0	24·0	52·0	62·1	37·0	25·1	44·5	39·2	1·2	N., N.E., & E.	4·5	7	–	3·0	1·2	·704	3·5	539
	May	29·522	·301	1·120	50·9	50·7	50·8	70·2	30·0	40·2	63·1	41·6	21·5	47·4	43·7	1·1	S. & S.W.	6·8	20	–	3·5	0·9	·786	4·2	531
	June	29·579	·335	0·668	55·6	55·4	55·5	80·4	40·5	39·9	67·2	47·2	20·0	51·0	44·8	1·3	S.W. & S.	7·3	12	–	3·8	1·3	·744	4·6	527
HARTWELL RECTORY, Rev. C. Lowndes, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·806	·242	1·200	49·1	48·4	48·8	73·8	24·8	49·0	62·4	37·4	25·0	43·6	37·6	0·8	N.E.	3·5	8	0·5	2·8	1·3	·679	3·3	539
	May	29·475	·286	1·120	52·5	52·3	52·4	71·6	32·0	39·6	66·4	41·7	24·7	47·4	42·2	1·0	S.W. & S.	5·9	22	2·7	3·3	1·4	·708	3·9	529
	June	29·546	·366	0·672	54·8	54·9	54·8	80·2	41·5	38·7	65·1	48·4	16·7	52·1	49·5	1·4	S.W., S., & N.E.	6·8	14	0·7	4·2	0·8	·823	5·1	527
LINSLADE, John Osborn, Esq., Jun., M.B.M.S.	April	29·808	·245	1·205	48·3	47·2	47·8	75·0	23·0	52·0	61·0	36·4	24·6	43·3	37·9	–	N.E.	–	9	0·5	2·8	1·2	·712	3·4	540
	May	29·453	·290	1·040	51·1	49·9	50·5	71·0	30·0	41·0	62·8	40·4	22·4	46·7	42·6	–	S.W.	–	19	3·3	3·3	1·0	·763	4·0	530
	June	29·541	·315	0·605	55·3	55·0	55·2	80·0	40·0	40·0	67·0	46·7	20·3	49·9	45·0	–	N.E. & S.W.	–	13	1·3	3·6	1·5	·707	4·3	527
ROYSTON (Hertfordshire), Hale Wortham, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	29·873	·258	1·227	49·6	49·3	49·5	75·2	27·8	47·4	61·5	40·1	21·4	44·7	39·3	–	N. & N.E.	3·9	12	1·5	3·0	1·2	·706	3·6	539
	May	29·542	·300	1·147	51·7	50·3	51·0	72·1	32·2	39·9	61·6	42·4	19·2	47·5	43·7	–	S.W. & N.	6·2	25	3·0	3·4	1·0	·780	4·2	531
	June	29·618	·342	0·660	55·1	55·6	55·4	79·5	42·7	36·8	66·1	48·7	17·4	51·3	47·5	–	N. & S.W.	7·6	21	0·4	3·9	1·2	·764	4·7	528
CARDINGTON (near Bedford), Mr. Maclaren, Assist. to S. C. Whitbread, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·043	·249	1·188	50·2	47·4	48·8	76·6	25·2	51·4	61·1	37·1	24·0	43·9	38·3	1·2	Var.	4·4	6	0·5	2·9	1·3	·694	3·4	543
	May	29·684	·316	1·160	52·5	50·9	51·7	70·0	30·8	39·2	62·4	42·8	19·6	48·5	45·1	1·0	S.W. & N.E.	6·5	21	2·6	3·6	0·9	·802	4·4	533
	June	29·750	·342	0·668	57·9	56·4	57·1	81·0	42·8	38·2	67·1	49·5	17·6	52·0	47·4	1·5	S.W., W., & N.E.	7·6	9	1·2	3·9	1·5	·723	4·7	529
BEDFORD, Dr. Barker, F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·044	·259	1·160	51·1	49·1	50·1	76·5	29·0	47·5	62·1	39·2	22·9	45·0	39·4	1·0	N.N.E.	5·0	6	0·5	3·0	1·3	·692	3·6	542
	May	29·719	·309	1·120	51·5	51·6	51·5	74·0	34·0	40·0	63·2	43·4	19·8	48·1	44·5	1·0	S.W.	7·0	23	3·1	3·5	1·0	·788	4·3	534
	June	29·779	·357	0·620	55·9	56·5	56·2	83·5	41·0	39·5	66·7	50·0	16·7	52·3	48·7	0·5	Var.	7·5	13	1·0	4·0	1·2	·777	4·9	530
NORWICH, W. Brooke, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·0·2	·254	1·256	48·2	45·2	46·7	68·0	32·0	36·0	56·0	37·4	18·6	43·2	38·3	1·5	Var.	3·8	5	0·7	2·9	0·9	·765	3·5	546
	May	29·751	·309	1·136	51·7	49·9	50·8	68·5	32·0	36·5	62·0	41·3	20·7	47·8	44·5	1·0	S. & S.W.	6·9	19	4·8	3·6	0·8	·811	4·3	535
	June	29·821	·357	—	53·3	55·7	54·0	78·0	42·0	36·0	66·0	49·0	17·0	51·3	48·7	–	—	–	7	0·4	4·1	0·8	·834	4·9	533
GRANTHAM, J. W. Jeans, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·999	·242	1·297	46·2	46·5	46·4	72·5	28·7	43·8	57·9	38·1	19·8	42·4	37·4	0·5	N.E., E., & W.	4·5	7	0·8	2·8	1·0	·735	3·3	545
	May	29·596	·287	1·231	50·7	49·9	50·3	69·3	33·2	33·1	60·6	42·5	18·1	46·5	42·4	0·2	S.W.	6·6	20	2·0	3·3	1·0	·763	4·0	533
	June	29·672	·339	0·704	55·2	55·2	55·2	79·4	41·7	37·7	64·6	49·3	15·3	51·1	47·2	0·7	S.W., N.E., & W.	8·0	9	1·0	3·9	1·2	·763	4·7	529

DERBY, John Davis, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	29·875	·205	0·878	50·1	45·2	46·8	73·0	30·0	43·0	58·7	34·7	21·0	40·5	32·8	–	–	–	7	0·5	2·4	1·5	·613	2·8	543
	May	29·737	·275	1·271	50·6	48·4	49·1	68·0	32·0	36·0	60·1	40·2	19·9	45·4	41·1	–	–	22	2·3	3·2	1·0	·762	3·8	537
	June	29·678	·331	0·749	54·9	54·3	54·5	77·0	41·0	36·0	64·5	47·7	16·8	50·4	46·5	–	–	7	1·6	3·8	1·2	·760	4·0	530
HOLKHAM, S. Shellabear, Esq., M.B.M.S., Assistant to the Earl of Leicester.	April	30·128	·283	1·290	46·8	44·3	45·5	69·8	29·3	40·5	54·5	37·0	17·5	42·5	38·7	1·4	N.E.	3·5	8	0·8	2·9	0·8	·792	3·5	548
	May	29·782	·311	1·192	51·0	49·9	50·5	69·6	30·0	39·6	60·5	42·6	17·9	47·7	44·7	1·1	S. & S.W.	5·8	21	3·7	3·6	0·8	·822	4·3	536
	June	29·866	·381	0·642	55·3	56·0	55·6	82·4	41·6	40·8	66·5	49·1	17·4	53·0	50·6	1·7	N. & S.W.	6·4	8	1·0	4·3	0·8	·843	5·3	531
NOTTINGHAM, E. J. Lowe, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S. and A. S. H. Lowe, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	30·009	·233	1·317	47·1	45·7	46·1	74·8	29·4	45·4	59·2	35·1	24·1	43·0	38·8	0·3	N.E.	4·9	5	0·5	2·9	0·9	·769	3·5	545
	May	29·610	·314	1·262	51·5	48·5	50·0	73·0	31·4	41·6	62·8	37·7	25·1	47·6	45·0	1·2	S.W.	6·0	19	2·2	3·6	0·7	·843	4·3	534
	June	29·713	·360	0·755	56·5	54·2	55·2	79·0	41·0	38·0	65·2	46·8	18·4	52·0	48·9	0·7	N.E. & S.	8·4	14	1·0	4·1	1·0	·808	5·0	530
ALDERLEY EDGE, Cheshire. J. W. Long, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	29·767	·245	1·165	49·5	47·8	48·4	74·3	26·5	47·8	59·6	39·0	20·6	43·6	37·9	–	E. & S.	3·7	6	0·7	2·8	1·2	·798	3·4	539
	May	29·362	·279	1·180	50·6	48·4	49·1	66·3	34·2	32·1	59·4	40·8	18·6	45·6	41·7	–	S.	5·6	21	2·1	3·2	0·9	·774	3·9	530
	June	29·488	·337	0·773	56·0	54·0	54·7	75·8	41·0	34·8	64·5	47·2	17·3	50·8	47·1	–	Var.	7·0	12	1·6	3·8	1·1	·770	4·7	526
BOWDON, CHESHIRE, Arthur Neild, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	29·920	·245	1·124	50·5	48·1	48·9	73·0	31·2	41·8	58·5	40·7	17·8	43·8	37·8	–	N.E. & E.	4·4	6	0·6	2·8	1·3	·684	3·4	541
	May	29·537	·284	1·338	52·7	50·2	51·0	67·5	31·7	35·8	60·5	43·3	17·2	46·8	42·5	–	S.	6·4	24	2·1	3·3	1·2	·744	4·0	532
	June	29·648	·327	0·810	58·7	55·3	56·4	76·0	42·1	33·9	65·2	49·2	16·0	56·4	54·0	–	S. & W.	7·0	11	1·5	3·7	1·5	·706	4·5	527
GAINSBOROUGH, T. Dyson, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	30·135	·250	1·315	47·3	47·1	47·4	74·0	30·0	44·0	58·5	38·7	19·8	43·2	38·4	0·4	N.	0·3	6	0·5	2·9	1·0	·741	3·4	547
	May	29·757	·300	1·228	50·5	51·0	50·8	70·0	35·0	34·0	61·9	43·5	18·4	47·4	43·7	0·2	S. & S.W.	5·1	17	3·3	3·4	1·0	·776	4·2	536
	June	29·820	·354	0·712	54·9	56·4	55·8	81·0	39·0	42·0	68·2	48·1	20·1	52·0	48·5	0·4	S. & S.W.	6·0	9	1·2	4·0	1·1	·789	4·9	531
WARRINGTON, T. G. Rylands, Esq.	April	30·131	·274	1·286	47·8	46·8	47·3	76·1	28·0	48·1	58·9	37·8	21·1	44·5	41·1	0·5	E., NW., & W.	4·2	7	0·7	2·2	0·7	·811	3·8	546
	May	29·734	·303	1·289	50·7	48·5	49·8	63·7	31·5	32·2	59·1	41·3	17·8	47·0	43·9	0·5	S.W., S., & W.	6·3	23	2·0	3·5	0·8	·847	4·2	536
	June	29·824	·267	0·790	55·4	54·9	55·2	73·8	39·8	34·0	65·0	48·4	16·6	52·3	49·5	0·8	S.W.	6·6	17	1·5	4·2	0·9	·825	5·1	534
LIVERPOOL OBSERVATORY, John Hartnup, Esq., F.R.A.S.	April	30·188	·275	1·281	48·7	49·3	49·1	74·4	33·1	38·3	57·1	44·4	12·7	45·4	41·4	1·0	N.W.	4·4	5	1·0	3·2	1·0	·762	3·8	545
	May	29·798	·306	1·204	51·6	51·4	51·5	64·3	42·1	22·2	58·9	47·2	11·7	47·9	44·1	0·8	N.W.	6·6	15	0·9	3·5	1·0	·777	4·2	535
	June	29·874	·364	0·771	56·1	57·4	57·0	71·4	43·1	28·3	66·0	52·5	13·7	52·9	49·2	1·1	S.S.W. & N.W.	7·4	10	2·1	4·1	1·2	·770	5·0	5·0
MANCHESTER, G. V. Vernon, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	April	30·027	·239	1·379	50·4	48·4	49·1	75·0	29·0	48·0	61·0	38·9	22·1	43·6	37·2	–	NW., E., & N.E.	4·7	6	0·7	2·8	1·4	·639	3·3	543
	May	29·648	·267	1·312	54·5	50·0	51·5	72·0	31·5	40·5	63·3	40·2	23·1	46·0	40·2	–	S.W.	6·6	20	1·7	3·0	1·4	·678	3·7	533
	June	29·718	·328	0·803	57·9	56·5	56·8	77·0	42·0	35·0	67·5	48·7	18·8	51·2	46·2	–	S.W. & W	7·4	14	1·7	3·7	1·6	·700	4·5	528
WAKEFIELD PRISON, W. R. Milner, Esq., M.B.M.S.	April	30·039	·231	1·466	47·4	46·6	47·0	72·7	27·0	45·7	59·5	36·7	22·8	42·1	36·1	2·2	N.E., W., & N.	5·0	9	0·4	2·7	1·2	·692	3·2	545
	May	29·652	·273	1·338	49·8	48·3	49·1	68·4	30·0	38·4	61·7	38·4	23·5	45·3	41·0	2·2	W., S.W., & S.	6·8	23	2·2	3·1	1·0	·756	3·8	534
	June	29·738	·339	0·829	55·7	55·4	55·5	77·4	36·0	41·4	66·3	48·2	18·1	51·2	47·2	2·0	S.W. & W.	7·5	11	3·0	3·8	1·3	·754	4·7	530
LEEDS, Henry Denny, Esq.	April	30·005	·235	1·318	49·9	48·0	49·0	74·0	30·0	44·0	60·0	39·0	21·0	43·5	36·6	1·7	N.E.	6·7	8	0·7	2·7	1·4	·653	3·2	542
	May	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	June	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
STONYHURST, Rev. J. Clabe.	April	29·745	·249	1·372	46·2	46·3	46·2	68·8	28·0	40·8	56·8	38·7	18·1	42·7	38·3	0·8	N., NE., & E.	4·8	5	1·1	2·9	0·9	·763	3·4	541
	May	29·335	·299	1·321	47·7	47·4	47·6	66·0	33·8	32·2	58·2	40·0	18·2	45·8	43·6	0·5	S.W. & W.	6·2	15	2·7	3·5	0·5	·896	4·2	532
	June	29·440	·352	0·874	52·2	53·2	52·7	70·9	39·5	31·4	63·3	46·8	16·5	50·5	48·3	0·8	S.W	7·2	14	2·9	4·0	0·7	·861	4·9	527
YORK, John Ford, Esq.	April	30·084	·235	1·288	47·0	45·7	46·3	65·0	28·5	34·5	55·2	39·3	15·9	43·6	40·2	–	N. & E.	–	5	0·5	3·1	0·7	·814	3·7	546
	May	29·689	·319	1·340	49·2	47·4	48·3	64·0	33·0	31·0	57·3	41·0	16·3	47·0	45·5	–	W.	–	16	2·2	3·7	0·4	·908	4·4	537
	June	29·784	·383	0·782	53·3	53·1	53·2	72·0	41·0	31·0	61·6	48·3	13·3	52·0	50·8	–	N.E. & S.W.	–	14	2·9	4·4	0·4	·922	5·3	533
ISLE OF MAN, James Burman, Esq., F.R.A.S.	April	30·082	·249	1·386	47·2	47·2	47·2	70·1	27·7	42·4	56·5	40·8	15·7	45·2	38·3	0·9	E.	3·9	8	0·5	2·9	1·0	·737	3·4	546
	May	29·673	·292	1·322	48·6	48·8	48·7	66·3	33·8	32·5	59·4	41·9	17·2	46·0	42·8	0·7	S.W. & W.	5·1	12	1·1	3·4	0·7	·820	4·0	536
	June	29·780	·340	0·868	50·8	52·8	51·8	67·5	40·9	26·6	62·3	47·0	15·3	49·6	47·3	1·0	S.W.	6·2	16	2·5	3·9	0·6	·862	4·7	535
DURHAM, George Rumker, Esq.	April	29·769	·239	0·9·2	45·1	43·5	41·3	59·0	30·7	28·3	51·7	38·2	13·5	42·6	40·4	1·9	W., N.E.	7·1	4	0·5	3·1	0·4	·876	3·7	543
	May	29·346	·287	1·362	49·5	47·0	48·2	63·2	34·5	28·7	55·7	41·7	14·0	45·5	42·3	1·3	S.W.	7·7	17	2·3	3·3	0·7	·818	4·0	531
	June	29·464	·328	0·873	53·1	51·7	52·4	74·0	40·0	34·0	59·4	47·5	11·9	49·4	46·3	2·1	S.W. & N.W.	9·2	9	2·5	3·8	0·9	·816	4·5	528
NORTH SHIELDS, Robert Spence, Esq.	April	30·132	·264	1·406	43·2	44·2	44·7	60·0	33·2	26·8	51·6	39·8	11·8	42·1	40·0	2·4	N.E. & N.W.	5·0	7	1·0	3·1	0·4	·880	3·6	550
	May	29·720	·317	1·405	46·9	48·2	47·5	63·7	36·8	26·9	57·3	42·6	14·7	46·5	45·3	1·9	S.W.	6·0	24	2·2	3·7	0·3	·930	4·4	538
	June	29·828	·371	0·913	50·8	53·8	52·3	74·8	43·8	31·0	61·5	49·6	11·9	51·2	50·1	2·5	N.W.	6·0	16	4·8	4·3	0·3	·928	5·1	535
ARBROATH, Alexander Brown, Esq.	April	30·056	·221	1·580	45·3	43·6	44·5	61·0	27·0	36·0	53·6	36·5	17·1	40·2	34·6	1·1	Var.	5·1	3	0·2	2·5	1·0	·711	3·0	548
	May	29·647	·282	1·470	50·0	47·9	49·0	68·0	31·0	37·0	59·6	39·6	20·0	45·7	41·9	1·0	Var.	7·2	15	2·8	3·3	0·9	·785	3·9	535
	June	29·757	·345	0·929	55·5	52·4	54·0	74·0	38·0	36·0	62·8	45·6	17·2	50·8	47·7	1·2	Var.	7·9	17	2·7	3·9	0·9	·807	4·8	552

Enfield.—April; the mean readings of all the elements are deduced from the last 15 days only. June; the mean readings of the barometer and dry and wet thermometers are deduced from the observations of the first 22 days only. Norwich.—April; the reading of the barometer on the 31 at 9h. A.M. was altered from 30·490 in. to 30·590 in. June; the readings of the dry and wet-bulb thermometers were taken on the first 17 days of the month only. Derby.—The barometer readings are discordant. Aderley Edge.—June; the reading of the barometer on the 23d at 7½h. A.M. was altered from 29·356 in. to 29·856 in. Wakefield.—April 10th and May 8th; the readings of the barometer at 9h. A.M. were altered from 30·004 in. to 30·204 in., and from 29·574 in. to 29·274 in. respectively.

Second rain gauges are placed: At Jersey, at the height of 6 feet; the amount collected was 7 inches. At Newport, 3 feet; the amount was 5·9 inches. At Clifton, 50 feet; the amount was 6·2 inches. At Oxford, 22 feet; the amount was 5·3 inches. At Hartwell Rectory, 4 feet; the amount was 3·7 inches. At Holkham, 4 feet; the amount was 5·1 inches. At Nottingham, 25 feet; the amount was 3·4 inches. At Warrington, 34½ feet; the amount was 3·5 inches.

A TABLE OF THE DEATHS IN LONDON FROM ALL CAUSES,

Registered in the June Quarters of the 5 *Years* 1850 *to* 1854.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending June 1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
All Causes	11238	13093	13173	15030	15055
Specified Causes	11152	12956	13096	14867	14880
I. Zymotic Diseases	2032	2662	2828	2979	3686
Sporadic Diseases:					
II. Dropsy, Cancer, and other Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	526	547	603	665	653
III. Tubercular Diseases	2118	2584	2545	2802	2647
IV. Diseases of the Brain, Spinal Marrow, Nerves and Senses	1479	1545	1461	1682	1700
V. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	472	508	520	612	538
VI. Diseases of the Lungs and of the other Organs of Respiration	1736	2117	2088	2709	2271
VII. Diseases of the Stomach, Liver, and other Organs of Digestion	710	797	763	885	812
VIII. Diseases of the Kidneys, &c.	130	156	171	158	196
IX. Childbirth, Diseases of the Uterus, &c.	122	105	132	99	99
X. Rheumatism, Diseases of the Bones, Joints, &c.	102	101	105	118	104
XI. Diseases of the Skin, Cellular Tissue, &c.	27	23	30	30	41
XII. Malformations	43	31	41	44	52
XIII. Premature Birth and Debility	288	360	381	356	404
XIV. Atrophy	239	318	305	479	452
XV. Age	484	540	573	532	533
XVI. Sudden*	180	105	107	128	183
XVII. Violence, Privation, Cold, and Intemperance	454	457	443	589	509
I.					
Small Pox	103	209	472	53	122
Measles	232	495	199	256	476
Scarlatina	234	169	503	430	747
Hooping Cough	406	734	466	857	779
Croup	82	67	96	79	114
Thrush	23	22	23	27	40
Diarrhœa	200	191	163	292	315
Dysentery	23	34	35	42	25
Cholera	9	3	8	9	11
Influenza	36	108	33	22	37
Purpura and Scurvy	13	11	21	13	20
Ague	3	5	5	9	5
Remittent Fever	27	28	32	31	31
Intantile Fever	10	11	10	11	14
Typhus	426	428	483	678	697
Metria or Puerperal Fever, *see* Childbirth	51	30	54	31	47
Rheumatic Fever, *see* Rheumatism	16	7	20	21	23
Erysipelas	103	74	98	74	115
Syphilis	28	31	43	37	58
Noma or Canker, *see* Mortification	5	5	4	6	7
Hydrophobia	—	—	—	1	2
II.					
Hæmorrhage	46	49	62	58	46
Dropsy	191	185	188	215	228
Abscess	17	23	34	24	25
Ulcer	8	8	14	17	14
Fistula	8	4	6	8	8
Mortification	25	51	34	57	46
Cancer	219	206	242	270	262
Gout	12	21	23	16	24
III.					
Scrofula	77	115	124	101	126
Tabes Mesenterica	173	190	194	262	268
Phthisis or Consumption	1548	1815	1790	1971	1867
Hydrocephalus	320	464	437	468	386

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending June 1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
IV.					
Cephalitis	137	154	127	152	144
Apoplexy	337	313	295	352	342
Paralysis	262	267	233	275	313
Delirium Tremens	41	32	39	42	50
Chorea	4	6	3	2	1
Epilepsy	64	91	95	118	103
Tetanus	6	9	11	2	5
Insanity	31	20	36	32	30
Convulsions	417	511	466	542	540
Disease of Brain	180	142	156	165	172
V.					
Pericarditis	26	32	37	27	30
Aneurism	24	14	19	30	21
Disease of Heart, &c.	422	462	464	555	487
VI.					
Laryngitis	60	52	64	70	87
Bronchitis	696	861	934	1360	962
Pleurisy	35	35	49	45	40
Pneumonia	712	909	783	951	951
Asthma	127	151	139	183	130
Disease of Lungs, &c.	96	109	119	100	101
VII.					
Teething	119	173	146	222	170
Quinsey	15	11	21	10	18
Gastritis	22	30	19	19	26
Enteritis	87	73	84	76	75
Peritonitis	55	51	50	47	44
Ascites	21	32	26	43	31
Ulceration of Intestines, &c.	22	23	34	38	31
Hernia	41	36	27	44	30
Ileus	36	42	30	42	28
Intussusception	13	10	15	10	12
Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal)	9	10	16	10	9
Disease of Stomach, &c.	55	63	72	68	70
Disease of Pancreas	—	1	—	1	2
Hepatitis	60	49	47	50	58
Jaundice	23	45	40	46	57
Disease of Liver	128	144	130	161	149
Disease of Spleen	4	4	6	4	2
VIII.					
Nephritis	2	11	4	8	8
Nephria (or Bright's Disease, *see* Disease of Kidneys)	34	32	47	26	45
Ischuria	2	3	2	3	2
Diabetes	9	10	11	12	19
Stone	7	9	11	8	10
Cystitis	10	7	6	9	12
Stricture of the Urethra	5	7	20	19	17
Disease of Kidneys, &c.	61	77	70	73	83
IX.					
Paramenia	3	3	4	3	1
Ovarian Dropsy	15	9	13	11	9
Childbirth, *see* Metria	59	52	76	49	55
Disease of Uterus, &c.	45	41	39	36	34
X.					
Arthritis	3	4	3	4	1
Rheumatism	54	56	58	58	57
Disease of Joints, &c.	45	41	44	56	46
XI.					
Carbuncle	5	3	8	15	25
Phlegmon	12	6	8	4	3
Disease of Skin, &c.	10	14	14	11	13
XVII.					
Intemperance	23	16	20	18	24
Privation	4	5	8	12	3
Want of Breast Milk, *see* Privation and Atrophy	32	52	48	62	53
Neglect	—	—	1	3	—
Cold, *see* Privation	1	—	5	2	3
Poison	25	19	19	26	17
Burns and Scalds	63	48	50	88	61
Hanging, &c.	77	50	78	86	57
Drowning	61	70	59	81	81
Fractures and Contusions	131	159	121	171	160
Wounds	18	31	19	33	23
Other Violence	19	7	15	7	22
Causes not specified	106	137	77	163	175

NOTE.—The 13 weeks of 1854, constituting the June quarter in the Weekly Tables of Mortality, ended July 1st, in which 15,055 deaths were registered. In the quarter ending June 30th (p. 23), 15,114 deaths were registered.

* Under the head of *sudden deaths* are classed not only deaths described as sudden, of which the cause has not been ascertained or stated; but also all deaths returned by the coroner in vague terms, such as "found dead," "natural causes," &c. &c.

OF

THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS

IN ENGLAND.

THIS Return comprises the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered by 2196 Registrars in all the districts of England during the summer quarter ending September 30th, 1854; and the MARRIAGES in 12066 churches or chapels, about 3539 registered places of worship unconnected with the Established Church, and 627 Superintendent Registrars' offices, in the quarter that ended June 30th, 1854.

The general result of the returns is of a mixed character. The *marriages* in the spring quarter exceeded the average proportion. The *births* were also more than usually numerous in the summer quarter ending September 30th. And in the summer quarter also the mortality was high in consequence of the prevalence of the epidemic of cholera, chiefly in dense, ill-drained towns, supplied with impure waters.

MARRIAGES.

40389 marriages were celebrated in the quarter ending June 30th. The number only exceeds by 54 the marriages in the corresponding quarter of 1853; still after

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS, returned in the Years 1842–54 and in the Quarters of those Years.

YEARS -	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851*	1852	1853	1854
Marriages -	118825	123818	132249	143743	145664	135845	138230	141883	152744	154206	158439	164021	–
Births - -	517739	527325	540763	543521	572625	539965	563059	578159	593422	615865	624171	612341	–
Deaths - -	349519	346445	356933	349366	390315	423304	399833	440839	368995	395174	407826	421775	–
	MARRIAGES.												
Quarters ending the last day of													
March - -	25860	25285	26387	29551	31417	27180	28398	28429	30567	32724	32933	35014	33144
June - -	30948	31113	34258	35300	37111	35197	34721	35844	39204	38635	40007	40335	40389
September	27288	28847	31675	35003	35070	32439	32995	33874	37636	37316	38291	39786	–
December -	35629	38573	39919	43889	42066	40729	42116	43736	45337	45531	47208	48886	–
	BIRTHS.												
March -	135615	136837	143578	143080	145108	146453	139736	153772	144551	157286	161776	161598	160892
June - -	134996	131279	136941	136853	149450	139072	149760	153693	155865	159073	159136	158718	172420
September -	123296	128161	130078	132369	138718	127173	140359	135223	146911	150594	151193	147581	154735
December -	124732	131048	130166	131219	139349	127267	133204	135471	146095	148912	152066	144444	–
	DEATHS.												
March -	96314	94926	101024	104664	89484	119672	120032	105870	98430	105306	106682	118241	111970
June - -	86538	87231	85337	89149	90231	106718	99727	102153	92871	99468	100813	107861	102666
September -	82339	76792	79708	74872	101663	93435	87638	135227	85849	91381	100385	92332	113939
December -	84328	87493	90864	80681	108937	103479	92436	97589	91845	99019	99946	103341	–

* The numbers up to 1851 have appeared in the Annual Reports.

allowing for increase of population the marriages have exceeded the average of the ten previous years. The marriages decreased in some of the South Midland counties, and increased in Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Wilts, Cornwall, Staffordshire, Worcestershire, in the North Riding of York, in Durham, and in Northumberland.

BIRTHS.

154735 births were registered in the quarter ending September 30th. This number, which exceeds by 7154 the number of births in the summer quarter of 1853, is the largest number ever registered in the summer quarter; and allowing for increase of population the rate of births, 3·294 per cent. per annum, exceeds the average (3·179). The chief increase of births has been in the counties of Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Wilts, Somerset, Stafford, Worcester, Lincoln, Durham, Northumberland, Monmouthshire, and South Wales.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.

As 154735 children were born, and 113939 persons died in the summer quarter, the natural increase of population in the quarter was 40796. The increase is below the average. 91900 emigrants sailed, in the quarter, from the ports of the United Kingdom at which there are Government Emigration Agents; 12504 sailed from the port of London, 6201 from Plymouth, 4134 from Southampton, and 58227 from Liverpool, making 81066 from England; 3538 sailed from Scotland, 7296

ENGLAND:*—ANNUAL RATE per Cent. of MARRIAGE, BIRTH, and DEATH, during the Years 1844–54, and the Quarters of those Years.

Estimated Population of England in thousands in the middle of each Year	16520	16721	16925	17132	17340	17552	17766	17983	18205	18402	—	18617
YEARS	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Mean, 1844–53.	1854
Marriages	·801	·860	·861	·793	·798	·809	·860	·858	·870	·891	·840	–
Births	3·274	3·251	3·385	3·153	3·249	3·296	3·343	3·425	3·428	3·328	3·313	–
Deaths	2·161	2·090	2·307	2·472	2·307	2·513	2·078	2·198	2·241	2·292	2·266	–
	MARRIAGES.											
Quarters ending the last day of												
March	·644	·721	·757	·655	·661	·661	·702	·742	·729	·775	·705	·726
June	·834	·849	·882	·826	·805	·822	·888	·864	·883	·880	·853	·872
September	·760	·830	·822	·751	·755	·766	·840	·822	·833	·856	·804	–
December	·955	1·038	·983	·940	·961	·986	1·010	1·000	1·024	1·050	·995	–
	BIRTHS.											
March	3·507	3·491	3·498	3·488	3·252	3·575	3·321	3·567	3·581	3·575	3·486	3·523
June	3·334	3·291	3·551	3·265	3·474	3·523	3·530	3·557	3·512	3·464	3·450	3·722
September	3·123	3·140	3·251	2·945	3·211	3·056	3·281	3·317	3·290	3·177	3·179	3·294
December	3·115	3·103	3·256	2·938	3·038	3·053	3·253	3·270	3·300	3·101	3·143	–
	DEATHS.											
March	2·467	2·554	2·157	2·850	2·794	2·462	2·261	2·388	2·362	2·616	2·491	2·452
June	2·077	2·144	2·144	2·506	2·313	2·341	2·107	2·224	2·225	2·354	2·244	2·216
September	1·913	1·776	2·382	2·163	2·005	3·057	1·917	2·013	2·185	1·988	2·140	2·425
December	2·175	1·908	2·545	2·389	2·108	2·199	2·045	2·174	2·169	2·219	2·193	–

* The Table may be read thus, without reference to the decimal points:—In the year 1848, to 100000 of the population of England there were 798 marriages, 3249 births, 2307 deaths registered.—The annual rates of marriage in each of the 4 quarters were ·661, ·805, ·755, and ·961 per cent.; the rates of death 2·794, 2·313, 2·005, and 2·108 per cent. In reading the population on the first line add 3 ciphers (000). The 3 months January, February, March, contain 90, in leap year 91 days; the 3 months April, May, June, 91 days; each of the 2 last quarters of the year 92 days. For this inequality a correction has been made in the calculation.

from Ireland.* A large proportion of the emigrants that sail from English ports are from Ireland; others are from Germany.

The Prices of Provisions and the Weather.

The price of some of the chief articles of food was higher, of others lower, than it was in the quarter ending September 30th, 1853. Thus wheat, which sold at

The AVERAGE PRICES of Consols, of Wheat, Meat, and Potatoes; also the AVERAGE QUANTITY of Wheat sold and imported weekly, in each of the Nine Quarters ending September 30th, 1854.

Quarters ending	Average Price of Consols (for Money).	Average Price of Wheat per Quarter in England and Wales.	† Wheat sold in the 290 Cities and Towns in England and Wales making Returns.	† Wheat and Wheat Flour entered for Home Consumption at Chief Ports of Great Britain.	Average Prices of Meat per lb. at Leadenhall and Newgate Markets (by the Carcase). Beef.	Mutton.	Potatoes (York Regents) per Ton at Waterside Market, Southwark.
			Average Number of Quarters weekly.				
1852	£						
Sept. 30	100	41*s.* 2*d.*	78,712	67,912	$3\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—5*d.* Mean $4\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	4*d.*—6*d.* Mean 5*d.*	80*s.*—100*s.* Mean 90*s.*
Dec. 31	$100\frac{5}{8}$	40*s.* 5*d.*	111,224	72,870	3*d.*—5*d.* Mean 4*d.*	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{1}{4}$*d.*	90*s.*—120*s.* Mean 105*s.*
1853 Mar. 31	$99\frac{5}{8}$	45*s.* 7*d.*	95,115	63,530	$3\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$5\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $4\frac{1}{2}$*d.*	$4\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{4}$*d.*	110*s.*—145*s.* Mean 127*s.* 6*d.*
June 30	$100\frac{4}{8}$	44*s.* 6*d.*	84,559	82,623	4*d.*—$5\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $4\frac{7}{8}$*d.*	5*d.*—$6\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{7}{8}$*d.*	110*s.*—145*s.* Mean 127*s.* 6*d.*
Sept. 30	97	51*s.* 10*d.*	86,087	120,020	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—6*d.* Mean $5\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	5*d.*—$7\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $6\frac{1}{8}$*d.*	110*s.*—125*s.* Mean 117*s.* 6*d.*
Dec. 31	$93\frac{6}{8}$	69*s.* 10*d.*	79,002	91,627	4*d.*—6*d.* Mean 5*d.*	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—7*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{8}$*d.*	135*s.*—165*s.* Mean 150*s.*
1854 Mar. 31	91	79*s.* 6*d.*	60,022	103,519	$4\frac{1}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{1}{4}$*d.*	$4\frac{1}{2}$*d.*—7*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{8}$*d.*	120*s.*—160*s.* Mean 140*s.*
June 30	$88\frac{5}{8}$	78*s.* 4*d.*	55,842	103,331	$4\frac{1}{2}$*d.*—$6\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{8}$*d.*	$4\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{4}$*d.*	137*s.*—172*s.* Mean 155*s.*
Sept. 30	$93\frac{7}{8}$	63*s.* 10*d.*	56,389	48,135	$4\frac{3}{4}$*d.*—$6\frac{3}{4}$*d.* Mean $5\frac{3}{4}$*d.*	5*d.*—7*d.* Mean 6*d.*	Regents. 75*s.*—85*s.* Mean 80*s.*
Col.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7

† *Note.*—The total number of quarters of wheat sold in England and Wales for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1852, 1,023,251; for the 13 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1854, 1,445,906; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1853, 1,236,493; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1853, 1,099,261; for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1853, 1,119,128; for the 14 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1853, 1,106,027; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1854, 780,282; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1854, 725,946; and for the 13 weeks ending September 30th, 1854, 733,059. The total number of quarters entered for Home Consumption was respectively 882,850; 947,310; 825,886; 1,074,095; 1,560,255; 1,191,149; 1,345,743; 1,343,305; and 625,755.

Columns 2, 3, and 4 are compiled from the official returns published in the London Gazette; columns 1, 5, 6, and 7 are derived from the London market returns published in the Economist.

* From a Return with which the Registrar General has been favoured by the Emigration Commissioners.

51*s.* 10*d.* in the summer quarter of 1853, was 63*s.* 10*d.* in the last summer quarter; in the same quarters beef was $5\frac{1}{8}$*d.* and $5\frac{6}{8}$*d.* a pound; and mutton was $6\frac{1}{8}$*d.* and 6*d.* a pound. Potatoes are fortunately cheaper than they were last year. The meteorological observers state that the hay harvest has been late, and generally a poor crop; that the grain crops are good every where, and well got in; that potatoes are abundant; apples and pears scarce, turnips small. There has been a deficiency of rain, which, during the nine months of the year, amounts only to two thirds of the average; the air has been less in motion and is less humid than usual; it has been of the average temperature. Mr. Glaisher has ably described all the meteorological phenomena observed. (See pp. 42–3.)

STATE OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

113939 deaths have been registered during the summer quarter, or 21607 more deaths than were registered in the summer quarter of the preceding year. The mortality in the last quarter was at the rate of 2·425 per cent. annually, or ·285 more than the average 2·140. The rate of mortality was raised from 2·553 to 3·121, or nearly one fourth part, in the districts comprizing the chief towns; from 1·848 to 1·927, or nearly one twentieth part, in the small towns and in the country. The fatal epidemic cholera is chargeable with this excess in the rate of mortality. Thus when epidemics prevail, as well as in ordinary times, the towns in their present defective sanitary condition are the chief sufferers. During the summer quarter, in the same population, to every *three* deaths in the country there were *four* deaths in the towns.

In London the deaths in the 13 weeks ending September 30th amounted to 24870, or to 11952 more than the deaths (12918) in the summer quarter of 1853. This excess exceeds slightly the deaths from epidemic cholera (9708), and diarrhœa (2069), which make 11777 in the aggregate. In the summer quarter of 1849 the deaths from cholera were 12847, from diarrhœa 2457, or from both causes 15304; and the deaths from all causes were 27100. Small-pox and

Deaths in the Summer Quarters.

	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Total 1844–53	1854
In 117 Districts, comprising the chief towns - - - -	38933	36139	51405	49479	43415	78159	42777	46061	51635	47645	485678	63107
In 508 Districts, comprising chiefly small towns and country parishes - - -	40775	38733	50258	43956	44193	57068	43072	45320	48750	44687	456812	50832
Total - - -	79708	74872	101663	93435	87638	135227	85849	91381	100385	92332	942490	113939

Population; Deaths; and Mortality per Cent. in the Summer Quarters, 1844–54.

	Population enumerated		Deaths in 10 Summer Quarters, 1844-53.	Average Annual Rate of Mortality per cent. of 10 Summer Quarters, 1844–53.	Annual Rate of Mortality per cent. in the Summer Quarter, 1854.
	June 6–7th, 1841.	March 31st, 1851.			
In 117 Districts, comprising the chief towns - - - - - - -	6,612,958	7,886,473	485,678	2·553	3·121
In 508 Districts, comprising chiefly small towns and country parishes - - - - - - - - - -	9,301,190	10,041,136	456,812	1·848	1·927
All England - - - - -	15,914,148	17,927,609	942,490	2·140	2·425

erysipelas prevailed to some extent. Scarlatina was epidemic, and was fatal to 978 persons, typhus or fever to 678, ague to 11. In childbirth 96 mothers died; 38 in metria or childbirth fever, and 58 in other ways. Hydrophobia, which had been fatal in London before to only *four* persons in eight years, was in three months the cause of death in *four* instances. It is not known whether the dryness of the season had any influence in producing this result. Epilepsy was fatal in an unusual number of cases (97). 609 deaths were referred to pneumonia, 538 to bronchitis, 1664 to consumption. The deaths of 18 persons were directly referred to intemperance, 8 to privation, 45 to *delirium tremens*, 13 to poison; burns and scalds were less fatal (23) than usual; 104 persons were drowned, 177 were killed by fractures and contusions of various kinds; 28 by wounds.

In every county of the South Eastern Division the deaths exceeded the average: cholera was fatal on the Thames and round the coast. The deaths in Gravesend were 206, of which 81 were caused by cholera, and 43 came from vessels on the river. In nearly all the Kentish Districts the mortality was high, and cholera was in many localities fatal. Sussex and Hampshire, with the exception of Portsea Island and Southampton, scarcely exhibited an increase.

Brentford, Edmonton, and other districts near London in the South Midland Counties suffered severely from cholera. The sanatory arrangements are generally faulty. Up the valley of the Thames the mortality rose from the same causes; the deaths from all causes in the districts of Oxford and Headington rose from 159 to 283. In Wisbeach at the bottom of the Nene Valley, where malarious disease still prevails, the deaths rose from the average of 187 to 331. Cholera was exceedingly fatal. The Registrar of Terrington St. Clement says:—"The want of water is very severely felt. There is scarcely any in many parts of the sub-district, and most of that is unwholesome."

In the Eastern Counties, West Ham, Romford, and the marshy districts of Essex on the north bank of the Thames, experienced a high mortality, chiefly from cholera; so did Ipswich, which was the only district of Suffolk that suffered considerably. The mortality was high in Yarmouth on the sea coast of Norfolk, and the deaths in Norwich were 370 and 643 in the quarters ending September 1853 and 1854.

In the South Western Counties the mortality was near the average. Salisbury, Shaftesbury, Dorchester, Exeter, Plymouth, Liskeard, Bodmin, St. Austell, Redruth, and Penzance experienced some increase of the deaths.

In the West Midland Division the mortality was below, or about the average, in the counties of Gloucester, Hereford, and Salop; in Cheadle, Wolverhampton, Walsall, West Bromwich, Dudley, and Stourbridge, or on the Wolverhampton cholera field, as it was called in the Report, the mortality was about one third part higher than usual; but cholera was much less fatal than it was in 1849. The deaths in Birmingham rose from 1087 to 1464, from the prevalence of diarrhœa.

In the North Midland Division the counties of Leicester, Rutland, Nottingham, and Derby exhibited a mortality below the average; in the low districts of Lincolnshire the mortality exceeded the average, so that the deaths in the county rose from 1581 to 2092. At Cleethorpes, about 3 miles from Grimsby, 40 deaths from cholera, 8 from diarrhœa, and 6 from other causes occurred. "Ten deaths," the Registrar says, "from cholera have occurred at Grimsby; 4 of them to persons who fled from Cleethorpes, 3 on board ship, and the other 3 indigenous. The proximate causes at Cleethorpes for this outbreak must be over-crowded population, bad drainage, bad water, and utter neglect of sanatory regulations."

Cheshire, except in Runcorn and Wirrall, experienced less than the average mortality. In Lancashire, the deaths in Liverpool and West Derby, in the three summer quarters of 1852, 1853, 1854, were 3537, 2701, and 4563 ; and the increase is referable to the epidemic cholera. The deaths from all causes in the summer quarter of 1849, when cholera was epidemic, were 8021 in the two districts. The population of Liverpool and West Derby in 1851 was 411515. The deaths in Manchester and Salford during the last quarter were 2789; the population was 315956 in 1851. Diarrhœa has been the prevailing form of disease in Manchester, and the mortality has not been considerable.

In Yorkshire the mortality is not above the average. Sheffield has suffered to a certain extent from the epidemic ; the deaths from all causes were 1044.

In the Northern Counties, Stockton, Auckland, Durham, Sunderland, Cockermouth, and Whitehaven exhibit a high mortality, referable chiefly to cholera. The deaths in Newcastle were 587 ; in the summer quarter of 1853, when the cholera epidemic broke out, 2085 of the 89156 inhabitants died.

Monmouth, Newport, Pontypool in Monmouthshire, Cardiff and Merthyr Tydfil in Wales, exhibit an increase in the mortality, and the returns show that cholera has been and is there still prevailing.

The Registrars complain generally of the working of the Vaccination Act as it affects the medical profession, the Registrars themselves, and the public. The following are extracts from their Reports : —

Brighton ; *St. Peters.*—Vaccination seems very little cared for or attended to, although notices are delivered by me to every parent, agreeably to the recent Act of Parliament. The Act is imperfect, and is negligently carried out by the parent and some medical practitioners.

Henley ; *Henley.*—Vaccination is not sufficiently attended to by parents of children born since the passing of the compulsory Vaccination Act; some are negligent, and others are prejudiced against vaccination, and some of the medical practitioners are irregular in giving certificates of successful vaccination.

Ipswich; *St. Margarets.*—The Act for compulsory vaccination has not at present the desired effect; among the labouring classes it is very unpopular, owing to the mistaken notion that other diseases are produced by vaccination. Some are very violent when served with the notice requiring them to have their children vaccinated.

Mitford ; *East Dereham.*—I am sorry to state that the new Vaccination Act appears to be a total failure in my district, for although I have registered 224 births within the last 13 months, only 81 children appear to have been vaccinated.

Wells ; *Glastonbury.* — The Vaccination Act works very badly, few successful cases being returned in proportion to the number of children registered, say one in five. The lower orders are prejudiced against it in many instances, and the profession careless in their certificates.

Basford ; *Ilkeston.*—Much greater regard has been paid to vaccination, and consequently small-pox has not appeared anywhere in the sub-district.

Barnsley ; *Barnsley.*—Vaccination is now well attended to. I have had occasion to proceed against several defaulters, but the great amount of prejudice existing on the introduction of the compulsory act is fast dying away. I have not registered a case of small-pox for nearly 2 years.

Wrexham ; *Wrexham.*—Respecting the Vaccination Act, the people in general approve of it much. I have given to parents since October 1853, 550 notice papers, and have only received from the public vaccinators and other medical men 115 certificates of successful vaccination. Though the people speak well of the Act, it appears there is a lock in the working of it. Having made inquiry last week among a few to whom I had given the notice papers whether their children had been vaccinated, in several instances I found the children had been successfully vaccinated, and the parents had received from the vaccinator a certificate to that effect. Duplicate certificates for these children I have not received from the vaccinator; and I am of opinion that the Register Vaccination Book will be but of little use to the public if the medical men neglect to send the duplicate to the registrar.

MARRIAGES Registered in the Quarters ending June 30th, 1850–54; BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered in the Quarters ending September 30th, 1850–54, in the DIVISIONS, REGISTRATION COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS of ENGLAND.

	POPULATION.*		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			REGISTERED IN THE QUARTER ENDING THE LAST DAY OF														
			JUNE.					SEPTEMBER.					SEPTEMBER.				
	1841	1851	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
ENGLAND	15914148	17927609	39204	38635	40092	40335	40389	146911	150594	151222	147581	154735	85849	91381	100385	92332	113939
DIVISIONS.																	
I. London	1948417	2362236	6389	6497	6705	6815	6783	18325	19108	19901	20056	20754	11801	13043	13445	13185	24960†
II. South Eastern Counties	1479863	1628386	2847	2829	2996	3088	2993	12266	12420	12608	12100	12309	6851	7518	7631	7134	9542
III. South Midland Counties	1141494	1234332	2020	1902	1927	1943	1826	10201	10015	10062	9255	9757	5757	5651	6060	5441	6885
IV. Eastern Counties . .	1040616	1113982	1596	1596	1618	1539	1664	8714	8726	8404	7844	8551	5266	5294	5551	5018	6225
V. South Western Counties	1740032	1803291	3451	3579	3834	3669	3692	13599	13689	13554	13004	13506	7623	8225	8357	7408	7566
VI. West Midland Counties	1905830	2136573	4706	4736	4846	5140	5294	17519	18036	18294	17954	19173	10067	10865	11785	10641	12567
VII. North Midland Counties	1111126	1215501	2855	2835	2804	2811	2811	10034	10444	10281	9646	10157	5348	5624	6404	5843	6458
VIII. North Western Counties	2064526	2488438	6447	6034	6447	6501	6363	22626	23140	23148	23608	24362	14687	15045	18587	15285	17229
IX. Yorkshire	1584116	1789047	4154	4180	4229	4138	4144	15853	16688	17062	16501	17180	9107	10010	11625	9693	10809
X. Northern Counties . .	826710	969126	2051	1971	2130	2055	2258	8420	8946	8557	8362	9076	4456	5028	5395	7058	5914
XI. Monmouthshire and Wales	1066402	1186697	2688	2476	2556	2636	2561	9354	9382	9351	9251	9910	4886	5178	5545	5626	5784
Persons travelling by Railways and Canals	5016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
I. LONDON.																	
Middlesex (*part of*) . .	1444999	1745601	4809	4927	5081	5143	5048	13427	14069	14599	14768	15156	8612	9558	9907	9540	15177
Surrey (*part of*) . . .	399247	482435	1334	1312	1375	1386	1434	3913	3991	4235	4187	4397	2511	2752	2769	2793	8197
Kent (*part of*)	104171	134200	246	258	249	286	301	985	1048	1067	1101	1201	678	733	769	852	1586

* Seamen and others on board vessels in the various ports are included in the population given for 1851; the numbers for 1841 are in general confined to persons enumerated on shore.

† The *causes* of 24718 deaths registered in London in the thirteen weeks which ended September 30th, 1854, together with the causes of deaths in the corresponding periods of four previous years, compiled from the Registrar General's Weekly Tables of Mortality, are specified at page 29.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.*	POPULATION.		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			Registered in the Quarter ending the last Day of														
			June.					September.					September.				
	1841	1851	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
II. South Eastern Counties.																	
1 Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*)	187868	202521	292	289	305	357	331	1469	1439	1455	1502	1483	797	828	916	847	1190
2 Kent (*extra-metropolitan*)	447115	485021	850	856	835	915	950	3736	3967	3887	3678	3773	2109	2366	2360	2219	3714
3 Sussex	302460	339604	613	630	668	689	662	2574	2441	2670	2478	2617	1283	1529	1402	1393	1650
4 Hampshire	352048	402016	768	732	870	819	733	3001	3064	3087	3042	2998	1767	1832	1960	1783	2063
5 Berkshire	190372	199224	324	322	318	308	317	1486	1509	1509	1400	1438	895	963	993	892	925
III. South Midland Counties.																	
6 Middlesex (*extra-metropol.*)	140847	150606	220	184	201	215	217	1106	1073	1174	1142	1140	657	816	845	736	1278
7 Hertfordshire . . .	162394	173962	231	243	213	213	229	1323	1398	1338	1245	1236	737	699	775	676	855
8 Buckinghamshire . .	138248	143655	251	218	240	232	234	1151	1151	1129	1060	1104	702	664	724	626	722
9 Oxfordshire	163216	170247	275	301	257	277	249	1334	1312	1415	1260	1324	799	834	809	755	906
10 Northamptonshire . .	199208	213844	390	343	422	423	404	1914	1833	1802	1642	1788	1006	962	1085	965	1133
11 Huntingdonshire. . .	55565	60319	100	100	81	117	86	516	543	510	471	497	318	263	278	253	244
12 Bedfordshire	112378	129805	228	199	247	203	162	1106	1112	1130	1028	1126	548	561	638	564	646
13 Cambridgeshire . . .	169638	191894	325	314	266	263	245	1751	1593	1564	1407	1542	990	852	906	866	1101
IV. Eastern Counties.																	
14 Essex.	320811	344130	427	450	444	463	491	2762	2693	2632	2516	2608	1400	1549	1663	1486	2206
15 Suffolk	314681	336136	470	456	480	451	500	2659	2638	2491	2365	2597	1469	1537	1612	1541	1526
16 Norfolk	405124	433716	699	690	694	625	673	3293	3395	3281	2963	3346	2397	2208	2276	1991	2493
V. South Western Counties.																	
17 Wiltshire.	242772	240966	457	452	447	452	479	1967	1902	1781	1659	1867	1027	1121	1204	1023	1057
18 Dorsetshire	167876	177095	379	350	416	322	330	1344	1391	1344	1231	1304	696	730	728	699	732
19 Devonshire	535705	570798	1143	1201	1256	1198	1170	4187	4078	4084	4086	4164	2386	2401	2569	2391	2447
20 Cornwall	344886	358173	586	673	685	795	868	2687	2795	2812	2836	2848	1367	1809	1723	1431	1518
21 Somersetshire . . .	448793	456259	886	903	1030	902	845	3414	3523	3533	3192	3323	2147	2164	2133	1864	1812

VI. West Midland Counties.																	
22 Gloucestershire . . .	395533	419514	946	920	936	1039	1041	3124	3196	3120	3064	3244	1868	1982	2217	1906	2001
23 Herefordshire . . .	96515	99120	208	183	199	216	218	707	699	734	627	701	445	420	459	435	380
24 Shropshire	246313	249504	511	459	518	566	503	1656	1720	1692	1663	1769	1021	1093	1085	1097	1100
25 Staffordshire	528867	630545	1445	1446	1439	1675	1800	5841	6129	6118	6187	6742	3158	3314	3913	3583	4467
26 Worcestershire . . .	230387	258733	565	599	591	554	643	2038	2021	2152	2088	2167	1114	1203	1171	1110	1327
27 Warwickshire . . .	408215	479157	1031	1129	1163	1090	1089	4153	4271	4478	4325	4550	2461	2853	2940	2510	3292
VII. North Midland Counties.																	
28 Leicestershire . . .	221227	235920	555	471	453	487	495	1881	2113	1982	1887	1876	1120	1196	1367	1204	1276
29 Rutlandshire	23151	24272	48	36	36	30	34	171	168	157	177	194	112	64	94	98	86
30 Lincolnshire	356226	400236	1034	1074	1021	1105	1022	3350	3348	3336	3053	3264	1601	1685	1815	1581	2092
31 Nottinghamshire. . .	270731	294380	700	712	711	658	719	2317	2501	2515	2361	2541	1319	1543	1681	1632	1648
32 Derbyshire	239791	260693	518	542	583	531	541	2315	2314	2291	2168	2282	1196	1136	1447	1328	1356
VIII. North Western Counties.																	
33 Cheshire	365917	421137	844	798	911	903	857	3490	3686	3532	3587	3638	2073	2106	2558	2172	2201
34 Lancashire	1698609	2067301	5603	5236	5536	5598	5506	19136	19454	19616	20021	20724	12614	12939	16029	13113	15028
IX. Yorkshire.																	
35 West Riding. . . .	1180390	1345492	3131	3190	3195	3193	3198	12221	13012	13425	12964	13385	7041	7794	8844	7516	8343
36 East Riding (with York)	218740	251460	623	629	600	570	544	2063	2121	2085	2056	2183	1268	1366	1841	1355	1512
37 North Riding . . .	184986	192195	400	361	434	375	402	1569	1555	1552	1481	1612	798	850	940	822	954
X. Northern Counties.																	
38 Durham	326043	411679	940	967	991	967	1127	3833	4277	4068	3979	4389	1976	2346	2505	2804	3176
39 Northumberland. . .	266020	303568	686	629	692	688	736	2547	2586	2554	2467	2615	1405	1506	1759	3148	1583
40 Cumberland	178038	195492	300	249	320	283	289	1603	1630	1533	1517	1596	844	924	880	833	946
41 Westmorland. . . .	56609	58387	125	126	127	117	106	437	453	402	399	476	231	252	251	273	209
XI. Monmouthshire and Wales.																	
42 Monmouthshire . . .	151021	177130	436	420	413	508	470	1531	1547	1436	1499	1728	807	798	875	884	1044
43 South Wales. . . .	529364	607456	1378	1256	1313	1304	1298	4867	4885	5032	4863	5300	2559	2748	2806	2898	3109
44 North Wales. . . .	386017	402111	874	800	830	824	793	2956	2950	2883	2889	2882	1520	1632	1864	1844	1631

* The *Registration Counties* consist of groups of entire Registration Districts; which Districts are, in general, identical with the Poor Law Unions. As the principle adopted has been to place a District or Union which extends into more than one County with the County in which either the principal town or the greater part of the population is located, the limits of the Registration Counties differ more or less from the boundaries of the Counties proper.

On the Meteorology of England and Scotland, during the Quarter ending September 30th, 1854. By James Glaisher, Esq., F.R.S., *Sec. of the British Meteorological Society.*

The cold period which set in on April 22d continued till July 19th; the mean daily defect of temperature from July 1st to July 19th exceeded 4°, and from April 22d to July 19th averaged 3·4°. At the beginning of July the weather was bleak and variable, and the temperature was low; on some days the deficiency exceeded 6° or 7°, and on one the defect amounted to 10°. From July 20th to the end of the month the temperature was in excess, on the 25th to the amount of 12°, and for the period it averaged 4° daily. From August 1st to 18th the variations of temperature were considerable and frequent; a few warm days being succeeded by a few cold days, and followed by a few warm days again. On August 19th a generally fine and warm period set in, and continued till the end of the quarter, the mean daily excess of temperature for this period was 2·6°.

The temperature of the air for the quarter differs but little from the average. The range of temperature day by day has been unusually large, particularly in September. The temperature of the dew point has been low throughout the quarter, and therefore there has been less than the usual amount of water mixed with the air, and the atmosphere has consequently been less humid than usual, particularly in August and September.

The *mean temperature* of the air at Greenwich for the quarter ending August, constituting the three summer months, was 58°·0, being 1°·9 *below* the average of 80 years.

1854. Months.	Temperature of Air. Mean.	Air. Diff. from average of 80 years.	Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Evaporation. Mean.	Evaporation. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Dew Point. Mean.	Dew Point. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Air—Daily Range. Mean.	Air—Daily Range. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Water of the Thames.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Mean.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	in.	in.	gr.	gr.
July . .	60·3	−1·0	−1·5	56·2	−1·2	53·6	−0·7	21·6	+4·1	64·1	·413	−·025	4·6	−0·3
Aug. .	60·9	+0·4	−0·2	56·5	−0·9	53·3	−1·2	20·7	+2·7	64·1	·416	−·021	4·7	−0·2
Sept. .	58·1	+1·8	+1·3	53·9	0·0	50·4	−0·9	25·7	+8·4	62·9	·375	−·017	4·3	−0·1
Mean .	59·8	+0·4	−0·1	55·6	−0·7	52·4	−0·9	22·7	+5·1	63·7	·401	−·021	4·5	−0·2

1854. Months.	Degree of Humidity. Mean.	Degree of Humidity. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Reading of Barometer. Mean.	Reading of Barometer. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Rain. Amount.	Rain. Diff. from average of 39 years.	Daily Horizontal movement of the Air.	Reading of Thermometer on Grass. Number of Nights it was At or below 40°	Between 40° and 50°	Above 50°	Lowest Reading at Night.	Highest Reading at Night.
			in.	in.	gr.	gr.	in.	in.	Miles.				°	°
July . .	·783	−·005	29·807	+·017	525	+ 1	1·7	−1·0	75	1	24	6	34·5	53·5
Aug. . .	·771	−·039	29·889	+·104	526	+ 2	2·9	+0·4	79	7	18	6	30·2	57·8
Sept. .	·770	−·057	30·031	+·199	532	+ 2	0·7	−1·8	83	19	6	5	31·0	58·4
Mean .	·775	−·034	29·909	+·107	528	+ 2	Sum 5·3	Sum −2·4	79	Sum 27	Sum 48	Sum 17	30·2	58·4

Note.—In reading this table it will be borne in mind that the sign (−) minus signifies below the average, and that the sign (+) plus signifies above the average.

The deficiency of rain which has prevailed from the beginning of the year has continued during the quarter. The fall up to the end of September is only two thirds of the average for the first 9 months of the year.

The wind has been mostly from the south-west, more steadily in the northern than in the southern parts of the country. Everywhere it has been light, and the air has been in less motion than usual.

The electricity of the atmosphere has been for the most part very weak, and almost always positive.

Thunderstorms have been less frequent than usual, and there were none of marked character. Scarcely any hail has fallen. Fogs began to be prevalent at the end of August. There has been a marked absence of cumuli and cirrostratus clouds, and at times the atmosphere has been peculiarly transparent.

The hay harvest was very late, and the crop a poor one generally. In the northern parts of the country hay was standing in the fields when the corn was ready to cart off.

Wheat was in flower about the 2d of July, and was cut in Cornwall and Devonshire about the 9th of August; in latitude 52° about the 10th; in latitude 53° the 13th and 14th; in 53½° the 15th; from 54° to 55°, between 16th and 21st; and in the neighbourhood of Dunino, whose latitude is 56° 34′, on the 26th.

The grain crops are good everywhere, and well got in. Apples and pears are scarce. Turnips are small from the drought. Potatoes are abundant. The blight in fruit showed itself in Scotland about the 16th July, and the loss there from disease has been great. In many places no loss has been sustained this year from the potato disease.

Thunderstorms occurred, or thunder heard and lightning seen, on the 5th and 7th July at Hartwell Rectory; on the 8th at Truro, Helston, and Clifton; on the 9th at Lewisham; on the 14th and 16th at Liverpool; on the 24th at Falmouth, Truro, Clifton, and Stone; on the 25th at Teignmouth, Exeter, Oxford, Stone, and Cardington; on the 26th at Jersey, Teignmouth, Newport, Ryde, and Clifton; on the 27th at Guernsey and Exeter; on the 30th at Paddington, St. John's Wood, Cardington, Holkham, Nottingham, and North Shields; on the 31st at Jersey, Cardington, and Nottingham. On the 3d August at Paddington, St. John's Wood, and Bicester; on the 10th at Jersey; on the 15th at Hartwell House, Grantham, Gainsborough, Warrington, Stonyhurst, North Shields, Dunino, and Arbroath; on the 16th at Ryde, Cardington, Grantham, Holkham, Nottingham, York, Dunino, and Arbroath; on the 17th at Ryde, Hartwell House, Cardington, Nottingham, and Wakefield; and on the 22d at Norwich and Grantham. On the 13th September at Royston; on the 21st at Bicester and Norwich; and on the 24th at Grantham.

Hail fell on the 8th July at Helston; on the 25th at Exeter; on the 26th at Teignmouth; and on the 31st at Cardington. On the 15th August at Holkham, Hawarden, and Whitehaven. On the 20th September at Stonyhurst and Dunino; and on the 21st at Holkham.

Thunder was heard but lightning was not seen on the 2d July at Holkham; on the 4th at St. John's Wood; on the 6th at Stonyhurst; on the 7th at Oxford and Stone; on the 8th at Falmouth, Exeter, and Holkham; on the 9th at St. John's Wood and Cardington; on the 10th at Teignmouth and Lewisham; on the 12th at Hawarden; on the 14th at Liverpool; on the 18th at Stonyhurst; on the 22d at Ryde; on the 24th at Teignmouth, Oxford, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 30th at Lewisham, Norwich, Manchester, Wakefield, and York; and on the 31st at Clifton, Lewisham, Paddington, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Norwich, Grantham, Holkham, Nottingham, and Gainsborough. On the 1st August at Nottingham; on the 2d at Lewisham, St. Thomas' Hospital, and Nottingham; on the 3d at Lewisham; on the 10th at Holkham; on the 13th at Norwich and Grantham; on the 14th at Clifton and Holkham; on the 15th at Rose Hill, Norwich, Holkham, Nottingham, Hawarden, and Liverpool; on the 16th at Rose Hill, Oxford, and Wakefield; on the 17th at St. John's Wood; on the 18th at Stonyhurst; on the 19th at Jersey and St. John's Wood; on the 20th at Jersey; on the 22d at Holkham, Nottingham, and Warrington; and on the 23d at Warrington. On the 13th September at Royston; on the 21st at Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Nottingham, and Wakefield; and on the 26th at Oxford.

Lightning was seen but thunder was not heard on the 7th July at Oxford; on the 18th at Nottingham; on the 24th at Jersey, Helston, Exeter, Paddington, Oxford, Cardington, and Nottingham; on the 25th at Jersey, Helston, Falmouth, Truro, Clifton, Lewisham, Paddington, Rose Hill, and Cardington; on the 26th at Helston and Truro; and on the 30th at Rose Hill, Oxford, Nottingham, and Wakefield. On the 1st and 14th August at Grantham; on the 16th at Oxford; on the 17th at Bicester; on the 20th at Cardington; on the 21st at Hawarden; on the 22d at Bicester and Oxford; and on the 28th at St. Thomas' Hospital and Cardington. On the 13th at Helston; on the 16th at Royston; on the 21st at Rose Hill, Oxford, Royston, Cardington, and Nottingham; and on the 26th at Grantham.

Solar Halos were seen on the 2d July at Grantham; on the 8th at Stonyhurst; on the 9th at Nottingham; on the 24th at Dunino; on the 29th at North Shields and Dunino; and on the 30th at Nottingham. On the 8th August at Nottingham; on the 13th at Hartwell Rectory; on the 17th at Grantham and Nottingham; and on the 19th at Grantham. On the 2d and 13th September at Nottingham; on the 14th at Stonyhurst; on the 15th at Hartwell Rectory and Whitehaven; on the 17th at Hartwell Rectory; on the 18th at Nottingham; on the 22d at Stonyhurst; on the 23d at Isle of Man; on the 28th at Whitehaven; and on the 29th and 30th at North Shields.

Lunar Halos were seen on the 1st September at Nottingham, and on the 30th at Hartwell Rectory.

Auroræ were seen on the 19th and 20th August at Arbroath. On the 3d September at Stonyhurst; on the 17th at Dunino; on the 18th and 21st at Arbroath; on the 26th at Oxford, Dunino, and Arbroath; and on the 27th at Clifton.

Fog was prevalent on the 2d July at Helston; on the 11th at Jersey; on the 15th at Dunino; on the 16th at St. John's Wood; on the 22d at Helston; on the 23d at Clifton; and on the 26th, 27th, and 28th at Jersey. On the 3d August at Exeter; on the 6th at Bicester and Dunino; on the 8th and 11th at Teignmouth; on the 17th at Jersey; on the 18th at Exeter and Gainsborough; on the 29th at Clifton; and on the 31st at Exeter. On the 3d September at Exeter, Lewisham, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Cardington, and Holkham; on the 4th at Hartwell House; on the 5th at Bicester; on the 6th at Clifton, Rose Hill, Bicester, and Hartwell House; on the 7th at Clifton, Rose Hill, Bicester, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, and Cardington; on the 8th at Hartwell House; on the 11th at Clifton, Lewisham, Rose Hill, Bicester, and Hartwell Rectory; on the 15th and 16th at Helston and Teignmouth; on the 19th at Teignmouth; on the 26th at Clifton and Bicester; on the 27th at Clifton, Lewisham, and Stonyhurst; on the 28th at Clifton and Stonyhurst; on the 29th at Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Rose Hill, Holkham, and Stonyhurst; and on the 30th at Truro, Teignmouth, Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Rose Hill, Bicester, Hartwell House, Cardington, and Holkham.

NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Highest Reading of the Thermometer.	Lowest Reading of the Thermometer.	Mean Daily Range of Temperature.	Mean Monthly Range of Temperature.	Range of Temperature in the Quarter.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Wind. Mean estimated Strength.	Wind. General Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days on which it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Height of Cistern of the Barometer above the level of the Sea.
	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet.
Jersey - - - -	29·677	61·0	85·0	51·0	11·0	27·0	34·0	57·9	55·6	1·4	S.W.	3·0	20	3·1	5·0	1·0	0·832	6·2	527	140
Guernsey - - -	29·655	59·5	76·0	52·0	9·4	23·0	24·0	57·2	55·3	1·4	N.W. & N.E.	4·0	19	3·8	5·0	0·8	0·870	6·2	529	123
Helston - - - -	29·668	61·6	88·0	46·0	17·0	38·3	42·0	57·9	55·1	1·9	S.W. & N.W.	4·7	28	4·2	5·0	1·2	0·897	6·1	527	106
Falmouth - - -	—	61·0	83·0	41·0	16·9	38·3	42·0	—	—	1·6	E. & S.W.	5·8	33	3·7	—	—	—	—	—	120
Truro - - - -	—	60·2	84·0	39·0	16·6	40·0	45·0	56·9	54·3	1·4	Var.	5·8	34	3·8	4·9	1·0	0·824	6·0	—	55
Teignmouth - -	29·684	59·5	76·3	43·7	13·9	27·8	32·6	55·3	53·0	0·6	S.W., & W.	5·2	36	2·4	4·5	1·3	0·779	5·5	530	70
High-street, Exeter	29·684	61·1	88·0	41·6	18·9	46·5	46·4	56·6	53·2	0·9	S. & W.	3·3	36	4·7	4·7	1·4	0·765	5·8	527	164
Exeter - - - -	29·692	60·2	83·0	41·0	18·1	36·0	42·0	56·0	53·7	2·1	Var.	2·9	34	4·8	4·6	1·3	0·778	5·6	530	140
Ventnor - - -	29·714	62·3	81·0	51·0	9·9	26·3	30·0	—	56·3	—	W.	—	28	2·9	5·1	1·1	0·818	6·4	527	150
Newport - - -	29·700	61·4	91·3	39·2	22·8	47·1	52·1	55·8	51·6	3·6	Var.	5·8	31	3·5	4·4	1·7	0·721	5·5	529	33
Ryde - - - -	29·666	62·0	88·0	42·4	20·5	40·3	45·6	57·4	54·6	0·6	Var.	4·6	—	—	4·9	1·3	0·787	6·0	526	110
Worthing - - -	29·687	59·4	80·5	43·8	12·0	27·9	36·7	55·6	52·5	0·9	S.W.	4·2	24	3·5	4·6	1·2	0·794	5·3	531	25
Clifton - - - -	29·679	58·7	79·8	38·0	17·8	37·9	41·8	55·5	52·8	0·8	S.W. & W.	4·7	39	4·9	4·6	1·0	0·821	5·7	527	228
Lewisham - - -	29·679	60·2	89·0	37·2	22·4	43·6	51·8	55·8	52·3	—	S.W. & N.E.	6·2	36	5·2	4·5	1·4	0·761	5·5	529	82
Royal Observatory -	29·686	59·8	88·7	37·9	22·7	43·4	50·8	55·5	52·4	—	S.W., & N.E.	6·1	36	5·3	4·5	1·3	0·775	5·6	528	159
St. Thomas' Hospital	29·674	60·8	87·2	45·1	15·7	33·3	42·1	56·0	53·3	—	Var.	—	—	—	4·5	1·5	0·752	5·6	529	60
Paddington - -	29·671	60·6	92·2	41·0	18·6	41·1	51·2	56·0	52·3	—	S.W.	—	37	5·5	4·5	1·4	0·758	5·6	527	126
Enfield - - -	29·680	59·0	82·0	37·0	18·6	—	45·0	53·7	48·7	—	—	—	—	3·8	4·0	1·9	0·686	5·0	528	100
Rose Hill - - -	29·719	57·8	84·0	36·8	21·5	38·9	47·2	53·6	49·9	1·8	S.W.	5·7	38	3·6	4·2	1·3	0·768	5·1	528	270
Oxford - - -	29·694	58·9	84·3	38·0	19·2	38·9	46·3	55·1	51·4	1·4	W.S.W.	6·1	35	3·7	4·4	1·3	0·779	5·4	528	210
Stone - - - -	29·621	58·5	85·4	39·0	20·1	40·9	46·4	56·1	52·8	0·7	Var.	5·1	36	3·2	4·5	1·1	0·803	5·4	523	320
Hartwell House -	29·661	60·3	85·9	36·3	20·5	43·7	49·6	55·8	52·3	0·8	Var.	5·7	—	—	4·5	1·4	0·771	5·6	525	250
Hartwell Rectory -	29·637	59·2	86·7	38·5	19·4	42·6	48·2	55·7	52·8	0·6	Var.	5·1	37	3·0	4·7	1·1	0·809	5·7	525	290
Royston - - -	29·712	59·7	87·2	39·1	19·6	43·5	48·1	54·8	50·8	—	Var.	5·7	60	4·1	4·3	1·5	0·744	5·0	526	271
Cardington - -	29·604	59·9	86·0	36·0	20·7	42·9	50·0	55·8	52·6	0·7	Var.	5·7	35	4·1	4·6	1·3	0·785	5·6	528	100
Norwich - - -	29·639	59·0	81·0	37·0	17·9	37·5	44·0	55·5	52·3	1·4	Var.	5·7	34	7·5	4·5	1·3	0·784	5·6	528	39
Grantham - - -	29·668	58·3	81·1	40·1	16·4	38·3	41·0	54·9	50·9	0·7	S.W. & W.	6·0	39	3·9	4·3	1·2	0·780	5·3	527	190
Derby - - - -	—	57·4	79·0	38·0	17·9	37·0	41·0	—	—	—	—	—	40	5·4	—	—	—	—	—	100
Holkham - - -	29·656	58·7	82·8	40·0	16·2	34·8	42·8	55·1	52·1	1·3	S.W. & W.	5·3	31	8·4	4·5	1·1	0·800	5·5	531	39
Nottingham - -	29·665	58·6	86·0	33·5	21·1	44·0	52·5	55·4	52·3	0·4	N.W., W., & S.W.	5·8	43	4·4	4·6	1·0	0·823	5·7	528	181
Hawarden - - -	29·653	57·8	78·0	44·5	14·2	29·2	33·5	54·7	52·0	1·4	S.W. & N.W.	6·1	25	5·3	4·5	1·0	0·824	5·5	527	230
Alderley Edge -	—	58·2	80·6	38·2	18·5	—	42·4	55·3	52·9	—	S.W.	5·1	—	—	4·6	0·9	0·841	5·7	—	340
Gainsborough -	29·649	59·3	83·0	40·0	15·7	36·3	43·0	55·0	51·4	0·2	S.W.	4·3	25	3·6	4·4	1·4	0·769	5·4	530	30
Warrington - -	29·638	57·7	79·7	38·2	16·7	37·5	40·5	54·5	51·7	4·4	S.S.W.	5·0	43	6·8	4·5	1·0	0·823	5·4	532	35
Liverpool - -	29·698	59·4	76·4	48·6	11·3	22·8	27·8	55·2	51·7	0·9	N.W.	6·7	41	6·0	4·5	1·3	0·771	5·6	531	37
Wakefield - - -	29·636	58·1	84·2	33·7	21·0	45·6	50·5	54·7	51·8	1·6	S.W. & W.	5·8	44	5·1	4·5	1·1	0·810	5·5	530	115
Leeds - - - -	29·647	59·1	85·0	39·0	14·0	41·3	46·0	54·3	50·5	1·3	S.W.	6·7	37	3·4	4·3	1·4	0·751	5·3	528	138
Stonyhurst - -	29·641	56·8	79·3	34·5	16·0	38·4	44·8	54·8	51·8	0·5	S.W. & W.	6·1	43	12·0	4·5	0·8	0·847	5·5	526	381
York - - - -	29·618	56·8	79·0	28·0	15·2	40·2	51·0	53·9	51·0	—	S.W. & W.	—	30	4·6	4·4	0·9	0·826	5·3	532	50
Isle of Man - -	29·648	55·7	73·7	40·0	14·7	30·0	33·7	53·6	51·7	—	—	—	33	5·6	4·5	0·6	0·875	5·5	533	103
Whitehaven - -	29·579	57·3	76·0	44·0	13·5	28·5	32·0	55·6	54·1	1·8	S.W.	—	40	9·3	4·8	0·6	0·893	5·9	530	90
North Shields - -	29·722	56·0	75·8	42·0	12·1	30·7	33·8	54·0	52·3	2·3	Var.	5·3	53	8·7	4·6	0·6	0·894	5·6	534	124
Dunino - - -	29·636	57·3	74·0	37·0	14·0	30·7	37·0	54·0	51·0	1·9	S.W.	4·0	26	3·7	4·4	1·0	0·810	5·3	527	309
Arbroath - - -	29·674	56·7	78·0	36·0	18·7	37·3	42·0	52·9	49·5	0·9	S.W. & W.	6·3	34	4·1	4·2	1·3	0·784	5·1	533	50

The highest readings of the thermometer in air were 92°·2 at Paddington, 91°·3 at Newport, 89° at Lewisham, 88°·7 at Greenwich, and 88° at Helston, High-street Exeter, and Ryde. The lowest were 28° at York, 33½° at Nottingham, 33°·7 at Wakefield, and 34½° at Stonyhurst. The least daily ranges of temperature took place at Guernsey, Ventnor, Jersey, Liverpool, Worthing, and North Shields; and the greatest at Newport, Greenwich, Lewisham, Rose Hill, Nottingham, and Wakefield.

Rain fell on the least number of days at Guernsey, Jersey, Worthing, Hawarden, Gainsborough, Dunino, Helston, and Ventnor; and on the greatest number at Royston, North Shields, Wakefield, Nottingham, Warrington, and Stonyhurst. The least falls occurred at Teignmouth, Ventnor, Hartwell Rectory, Jersey, and Stone; and the mean amount for these places is 2·9 inches; the largest falls took place at Stonyhurst, Whitehaven, North Shields, Holkham, and Norwich; and their mean is 9·2 inches.

Quarterly Meteorological Table for different Parallels of Latitude.

PARALLELS OF LATITUDE, &c.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Mean of Highest Readings of the Thermometer.	Mean of Lowest Readings of the Thermometer.	Average Daily Range of Temperature.	Average Monthly Range of Temperature.	Average Quarterly Range of Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Average Number of Days.	Rain. Average fall.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Height of Barometer above the Sea level.
	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet
In the Counties of Cornwall and Devonshire - - - - - - -	29·682	·427	60·6	83·7	42·1	16·9	36·9	41·6	56·5	53·9	4·6	34	3·9	4·7	1·2	0·791	5·8	528	109
Newport and Ryde - - - - -	29·683	·415	61·7	89·6	40·8	21·7	43·7	48·8	56·6	53·1	5·2	31	3·5	4·7	1·5	0·755	5·8	528	72
Worthing - - - - - - -	29·687	·406	59·4	80·5	43·8	12·0	27·9	36·7	55·6	52·5	4·2	24	3·5	4·6	1·2	0·794	5·3	531	25
Between the latitudes of 51° and 52° -	29·674	·397	59·4	85·8	38·6	19·7	40·4	47·2	55·3	51·8	5·6	37	4·2	4·4	1·3	0·771	5·5	527	190
Between the latitudes of 52° and 53° -	29·668	·397	58·9	83·3	37·7	18·5	39·7	45·6	55·1	51·8	5·7	40	5·4	4·5	1·2	0·786	5·5	528	131
Between the latitudes of 53° and 54° -	29·638	·395	59·2	81·1	37·0	16·5	38·4	44·1	54·7	51·6	5·6	35	5·8	4·5	1·1	0·811	5·5	529	169
Liverpool and Whitehaven - - -	29·634	·413	58·4	76·2	46·3	12·4	25·7	29·9	55·4	52·9	6·7	40	7·6	4·6	0·9	0·832	5·7	530	64
Isle of Man - - - - - - -	29·648	·396	55·7	73·7	40·0	14·7	30·0	33·7	53·6	51·7	—	33	5·6	4·5	0·6	0·875	5·5	533	103
North Shields - - - - - - -	29·722	·404	56·0	75·8	42·0	12·1	30·7	33·8	54·0	52·3	5·3	53	8·7	4·6	0·6	0·894	5·6	534	124
Dunino and Arbroath - - - -	29·655	·376	57·0	76·0	36·5	16·3	34·0	39·5	53·5	50·2	5·2	30	3·9	4·3	1·1	0·797	5·2	530	180

In the formation of this Table the results from Jersey and Guernsey have not been combined, on account of the difference between the ranges of temperature of the two places. The results from Ventnor are not combined, on account of the much higher temperature, and less range of temperature than those at the other stations in the Isle of Wight.

MONTHLY METEOROLOGICAL TABLE FOR THE QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 30th, 1854.

The Observations have been reduced to Mean values, and the Hygrometrical results have been deduced —from Glaisher's Tables.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Months.	Year 1854. Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	From Self-registering Therm.	Adopted.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range in the Month.	Mean of all the Highest.	Mean of all the Lowest.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
JERSEY, Rev. S. King, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·869	·410	0·612	60·7	61·1	60·9	85·0	51·0	34·0	69·0	56·0	12·1	57·4	54·7	1·3	W. & S.W.	4·1	9	0·9	4·9	1·1	·813	6·1	525
	Aug.	29·882	·457	0·778	60·9	61·3	61·1	75·0	51·0	24·0	68·6	57·4	11·2	58·2	56·0	1·3	S.W. & N.W.	2·6	6	1·1	5·1	1·0	·842	6·3	528
	Sept.	30·062	·456	0·594	60·4	61·6	61·0	74·0	51·0	23·0	67·8	58·0	9·8	58·1	56·0	1·7	N.E. & S.W.	2·4	5	1·1	5·1	1·0	·842	6·3	529
GUERNSEY, Dr. Hoskins, F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·856	·452	0·617	58·2	59·1	58·6	76·0	52·0	24·0	65·9	56·2	9·7	57·0	55·6	1·1	S.W. & N.W.	5·1	9	1·0	5·1	0·5	·906	6·2	528
	Aug.	29·990	·442	0·799	60·2	60·7	60·5	71·0	52·0	21·5	67·8	57·1	10·7	57·4	55·0	1·2	N.W. & N.E.	3·9	6	1·5	5·0	1·0	·833	6·1	528
	Sept.	30·067	·447	0·610	58·6	60·5	59·5	72·5	52·0	20·5	65·7	57·9	7·8	57·2	55·4	1·8	N.E.	2·9	4	1·3	5·0	0·8	·872	6·2	531
HELSTON, M. P. Moyle, Esq.	July	29·889	·443	0·605	60·6	60·5	60·6	80·0	46·0	34·0	69·3	55·5	13·8	57·5	55·1	1·9	S.W. & N.W.	5·9	12	1·7	5·0	1·0	·833	6·1	526
	Aug.	30·005	·433	0·752	62·3	63·1	62·6	88·0	46·0	42·0	75·1	54·5	20·6	58·7	55·8	1·7	S.W. & N.W.	4·8	8	1·0	5·1	1·3	·802	6·3	526
	Sept.	30·083	·434	0·715	61·7	61·7	61·7	85·0	46·0	39·0	71·4	54·7	16·7	57·5	54·4	2·0	S.W. & E.	3·4	8	1·5	4·9	1·3	·785	6·0	529
FALMOUTH, Lovell Squire, Esq.	July	29·828	—	0·570	—	60·5	60·5	83·0	41·0	42·0	70·6	54·1	16·5	—	—	1·5	S.W.	7·0	13	1·2	—	—	—	—	—
	Aug.	29·956	—	0·770	—	61·6	61·6	82·0	47·0	35·0	72·3	54·3	18·0	—	—	1·5	E. & W.S.W.	6·1	9	1·2	—	—	—	—	—
	Sept.	30·029	—	0·630	—	61·0	61·0	83·0	45·0	38·0	70·4	54·1	16·3	—	—	1·8	E.	4·3	11	1·3	—	—	—	—	—
TRURO, Dr. Barham.	July	30·010	·440	0·614	60·5	59·2	59·8	80·0	44·0	36·0	67·5	54·8	12·7	57·1	54·8	1·4	N.W.	7·3	16	1·7	5·0	0·9	·851	6·1	529
	Aug.	30·022	·440	0·755	61·7	59·4	60·5	84·0	40·0	41·0	69·9	52·3	17·6	57·3	54·8	1·3	N.	6·2	9	0·9	4·9	1·0	·828	6·1	529
	Sept.	30·066	·418	0·702	61·5	59·1	60·3	79·0	39·0	40·0	70·1	50·7	19·4	56·4	53·3	1·6	S.E.	3·8	9	1·2	4·7	1·2	·793	5·8	529
TEIGNMOUTH (DEVONSHIRE), William Charles Lake, Esq., M.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·907	·413	0·660	60·4	58·8	59·3	76·3	48·0	28·3	67·7	53·7	14·0	55·8	52·9	0·4	S.W. & W.	6·7	17	1·1	4·6	1·1	·810	5·7	528
	Aug.	29·976	·407	0·797	61·7	59·6	60·3	74·0	46·7	27·3	68·9	53·7	15·2	55·9	52·5	0·5	W., N.W., & S.W.	5·5	10	0·5	4·6	1·4	·769	5·6	528
	Sept.	30·118	·380	0·678	60·8	57·7	58·8	71·5	43·7	27·8	65·3	52·7	12·6	54·3	50·5	0·8	S.W. & N.E.	3·5	9	0·8	4·3	1·4	·757	5·2	533
HIGH STREET, EXETER, Henry S. Ellis, Esq.	July	29·890	·403	0·639	61·0	60·6	60·7	88·0	47·0	41·0	71·4	53·6	17·8	55·9	52·2	0·7	S. & W.	7·1	17	2·7	4·5	1·5	·752	5·6	525
	Aug.	29·919	·419	0·841	62·7	61·3	61·8	85·6	46·0	39·6	72·3	53·8	18·5	56·9	53·4	1·0	S.W. & N.	4·4	11	1·3	4·7	1·5	·753	5·8	526
	Sept.	30·030	·427	0·668	61·3	60·5	60·8	82·6	41·6	41·0	72·0	51·7	20·3	56·9	54·0	1·0	S.	2·5	8	0·7	4·8	1·3	·794	5·9	529
EXETER, Dr. Shapter, M.B.M.S.	July	29·929	·424	0·616	60·4	59·0	59·5	83·0	46·3	36·7	68·9	52·9	16·0	56·3	53·7	2·2	S. & W.	4·5	18	3·2	4·8	1·0	·824	5·8	528
	Aug.	29·949	·419	0·803	61·8	60·6	61·0	82·0	47·0	35·0	71·2	53·4	17·8	56·7	53·5	1·9	N. & W.	2·6	8	1·1	4·7	1·4	·775	5·8	529
	Sept.	30·055	·385	0·615	62·1	59·3	60·2	79·0	41·0	38·0	70·4	50·9	19·5	55·1	51·0	2·1	S. & E.	1·7	8	0·5	4·3	1·6	·735	5·3	532
VENTNOR, ISLE OF WIGHT, Dr. Martin.	July	29·887	·454	0·638	—	62·0	62·0	81·0	51·0	30·0	66·8	57·1	9·7	—	56·1	—	W. & S.W.	—	10	0·4	5·1	1·1	·817	6·3	525
	Aug.	30·014	·489	0·774	—	62·9	62·9	78·0	52·0	26·0	68·2	57·7	10·5	—	57·9	—	W. & N.W.	—	10	1·2	5·4	1·0	·849	6·7	526
	Sept.	30·120	·440	0·582	—	62·0	62·0	74·0	51·0	23·0	66·7	57·3	9·4	—	55·0	—	S.E., E., & W.	—	8	1·3	4·9	1·3	·788	6·1	529
NEWPORT, J. C. Bloxam, Esq., M.B.M.S.	July	29·952	·395	0·610	61·9	60·5	61·3	91·3	42·6	48·7	73·0	51·8	21·2	55·9	51·8	1·8	S.W.	6·3	11	0·7	4·4	1·7	·728	5·5	527
	Aug.	30·044	·413	0·757	63·4	61·1	62·5	87·6	40·1	47·5	74·5	51·1	23·4	56·9	53·0	2·1	Var.	5·6	11	1·6	4·6	1·7	·726	5·7	527
	Sept.	30·174	·375	0·591	61·3	58·8	60·3	84·4	39·2	45·2	71·4	48·7	22·7	54·6	50·1	2·0	Var.	3·6	9	1·2	4·2	1·7	·710	5·2	532
RYDE, Benjamin Barrow, Esq., M.B.M.S.	July	29·873	·444	0·678	62·8	63·5	63·3	88·0	45·4	42·6	74·0	53·0	21·0	58·5	55·0	0·6	N.E. & S.W.	5·0	7	0·4	5·0	1·5	·764	6·1	523
	Aug.	29·982	·434	0·803	62·8	62·0	62·3	85·0	45·4	39·6	74·5	52·9	21·6	57·8	54·4	0·6	S.W., & N.W.	5·6	9	1·1	4·9	1·4	·771	6·0	526
	Sept.	30·087	·436	0·859	61·9	59·4	60·2	81·0	42·4	38·6	70·1	51·3	18·8	56·0	54·5	0·6	Var.	3·3	—	—	4·9	1·0	·827	6·0	530
WORTHING, W. G. Barker, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·910	·431	0·655	60·4	60·1	60·2	80·5	50·2	30·3	67·8	56·2	11·6	56·8	54·1	0·8	S.W.	5·8	8	0·8	4·8	1·1	·818	5·9	528
	Aug.	30·034	·345	0·726	60·0	59·4	59·6	73·0	47·5	25·5	67·4	54·9	12·5	56·0	53·1	0·7	S.W.	4·7	10	1·4	4·7	1·1	·805	4·8	530
	Sept.	30·161	·377	0·630	60·1	57·6	58·4	71·6	43·8	27·8	64·9	52·9	12·0	54·0	50·3	1·1	N.E. & S.W.	2·1	6	1·3	4·2	1·3	·760	5·2	534
CLIFTON (BRISTOL), W. C. Burder, Esq., M.B.M.S.	July	29·715	·426	0·662	58·8	59·0	58·9	79·8	45·5	34·3	68·9	53·0	15·9	56·1	53·8	0·7	S.W. & W.	6·2	17	2·5	4·8	0·9	·843	5·9	525
	Aug.	29·822	·424	0·830	59·3	59·0	59·2	78·6	39·4	39·2	69·5	52·0	17·5	56·2	53·7	1·0	S.W., W., & N.W.	5·6	10	1·3	4·8	1·0	·834	5·9	527
	Sept.	29·934	·383	0·704	58·4	57·8	58·1	78·1	38·0	40·1	69·1	49·1	20·0	54·2	50·9	0·7	Var.	2·2	12	1·1	4·3	1·2	·785	5·3	530
LEWISHAM, W. Richardson, Esq., Assistant Secretary B.M.S.	July	29·890	·398	0·678	61·5	60·7	61·1	89·0	43·4	45·6	73·2	52·0	21·2	55·9	52·0	—	Var.	7·0	16	2·1	4·5	1·6	·736	5·5	526
	Aug.	29·965	·418	0·755	61·6	60·4	61·0	83·2	43·0	40·2	72·2	51·7	20·5	56·7	53·4	—	S.W.	7·0	10	2·3	4·7	1·4	·775	5·8	528
	Sept.	30·105	·385	0·745	59·3	57·8	58·6	82·2	37·2	45·0	71·9	46·3	25·6	54·8	51·5	—	S.W. & N.E.	4·5	10	0·8	4·4	1·3	·772	5·3	533
ROYAL OBSERVATORY, The Astronomer Royal.	July	29·807	·413	0·637	60·3	60·2	60·3	88·7	44·0	44·7	73·1	51·5	21·6	56·2	53·6	—	Var.	7·4	15	1·7	4·6	1·3	·783	5·7	525
	Aug.	29·889	·416	0·800	60·8	61·1	60·9	85·2	43·0	42·2	73·1	52·4	20·7	56·5	53·3	—	S.W.	6·8	12	2·9	4·7	1·4	·771	5·7	526
	Sept.	30·031	·375	0·739	58·1	58·2	58·1	81·2	37·9	43·3	72·2	46·5	25·7	53·9	50·4	—	S.W. & N.E.	4·2	9	0·7	4·3	1·3	·770	5·2	532

Truro.—The mean reading of the barometer in July and September seems to be wrong; July should be about 29·92 in., and September 30·12 in.; no further use has been made of these readings.
Exeter.—All the readings of the barometer have been reduced by 0·1 inch for index error. Ventnor.—Rain in July fell on 6 days and 4 nights, in August on 4 days and 6 nights, and in September on 6 days and 2 nights.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Year 1854. Months.	Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	From Self-registering Therm.	Adopted.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range in the Month.	Mean of all the Highest.	Mean of all the Lowest.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
ST. THOMAS' HOSPITAL,	July	29·910	·410	0·648	62·1	61·9	62·0	87·2	49·8	37·4	72·3	55·3	17·0	56·7	52·8	–	S.W.	–	–	–	4·6	1·6	·736	5·7	526
D. WALKER, Esq., Assistant to DR.	Aug.	29·992	·420	0·816	61·9	61·6	61·7	80·4	48·6	31·8	70·6	56·0	14·6	56·9	53·4	–	W., N.W., & S.W.	–	–	–	4·7	1·5	·757	5·8	527
THOMSON, F.R.S.L. & E., M.B.M.S.	Sept.	30·132	·381	0·680	58·9	58·5	58·7	75·9	45·1	30·8	67·6	52·1	15·5	54·3	50·5	–	Var.	–	5	0·7	4·3	1·4	·762	5·2	533
PADDINGTON,	July	29·836	·400	0·668	61·4	61·2	61·3	92·2	49·5	42·7	71·9	54·3	17·6	56·1	52·0	–	S.W.	–	18	1·9	4·5	1·6	·736	5·5	525
WILLIAM COPNEY, Esq.	Aug.	29·902	·403	0·765	60·0	60·7	60·4	85·8	46·0	39·8	71·1	53·8	17·3	55·8	52·2	–	N.W., W., & S.W.	–	10	3·0	4·5	1·4	·762	5·6	527
	Sept.	30·065	·409	0·744	60·4	59·9	60·2	81·9	41·0	40·9	71·7	50·7	21·0	56·0	52·7	–	S.E. & S.W.	–	9	0·6	4·6	1·3	·777	5·6	530
ST. JOHN'S WOOD,	July	29·794	·408	0·662	60·7	59·8	60·3	86·0	46·0	40·0	72·0	51·3	20·7	56·0	52·6	1·1	Var.	7·0	19	2·7	4·6	1·4	·773	5·6	524
GEORGE LEACH, Esq., F.Z.S., PRESIDENT, B.M.S.	Aug.	29·883	·409	3·780	60·8	59·5	60·2	80·6	41·0	39·6	71·3	51·0	20·3	56·0	52·7	1·3	Var.	7·5	13	2·8	4·6	1·3	·777	5·6	527
	Sept.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ENFIELD,	July	29·859	·390	0·656	62·6	61·3	61·7	82·0	44·5	37·5	70·7	51·9	18·8	55·7	51·2	–	—	–	13	1·3	4·4	1·8	·705	5·4	525
REV. J. M. HEATH, A.M., M.B.M.S.	Aug.	29·881	·367	–	60·5	57·3	58·4	–	–	–	66·8	51·2	15·6	53·9	49·5	–	Var.	–	–	1·8	4·1	1·7	·714	5·1	528
	Sept.	30·066	·319	0·590	58·3	56·0	56·8	79·0	37·0	42·0	66·9	45·6	21·3	51·5	45·4	–	S.W.	–	9	0·7	3·6	2·1	·638	4·4	532
ROSE HILL (near Oxford),	July	29·688	·387	0·643	60·5	57·9	58·8	84·0	43·7	40·3	69·5	50·1	19·4	54·6	51·1	1·6	S.W.	6·8	14	1·3	4·4	1·3	·772	5·3	525
REV. JOHN SLATTER, M.A., F.R.A.S.,	Aug.	29·777	·380	0·830	59·9	57·4	58·2	78·2	40·1	38·1	69·7	48·5	21·2	54·1	50·5	1·7	S.W.	6·7	14	1·8	4·3	1·2	·775	5·2	528
M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·903	·349	0·566	58·1	55·5	56·4	75·2	36·8	38·4	68·7	44·8	23·9	52·1	48·1	2·0	Var.	3·5	10	0·5	4·0	1·3	·758	4·8	532
BICESTER (Oxon),	July	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WM. JOHNSON, Esq., F.R.A.S.,	Aug.	29·811	·397	0·844	62·0	60·9	61·5	89·7	39·0	50·7	75·2	50·0	25·2	56·0	51·9	1·2	S., S.W., & W.	6·5	7	1·7	4·5	1·7	·725	5·5	524
M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·952	·371	0·800	61·9	59·7	60·8	89·0	36·0	53·0	75·8	46·2	29·6	54·6	49·8	1·0	Var.	3·5	7	0·5	4·2	1·8	·692	5·1	528
RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY, OXFORD,	July	29·750	·421	0·671	61·0	59·9	60·3	84·3	43·5	40·8	70·7	52·8	17·9	56·5	53·5	1·2	W.S.W.	7·7	15	1·5	4·7	1·2	·798	5·8	525
M. J. JOHNSON, Esq., M.A., F.R.A.S.	Aug.	29·841	·398	0·817	60·0	58·8	59·3	78·0	41·0	37·0	69·7	51·3	18·4	55·2	51·9	1·4	W.S.W.	6·4	10	1·8	4·5	1·3	·779	5·5	528
	Sept.	29·963	·357	0·747	58·0	56·5	57·1	77·0	38·0	39·0	68·4	47·1	21·3	52·7	48·7	1·5	S.W.	4·3	10	0·4	4·1	1·3	·759	4·9	532
STONE,	July	29·568	·410	0·680	60·5	59·1	59·6	85·4	40·0	45·4	70·8	51·1	17·7	55·8	52·7	0·7	S. & S.E.	6·2	13	1·3	4·6	1·2	·797	5·6	522
REV. J. B. READE, M.A., F.R.S.,	Aug.	29·649	·401	0·822	60·0	58·0	58·7	78·2	40·0	38·2	69·3	50·1	19·2	53·7	55·1	0·8	S.W. & W.	5·9	11	1·4	4·5	1·1	·802	5·5	525
M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·763	·380	0·778	58·6	56·3	57·1	78·0	39·0	39·0	68·3	46·8	21·5	53·7	50·5	0·7	Var.	3·1	12	0·5	4·3	1·0	·811	5·2	528
HARTWELL HOUSE,	July	29·655	·395	0·676	60·9	59·4	60·2	85·9	41·0	44·9	71·9	50·7	21·2	55·4	51·6	0·7	S. & S.E.	7·0	–	–	4·4	1·5	·750	5·5	523
MR. HORTON, Assistant to DR. LEE,	Aug.	29·740	·413	0·810	60·8	58·8	59·8	82·0	40·0	42·0	71·1	49·8	21·3	56·0	52·9	0·6	W. & S.W.	5·6	–	–	4·6	1·2	·795	5·7	525
F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·863	·407	0·806	61·0	59·9	60·4	80·5	36·3	44·2	70·7	51·7	19·0	56·0	52·5	1·0	Var.	4·5	–	–	4·6	1·4	·769	5·6	526
HARTWELL RECTORY,	July	29·623	·406	0·672	60·3	59·6	60·0	86·7	42·6	44·1	71·9	51·2	20·7	55·8	52·4	0·5	S.E., S., & S.W.	6·1	13	1·0	4·6	1·3	·777	5·6	523
REV. C. LOWNDES, M.A., F.R.A.S.,	Aug.	29·711	·432	0·818	60·0	59·1	59·5	82·0	40·5	41·5	70·6	51·0	19·6	56·6	54·3	0·7	N.W., S.W., & W.	5·8	14	1·6	4·9	0·9	·841	6·0	524
M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·835	·395	0·799	58·0	58·0	58·0	80·8	38·5	42·3	68·3	50·4	17·9	54·6	51·7	0·8	S.W.	3·3	10	0·4	4·5	1·0	·810	5·5	529
ROYSTON (Hertfordshire),	July	29·708	·409	0·671	60·7	59·5	60·1	87·2	40·9	46·3	71·0	51·8	19·2	55·9	52·7	–	S.W. & N.E.	6·8	24	1·4	4·6	1·3	·777	5·6	524
HALE WORTHAM, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Aug.	29·775	·399	0·828	61·3	59·7	60·5	84·0	45·2	38·8	70·2	52·7	17·5	55·6	51·8	–	W.	6·1	23	1·9	4·5	1·5	·748	5·5	524
	Sept.	29·900	·348	0·765	58·3	58·3	58·4	84·4	39·1	45·3	70·8	48·6	22·2	52·8	48·0	–	Var.	4·1	13	0·8	3·9	1·6	·707	4·8	530
CARDINGTON (near Bedford),	July	29·862	·434	0·674	60·9	59·7	60·3	86·0	39·6	46·4	70·7	52·4	18·3	57·0	54·4	0·4	Var.	7·5	16	2·1	4·9	1·1	·823	6·0	526
MR. MACLAREN, Assist. to S. C. WHITBREAD, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Aug.	29·951	·418	0·836	62·3	60·5	61·4	80·6	41·0	39·6	72·2	52·2	20·0	56·8	53·3	0·6	S.W., W., & N.W.	6·2	12	1·4	4·7	1·4	·765	5·8	527
	Sept.	30·068	·372	0·824	59·5	56·3	57·9	78·8	36·0	42·8	69·4	45·7	23·7	53·6	50·0	1·0	Var.	3·5	7	0·6	4·2	1·3	·766	5·1	532
NORWICH,	July	29·901	·398	0·614	63·6	59·1	61·3	81·0	43·0	38·0	70·0	52·0	18·0	56·1	52·0	1·2	—	5·1	12	2·0	4·5	1·6	·736	5·5	526
W. BROOKE, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Aug.	29·964	·420	0·820	61·1	59·7	60·4	80·0	45·0	35·0	69·8	53·0	16·8	56·5	53·4	1·6	S.W., W., & N.W.	7·2	12	4·8	4·7	1·2	·795	5·8	526
	Sept.	30·129	·390	0·838	58·6	55·8	57·2	76·5	37·0	39·5	66·5	47·6	18·9	54·1	51·4	1·5	Var.	4·8	10	0·7	4·4	1·0	·822	5·4	534
GRANTHAM,	July	29·749	·398	0·711	59·4	58·3	58·8	81·1	40·7	40·4	67·9	52·5	15·4	55·0	51·8	1·2	S.W. & W.	7·7	16	1·5	4·5	1·2	·792	5·5	526
J. W. JEANS, Esq., F.R.A.S.,	Aug.	29·822	·404	0·879	59·4	58·8	59·1	78·1	41·9	36·2	68·0	53·0	15·0	55·4	52·2	0·5	S.W. & W.	6·6	14	1·8	4·5	1·2	·797	5·6	522
M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·949	·353	0·826	57·1	57·0	57·1	78·4	40·1	38·3	67·7	48·8	18·9	52·5	48·6	0·5	S.W.	3·6	9	0·6	4·0	1·3	·751	4·9	532
DERBY,	July	29·877	·386	0·747	59·2	57·6	58·1	79·0	42·0	37·0	67·8	51·1	16·7	54·3	51·0	–	—	–	19	2·6	4·4	1·2	·790	5·3	529
JOHN DAVIS, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Aug.	29·844	·366	0·848	59·4	57·3	58·0	77·0	41·0	36·0	68·7	51·2	17·5	53·4	49·5	–	—	–	13	1·9	4·1	1·4	·751	5·1	529
	Sept.	29·977	–	0·844	–	56·2	56·2	76·0	38·0	38·0	67·3	47·7	19·6	–	–	–	—	–	8	0·9	–	–	–	–	–
HOLKHAM,	July	29·924	·412	0·658	60·4	59·2	59·8	82·8	46·2	36·6	69·5	52·7	16·8	55·9	52·9	1·1	S.W. & N.E.	6·1	12	4·0	4·6	1·2	·790	5·7	528
S. SHELLABEAR, Esq., M.B.M.S., Assistant to the EARL of LEICESTER.	Aug.	29·988	·420	0·869	59·7	59·1	59·4	78·8	45·4	33·4	68·3	53·2	15·1	56·1	53·4	1·5	W.	6·0	12	3·1	4·7	1·0	·820	5·8	529
	Sept.	30·129	·370	0·827	58·5	55·5	57·0	74·3	40·0	34·3	65·2	48·4	16·8	53·3	50·0	1·2	S.W.	3·9	7	1·3	4·2	1·1	·790	5·1	536
NOTTINGHAM,	July	29·785	·418	0·761	60·5	58·4	59·4	86·0	43·2	42·8	69·4	51·2	18·2	56·1	53·3	0·3	N.W. & S.S.W.	7·7	19	2·1	4·7	1·0	·819	5·8	526
E. J. LOWE, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Aug.	29·852	·418	0·850	60·5	58·3	59·4	81·5	40·8	40·7	70·2	49·9	20·3	56·1	53·3	0·4	N.W.	6·2	15	1·4	4·7	1·0	·819	5·8	527
and A. S. H. LOWE, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Sept.	29·976	·391	0·884	57·6	56·2	56·9	82·1	33·5	48·6	69·9	45·1	24·8	54·0	51·4	0·5	W. & S.	3·4	9	0·9	4·4	0·9	·831	5·4	532

Enfield.—August; the observations were taken on 20 days only during the month.
Stone.—September; the reading of the barometer on the 22d at 9 h. A.M. was altered from 29·050 in. to 30·050 in.
Norwich.—August; the reading of the barometer on the 28th at 3 h. P.M. should be altered from 30·886 in. to 30·486 in.
Bicester.—August; the reading of the barometer on the 1st at 3 h. P.M. was altered from 29·930 in. to 29·530 in.
Derby.—The reading of the barometer in July seems to be about 0·1 in. too high.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Months.	Year 1854. Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	From Self-registering Therm.	Adopted.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range in the Month.	Mean of all the Highest.	Mean of all the Lowest.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr	gr.		in.	gr.
HAWARDEN, Dr. Moffat, F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·655	·391	0·788	56·9	57·4	57·2	76·0	48·0	28·0	65·7	53·0	12·7	54·1	51·4	1·3	S.W. & N.W.	7·3	11	2·0	4·4	0·9	·822	5·4	526
	Aug.	29·761	·417	0·888	57·8	57·4	57·6	74·0	48·0	26·0	65·7	52·6	13·1	55·3	53·3	1·4	N.W. & S.W.	6·5	9	2·2	4·7	0·7	·868	5·8	527
	Sept.	29·868	·391	0·796	59·2	58·3	58·7	78·0	44·5	33·5	67·4	51·7	16·7	54·7	51·3	1·5	Var.	4·6	5	1·1	4·4	1·2	·782	5·4	529
ALDERLEY EDGE, Cheshire, J. W. Long, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·705	·421	—	60·5	59·8	60·0	80·0	—	—	71·7	51·7	20·0	56·4	53·5	—	S.W. & N.E.	4·5	—	—	4·7	1·1	·806	5·8	524
	Aug.	29·511	·400	0·870	58·3	56·9	47·4	78·6	44·8	33·8	66·9	50·3	16·6	54·6	52·1	—	S. & S.W.	6·3	15	4·4	4·5	0·9	·847	5·5	524
	Sept.	29·697	·414	0·750	57·6	56·9	57·1	80·6	38·2	42·4	67·7	48·7	19·0	54·9	53·0	—	S., S.W., & W.	4·5	8	2·3	4·7	0·7	·871	5·7	527
GAINSBOROUGH, T. Dyson, Esq., M.B.M.S.	July	29·941	·408	0·663	60·3	60·2	60·3	83·0	47·0	36·0	69·9	54·3	15·6	56·0	52·6	0·1	S.	7·0	11	2·1	4·6	1·4	·773	5·6	528
	Aug.	29·672	·407	0·934	59·3	60·4	59·7	78·0	45·0	33·0	69·1	55·1	14·1	55·7	52·5	0·2	SW., W., & NW.	5·3	6	0·7	4·6	1·3	·788	5·5	529
	Sept.	30·112	·364	0·825	57·9	57·8	57·9	80·0	40·0	40·0	67·8	50·3	17·5	53·2	49·2	0·2	S.	1·7	8	0·8	4·1	1·4	·746	5·0	534
WARRINGTON, T. G. Rylands, Esq.	July	29·897	·402	0·773	59·2	57·7	58·4	79·7	42·5	37·2	67·5	51·7	15·8	55·1	52·2	0·5	S.W. & S.	5·5	18	2·3	4·6	1·0	·817	5·5	529
	Aug.	29·987	·408	0·869	58·4	57·3	57·8	74·9	41·0	33·9	66·8	51·3	15·5	55·1	52·6	0·5	W. & S.	5·8	14	2·1	4·6	0·9	·845	5·6	531
	Sept.	30·102	·378	0·846	57·4	56·0	56·8	79·6	38·2	41·4	66·8	47·9	18·9	53·4	50·4	0·3	S.W. & S.E.	3·7	11	2·4	4·3	1·0	·806	5·2	535
LIVERPOOL OBSERVATORY, John Hartnup, Esq., F.R.A.S.	July	29·949	·392	0·719	59·6	59·1	59·3	72·5	51·3	21·2	66·4	55·6	10·8	54·9	51·5	0·8	N.W.	8·4	15	2·8	4·4	1·4	·765	5·4	529
	Aug.	30·047	·416	0·883	59·9	59·9	59·9	72·0	52·5	19·5	67·1	56·1	11·9	56·1	53·2	0·9	N.W.	6·6	16	2·4	4·7	1·2	·796	5·2	530
	Sept.	30·162	·381	0·820	58·6	59·3	59·1	76·4	48·6	27·8	66·6	54·5	12·1	54·5	50·5	1·0	Var.	5·0	10	1·8	4·3	1·4	·753	5·7	533
MANCHESTER, G. V. Vernon, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·789	·380	0·768	61·0	59·6	60·1	83·5	41·0	42·5	70·9	52·2	18·7	54·8	50·5	—	S.W.	6·8	17	2·9	4·3	1·6	·726	5·2	526
	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sept.	30·004	·376	0·833	57·3	57·2	57·2	85·5	34·5	51·0	69·7	47·3	22·4	53·5	50·2	—	S.W. & N.W.	4·4	11	2·4	4·3	1·1	·792	5·2	533
WAKEFIELD PRISON, W. R. Milner, Esq., M.B.M.S.	July	29·814	·400	0·834	59·1	58·5	58·8	84·2	36·7	47·5	69·8	51·0	18·8	55·1	52·0	1·4	S.W.	7·3	16	2·9	4·5	1·2	·798	5·5	527
	Aug.	29·890	·415	0·888	59·2	58·5	58·8	79·7	39·0	40·7	70·1	50·2	19·9	55·7	53·1	1·9	W. & S.W.	6·4	17	1·6	4·7	1·0	·831	5·7	529
	Sept.	30·008	·375	0·934	57·0	56·6	56·8	82·2	33·7	48·5	70·0	45·8	24·2	53·3	50·2	1·5	W.	3·7	11	0·6	4·2	1·1	·800	5·2	533
LEEDS, Henry Denny, Esq.	July	29·776	·367	0·808	60·2	58·7	59·5	82·0	39·0	43·0	70·6	50·6	20·0	54·0	49·5	1·7	S.W.	7·7	13	1·7	4·1	1·7	·714	5·1	526
	Aug.	29·840	·403	0·916	58·7	57·9	58·3	79·0	44·0	35·0	69·1	50·2	18·9	55·1	52·3	1·7	N.W. & S.W.	7·3	17	1·3	4·6	1·0	·820	5·6	528
	Sept.	29·997	·368	0·938	66·1	57·7	59·4	85·0	39·0	46·0	70·6	47·5	13·1	54·0	49·6	1·7	S.W.	5·0	7	0·4	4·1	1·6	·718	5·1	530
STONYHURST, Rev. J. Clare.	July	29·528	·395	0·838	56·6	56·4	56·5	77·8	41·5	36·3	66·1	50·5	15·6	55·9	51·7	0·5	Var.	7·5	15	2·6	4·5	0·8	·847	5·4	525
	Aug.	29·598	·425	0·894	56·7	53·6	57·6	76·2	42·1	34·1	67·3	53·4	13·9	55·6	53·8	0·4	S.W. & W.	6·9	16	4·4	4·8	0·6	·886	5·9	525
	Sept.	29·711	·373	0·890	56·8	55·6	56·2	79·3	34·5	44·8	66·1	47·6	18·5	52·9	50·0	0·7	W. & S.W.	3·9	12	5·0	4·2	1·0	·808	5·2	528
YORK, John Ford, Esq.	July	29·872	·392	0·806	58·2	56·0	57·1	79·0	39·0	40·0	64·6	51·3	13·3	54·2	51·5	—	W.	—	11	2·6	4·4	0·9	·832	5·4	530
	Aug.	29·916	·388	0·892	58·0	56·6	57·3	73·0	28·0	45·0	65·1	51·6	13·5	54·4	51·2	—	S.W.	—	11	1·2	4·4	1·0	·817	5·3	531
	Sept.	30·057	·378	0·844	57·1	55·1	56·1	75·5	40·0	35·5	65·9	47·0	18·9	53·2	50·4	—	S.W.	—	8	0·8	4·3	0·9	·828	5·2	535
ISLE OF MAN, James Burman, Esq., F.R.A.S.	July	29·837	·389	0·958	54·5	55·1	54·8	70·7	45·1	25·6	63·3	50·7	12·6	52·9	51·2	0·9	Var.	6·9	12	1·8	4·4	0·6	·880	5·4	532
	Aug.	29·922	·409	0·936	56·3	56·7	56·5	73·7	40·0	33·7	66·4	50·5	15·9	54·5	52·7	0·7	—	6·2	10	1·9	4·6	0·6	·882	5·6	532
	Sept.	30·025	·391	0·926	55·9	55·6	55·8	73·5	42·8	30·7	64·7	49·0	15·7	53·5	51·3	—	—	—	11	1·9	4·4	0·7	·863	5·4	535
WHITEHAVEN, John Fletcher Miller, Esq., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	July	29·827	·426	0·701	57·7	56·9	57·2	74·0	46·5	27·5	65·7	51·8	13·9	55·5	53·9	1·8	S.W.	—	14	1·6	4·8	0·5	·900	5·9	529
	Aug.	29·896	·459	0·926	57·9	58·0	58·0	76·0	46·0	30·0	66·6	52·9	13·7	57·2	56·1	1·8	S.W.	—	16	5·4	5·2	0·3	·940	6·3	529
	Sept.	29·991	·396	0·878	56·5	56·9	56·8	72·0	44·0	28·0	64·2	52·2	12·0	54·0	52·2	1·9	S.W.	—	10	2·3	4·4	0·9	·837	5·5	533
NORTH SHIELDS, Robert Spence, Esq.	July	29·896	·416	0·917	55·1	56·0	55·5	75·8	44·5	31·3	64·2	51·7	12·5	54·3	53·2	2·0	N.E. & S.W.	7·0	21	4·1	4·7	0·4	·926	5·7	532
	Aug.	29·950	·415	0·883	55·3	56·5	55·9	74·0	46·0	28·0	63·7	52·7	11·0	54·4	53·1	2·4	N.W. & S.W.	5·0	20	3·8	4·7	0·5	·928	5·7	533
	Sept.	30·126	·383	0·877	56·8	56·2	56·5	74·4	42·0	32·4	64·0	51·1	12·9	53·5	50·7	2·2	W.	4·0	12	0·8	4·3	0·9	·827	5·3	536
DUNINO, David Tennant, Esq., M.B.M.S.	July	29·635	·400	1·040	59·2	58·0	58·6	71·0	46·0	25·0	66·5	53·4	13·1	55·0	52·0	1·5	S.W. & W.	4·0	6	1·1	4·5	1·1	·801	5·5	524
	Aug.	29·659	·415	0·940	58·4	57·3	57·8	74·0	42·0	32·0	66·2	51·8	14·4	55·3	53·2	2·1	S.W. & S.	4·5	11	1·5	4·7	0·8	·858	5·7	526
	Sept.	29·729	·347	1·030	56·6	54·7	55·6	72·0	37·0	35·0	63·2	48·7	14·5	51·6	47·9	2·1	S.W.	3·6	9	1·1	3·9	1·2	·770	4·8	530
ARBROATH, Alexander Brown, Esq.	July	29·966	·398	1·000	59·3	56·8	58·0	74·0	40·0	34·0	68·1	49·3	18·8	54·7	52·0	0·8	S., S.W., & N.E.	7·2	13	1·6	4·5	1·0	·815	5·5	531
	Aug.	29·987	·362	0·940	58·7	56·3	57·5	78·0	39·0	39·0	67·4	48·5	18·9	53·0	49·0	1·1	Var.	6·3	9	1·5	4·1	1·3	·754	5·0	531
	Sept.	30·063	·342	0·990	55·2	54·2	54·7	75·0	36·0	39·0	64·7	46·3	18·4	51·0	47·5	0·9	SW., W., & S.	5·2	12	1·0	3·9	1·1	·782	4·7	536

Hawarden.—September; the observations were taken on 23 days only. Alderley Edge.—The mean readings of all the elements in July are deduced from the last 16 days only. September; the observations were taken on 21 days only during the month.

Second rain gauges are placed: At Jersey, at the height of 10 feet; the amount collected was 3·1 inches. At Newport, 3 feet; the amount was 3·8 inches. At Clifton, 50 feet; the amount was 4·7 inches. At Oxford, 22 feet; the amount was 3·2 inches. At Hartwell Rectory, 4 feet; the amount was 2·8 inches. At Norwich, 31 feet; the amount was 5·5 inches. At Holkham, 4 feet; the amount was 7·9 inches. At Nottingham, 25 feet; the amount was 3·9 inches. At Warrington, 34½ feet; the amount was 5·8 inches. And at Whitehaven, 78 feet; the amount was 7 inches.

A TABLE OF THE DEATHS IN LONDON FROM ALL CAUSES,

Registered in the September Quarters of the 5 *Years* 1850 *to* 1854.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending September				
	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
All Causes	11578	12887	13111	12918	24870
Specified Causes	11520	12837	13007	12773	24718
I. Zymotic Diseases	3011	3854	3723	3456	14633
Sporadic Diseases:					
II. Dropsy, Cancer, and other Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	574	571	555	575	567
III. Tubercular Diseases	2183	2377	2463	2495	2491
IV. Diseases of the Brain, Spinal Marrow, Nerves and Senses	1372	1394	1423	1373	1609
V. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	424	418	464	465	469
VI. Diseases of the Lungs and of the other Organs of Respiration	1032	1163	1148	1246	1374
VII. Diseases of the Stomach, Liver, and other Organs of Digestion	748	803	846	815	847
VIII. Diseases of the Kidneys, &c.	166	131	124	197	174
IX. Childbirth, Diseases of the Uterus, &c.	116	119	103	113	111
X. Rheumatism, Diseases of the Bones, Joints, &c.	100	94	119	80	107
XI. Diseases of the Skin, Cellular Tissue, &c.	16	20	26	26	38
XII. Malformations	43	37	48	40	39
XIII. Premature Birth and Debility	370	406	415	396	438
XIV. Atrophy	361	416	408	483	605
XV. Age	439	502	510	429	529
XVI. Sudden*	115	85	71	76	134
XVII. Violence, Privation, Cold, and Intemperance	450	447	556	508	553
I.					
Small Pox	109	243	231	42	142
Measles	178	260	129	226	210
Scarlatina	316	291	668	397	978
Hooping Cough	300	360	244	426	332
Croup	57	46	74	72	97
Thrush	59	74	72	68	63
Diarrhœa	1161	1456	1433	1232	2069
Dysentery	73	67	58	51	70
Cholera	87	188	127	137	9708
Influenza	9	7	3	6	8
Purpura and Scurvy	9	14	11	12	13
Ague	7	5	1	8	11
Remittent Fever	17	38	21	20	25
Infantile Fever	8	17	10	13	9
Typhus	474	627	520	585	678
Metria or Puerperal Fever, *see* Childbirth	33	34	26	23	38
Rheumatic Fever, *see* Rheumatism	16	19	12	15	18
Erysipelas	65	76	54	80	109
Syphilis	33	23	24	41	47
Noma or Canker, *see* Mortification	—	9	5	2	4
Hydrophobia	—	—	—	—	4
II.					
Hæmorrhage	60	48	49	50	47
Dropsy	191	177	183	185	214
Abscess	17	23	27	36	32
Ulcer	15	10	10	6	7
Fistula	4	7	4	3	3
Mortification	39	47	35	39	30
Cancer	238	245	235	245	226
Gout	10	14	12	11	8
III.					
Scrofula	80	95	106	124	91
Tabes Mesenterica	238	251	279	273	325
Phthisis or Consumption	1508	1683	1672	1745	1664
Hydrocephalus	357	348	406	353	411

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending September				
	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
IV.					
Cephalitis	131	132	130	127	181
Apoplexy	281	293	283	281	278
Paralysis	245	239	234	244	310
Delirium Tremens	55	35	28	37	45
Chorea	1	2	2	3	4
Epilepsy	68	77	75	68	97
Tetanus	4	1	3	3	4
Insanity	20	33	27	25	28
Convulsions	422	444	504	463	497
Disease of Brain	145	138	137	122	165
V.					
Pericarditis	25	27	20	15	25
Aneurism	20	21	14	23	14
Disease of Heart, &c.	379	370	430	427	430
VI.					
Laryngitis	43	28	31	36	43
Bronchitis	380	469	382	523	538
Pleurisy	24	33	31	31	32
Pneumonia	439	478	544	515	609
Asthma	83	66	71	72	79
Disease of Lungs, &c.	63	89	89	69	82
VII.					
Teething	121	132	133	128	185
Quinsey	15	14	17	9	16
Gastritis	32	34	22	24	17
Enteritis	106	114	131	80	92
Peritonitis	57	44	47	55	43
Ascites	35	35	35	32	23
Ulceration of Intestines, &c.	28	32	33	33	35
Hernia	21	33	23	31	33
Ileus	33	33	39	40	53
Intussusception	8	12	11	12	11
Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal)	13	10	9	10	18
Disease of Stomach, &c.	53	82	60	71	68
Disease of Pancreas	1	—	1	—	5
Hepatitis	47	46	60	59	51
Jaundice	52	41	59	47	62
Disease of Liver	125	139	164	180	129
Disease of Spleen	1	2	2	4	6
VIII.					
Nephritis	10	7	6	8	17
Nephria (or Bright's Disease, *see* Disease of Kidneys)	33	25	25	46	48
Ischuria	3	1	2	2	2
Diabetes	9	10	8	16	14
Stone	6	6	5	11	6
Cystitis	8	5	6	13	11
Stricture of the Urethra	16	11	13	18	12
Disease of Kidneys, &c.	81	66	59	83	64
IX.					
Paramenia	2	1	6	1	1
Ovarian Dropsy	20	15	14	10	15
Childbirth, *see* Metria	57	55	55	67	58
Disease of Uterus, &c.	37	48	33	35	37
X.					
Arthritis	1	2	—	2	3
Rheumatism	53	46	74	33	54
Disease of Joints, &c.	46	46	45	45	50
XI.					
Carbuncle	9	4	15	17	19
Phlegmon	3	6	2	3	6
Disease of Skin, &c.	4	10	9	6	13
XVII.					
Intemperance	16	13	21	21	18
Privation	2	3	1	3	8
Want of Breast Milk, *see* Privation and Atrophy	57	67	101	99	117
Neglect	1	—	—	4	—
Cold, *see* Privation	—	1	2	—	—
Poison	26	10	23	15	13
Burns and Scalds	26	35	34	38	23
Hanging, &c.	53	43	65	48	44
Drowning	94	89	114	93	104
Fractures and Contusions	137	156	162	141	177
Wounds	19	21	20	26	28
Other Violence	19	9	13	20	21
Causes not specified	58	50	104	145	152

NOTE.—In the 13 weeks of 1854, which began July 2d and ended September 30th, and which constitute the September quarter in the Weekly Tables of Mortality, 24,870 deaths were registered. In 92 days, viz. the *quarter* ending September 30th (p. 7), 24,960 deaths were registered.

* Under the head of *sudden deaths* are classed not only deaths described as sudden, of which the cause has not been ascertained or stated; but also all deaths returned by the coroner in vague terms, such as "found dead," "natural causes," &c. &c.

OF

THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS

IN ENGLAND.

THIS Return comprises the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered by 2196 Registrars in all the districts of England during the autumn quarter that ended on December 31st, 1854; and the MARRIAGES in 12093 churches or chapels, about 3569 registered places of worship unconnected with the Established Church, and 627 Superintendent Registrars' offices, in the quarter that ended on September 30th, 1854.

The general aspect of the returns is unfavourable. The marriages, though above the average, were proportionally fewer than the numbers in the corresponding seasons of the four previous years. The births are below, the deaths above the average. Cholera, which prevailed epidemically in the summer, when it subsided left the population unhealthy; and while the country suffered, the towns have experienced an unusually high rate of mortality.

MARRIAGES.

38150 marriages were celebrated in the three months that ended on September 30th 1854; or 76300 persons were married; which is at the annual rate of 812

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS, returned in the Years 1842–54 and in the Quarters of those Years.

YEARS -	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851*	1852	1853	1854
Marriages -	118825	123818	132249	143743	145664	135845	138230	141883	152744	154206	158439	164021	–
Births - -	517739	527325	540763	543521	572625	539965	563059	578159	593422	615865	624171	612341	634506
Deaths - -	349519	346445	356933	349366	390315	423304	399833	440839	368995	395174	407826	421775	438239
	MARRIAGES.												
Quarters ending the last day of													
March - -	25860	25285	26387	29551	31417	27180	28398	28429	30567	32724	32933	35014	33144
June - -	30048	31113	34268	35300	37111	35197	34721	35844	39204	38635	40007	40335	40389
September	27288	28847	31675	35003	35070	32439	32995	33874	37636	37316	38291	39786	38150
December -	35629	38573	39919	43889	42066	40729	42116	43736	45337	45531	47208	48886	–
	BIRTHS.												
March -	135615	136837	143578	143080	145108	146453	139736	153772	144551	157286	161776	161598	160892
June - -	134096	131279	136941	136853	149450	139072	149760	153693	155865	159073	159136	158718	172420
September -	123296	128161	130078	132369	138718	127173	140359	135223	146911	150594	151193	147581	154735
December -	124732	131048	130166	131219	139349	127267	133204	135471	146095	148912	152066	144444	146459
	DEATHS.												
March -	96314	94926	101021	104664	89481	119672	120032	105870	98430	105306	106682	118241	111970
June - -	86538	87234	85337	89149	90231	106718	99727	102153	92871	99468	100813	107861	102666
September -	82339	76792	79708	74872	101663	93435	87638	135227	85849	91381	100385	92332	113939
December -	84328	87493	90864	80681	108937	103479	92436	97589	91845	99019	99946	103341	109664

* The numbers up to 1851 have appeared in the Annual Reports.

marriages to every 100000 persons in the population. The average of the quarter for the preceding ten years was 804. The marriages declined in every division except the Northern, and in Wales and Monmouthshire: in Lancashire and the West Riding of Yorkshire the decrease was considerable.

BIRTHS.

146459 births were registered in the quarter that ended on December 31st; and the number slightly exceeds the numbers in the corresponding quarter of 1853; but the rate is less than the average in the proportion of 3·111 to 3·143 births per cent. per annum on the population.

The *births* that were registered during the year 1854 amount to 634506, and exceed by 22165 the births during the year 1853. The rate of births was 3·408 per cent.; which exceeds the average by 0·095, but is less than the rate of 1851 and 1852.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.

The births in the quarter exceed the deaths, and leave a balance of 36795 in the population; but, after subtracting 20762* English emigrants, 15988 remain in excess, to which, however, a certain proportion of Irish and Scottish immigrants into England must be added. 52576 emigrants left the ports of the United Kingdom at which there are Government Emigration officers; including 17309 English, 3502 Scotch, 21090 Irish, 1930 foreigners, 8745 not distinguished. Of the number returned as English, 13568 were bound for Australia, 67 for the North American Colonies, 3674 for the Unted States.†

ENGLAND:*—ANNUAL RATE per Cent. of MARRIAGE, BIRTH, and DEATH, during the Years 1844–54, and the Quarters of those Years.

Estimated Population of England in thousands in the middle of each Year	16520	16721	16925	17132	17340	17552	17766	17983	18205	18402	—	18617
YEARS	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Mean, 1844–53.	1854
Marriages	·801	·860	·861	·793	·797	·808	·860	·858	·870	·891	·840	–
Births	3·273	3·251	3·383	3·152	3·247	3·294	3·340	3·425	3·428	3·328	3·313	3·408
Deaths	2·161	2·089	2·306	2·471	2·306	2·512	2·077	2·198	2·241	2·292	2·266	2·354
MARRIAGES.												
Quarters ending the last day of March	·644	·721	·757	·655	·661	·661	·702	·742	·729	·775	·705	·726
June	·834	·849	·882	·826	·805	·822	·888	·864	·883	·880	·853	·872
September	·760	·830	·822	·751	·755	·766	·840	·822	·833	·856	·804	·812
December	·955	1·038	·983	·940	·961	·986	1·010	1·000	1·024	1·050	·995	–
BIRTHS.												
March	3·507	3·491	3·498	3·488	3·252	3·575	3·321	3·567	3·581	3·575	3·486	3·523
June	3·334	3·291	3·551	3·265	3·474	3·523	3·530	3·557	3·512	3·464	3·450	3·722
September	3·123	3·140	3·251	2·945	3·211	3·056	3·281	3·317	3·290	3·177	3·179	3·294
December	3·115	3·103	3·256	2·938	3·038	3·053	3·253	3·270	3·300	3·101	3·143	3·111
DEATHS.												
March	2·467	2·554	2·157	2·850	2·794	2·462	2·261	2·388	2·362	2·616	2·491	2·452
June	2·077	2·144	2·144	2·506	2·313	2·341	2·107	2·224	2·225	2·354	2·244	2·216
September	1·913	1·776	2·382	2·163	2·005	3·057	1·917	2·013	2·185	1·988	2·140	2·425
December	2·175	1·908	2·545	2·389	2·108	2·199	2·045	2·174	2·169	2·219	2·193	2·330

* The Table may be read thus, without reference to the decimal points:—In the year 1848, to 100000 of the population of England there were 797 marriages, 3247 births, 2306 deaths registered.—The annual rates of marriage in each of the 4 quarters were ·661, ·805, ·755, and ·961 per cent.; the rates of death 2·794, 2·313, 2·005, and 2·108 per cent. In reading the population on the first line add 3 ciphers (000). The 3 months January, February, March, contain 90, in leap year 91 days; the 3 months April, May, June, 91 days; each of the 2 last quarters of the year 92 days. For this inequality a correction has been made in the calculation.

* This number includes 3453 of the 8745 whose birth-places were not distinguished.

† From a Return with which the Registrar General has been favoured by the Emigration Commissioners.

The Prices of Provisions, and the Weather.

The cost of living affects the births, deaths, and marriages; and how this has varied in the two last years is indicated in the annexed Table. The average price of wheat during the quarter that ended on December 31st 1854 has been 68*s.*, while in the corresponding quarters it was 40*s.* 5*d.* in 1852 and 69*s.* 10*d.* in 1853. The price of wheat in two years rose 68 per cent., beef 44 per cent., mutton 14 per cent. Potatoes are fortunately cheaper than they were in 1852, and only two thirds of the price that ruled at the end of 1853. The weather is ably described by Mr. Glaisher, p. 58.

STATE OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

The deaths in the three months October, November, and December amounted to 109664; and the annual rate of mortality in the quarter was 2·330 per cent., which is ·137 above the average. The deaths in the year were 438239; and the annual rate of mortality was 2·354 per cent., or ·088 above the average.

The AVERAGE PRICES of Consols, of Wheat, Meat, and Potatoes; also the AVERAGE QUANTITY of Wheat sold and imported weekly, in each of the Nine Quarters ending December 31st, 1854.

Quarters ending	Average Price of Consols (for Money).	Average Price of Wheat per Quarter in England and Wales.	† Wheat sold in the 290 Cities and Towns in England and Wales making Returns.	† Wheat and Wheat Flour entered for Home Consumption at Chief Ports of Great Britain.	Average Prices of Meat per lb. at Leadenhall and Newgate Markets (by the Carcase). Beef.	Mutton.	Potatoes (York Regents) per Ton at Waterside Market, Southwark.
			Average Number of Quarters weekly.				
1852 Dec. 31	£ 100⅝	40*s.* 5*d.*	111,224	72,870	3*d.*—5*d.* Mean 4*d.*	4¼*d.*—6¼*d.* Mean 5¼*d.*	90*s.*—120*s.* Mean 105*s.*
1853 Mar. 31	99⅝	45*s.* 7*d.*	95,115	63,530	3¾*d.*—5¼*d.* Mean 4½*d.*	4¾*d.*—6¾*d.* Mean 5¾*d.*	110*s.*—145*s.* Mean 127*s.*6*d.*
June 30	100⅝	44*s.* 6*d.*	84,559	82,623	4*d.*—5¾*d.* Mean 4⅞*d*	5*d.*—6¾*d.* Mean 5⅞*d.*	110*s.*—145*s.* Mean 127*s.*6*d.*
Sept. 30	97	51*s.* 10*d.*	86,087	120,020	4¼*d.*—6*d.* Mean 5⅛*d.*	5*d.*—7¼*d.* Mean 6⅛*d.*	110*s.*—125*s.* Mean 117*s.*6*d.*
Dec. 31	93⅝	69*s.* 10*d.*	79,002	91,627	4*d.*—6*d.* Mean 5*d.*	4¼*d.*—7*d.* Mean 5⅜*d.*	135*s.*—165*s.* Mean 150*s.*
1854 Mar. 31	91	79*s.* 6*d.*	60,022	103,519	4¼*d.*—6¼*d.* Mean 5¼*d.*	4½*d.*—7*d.* Mean 5¾*d.*	120*s.*—160*s.* Mean 140*s.*
June 30	88⅝	78*s.* 4*d.*	55,842	103,331	4½*d.*—6¼*d.* Mean 5⅜*d.*	4¾*d.*—6¾*d.* Mean 5¾*d.*	137*s.*—172*s.* Mean 155*s.*
Sept. 30	93⅞	63*s.* 10*d.*	56,389	48,135	4¾*d.*—6¾*d.* Mean 5¾*d.*	5*d.*—7*d.* Mean 6*d.*	Regents. 75*s.*—85*s.* Mean 80*s.*
Dec. 31	93⅝	68*s.* 0*d.*	128,783	19,513	4½*d.*—6¾*d.* Mean 5¾*d.*	5*d.*—7*d.* Mean 6*d.*	95*s.*—105*s.* Mean 100*s.*
Col.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7

† *Note.*—The total number of quarters of wheat sold in England and Wales for the 13 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1852, 1,445,906; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1853, 1,236,493; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1853, 1,099,261; for the 13 weeks ending Sept. 30th, 1853, 1,119,128; for the 14 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1853, 1,106,027; for the 13 weeks ending March 31st, 1854, 780,282; for the 13 weeks ending June 30th, 1854, 725,946; for the 13 weeks ending September 30th, 1854, 733,059; and for the 13 weeks ending Dec. 31st, 1854, 1,674,173. The total number of quarters entered for Home Consumption was respectively 947,310; 825,886; 1,074,095; 1,560,255; 1,191,149; 1,345,743; 1,343,305; 625,755; and 253,669.

Columns 2, 3, and 4 are compiled from the official returns published in the London Gazette; columns 1, 5, 6, and 7 are derived from the London market returns published in the Economist.

The mortality in the country districts during the year was 1·888 per cent. in 1850, and 2·026 in 1854. The mortality of the town districts, which was 2·288 in 1850, regularly increased, and was 2·816 in 1854. The epidemic cholera was much more fatal in the towns in July, August, and September 1849 than in the same months of 1854; but, upon the other hand, the towns, in October, November, and December 1854, experienced a higher mortality than that of the corresponding months in 1849. Never, therefore, was the demand for real sanatory measures more urgent; as eight millions of the population of the country are living in towns of some magnitude; and the health and vigour of the children and parents must undergo constant deterioration, from the want of pure water, drainage, cleanliness, house accommodation, and a well-considered medical and sanatory organization.

Under the Registration Act the deaths of all classes of the population in England are registered, and the deaths that escape are quite insignificant in number, so that virtually the families of all the people at home have the advantages of registration. A provision also is made for the registration of all deaths at sea, of which information can be formally supplied by the captains and commanders; but the sea returns have not hitherto come in with any degree of regularity. For the year 1854 the returns of the deaths of only 193 persons at sea have been received, including 123 seamen in the Royal Navy, belonging chiefly to the Baltic fleet. No returns of the deaths of seamen in the Black Sea have yet arrived.

The Act has made no provision for the registration of the officers and soldiers of the army who die out of England; so that while the name, age, rank or profession, place, time, and cause of the death of every man, woman, or child that dies at home are preserved in the registers, the names of the men who uphold in arms the cause and the fame of their country abroad find no place in these records. Otherwise every family that has sent forth its sons, and has lost them in the war, would have the satisfaction of knowing that their names were inscribed in a perpetual record, whether they died at Varna, perished in Scutari, sank under the waves of the inhospitable sea, or slumber at Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann, under the earth of the Crimea, consecrated only by their bravery.

It would be useful in other respects to have authentic official returns of the deaths and the causes of death in the army as well as in the civil population; for it would at the same time dissipate the exaggeration that always attends great losses, and enable the public to see precisely, by the diseases and the mortality, the sanatory condition of the army under different circumstances.

Deaths in the Autumn Quarters.

	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	Total 1844–53	1854
In 117 Districts, comprising the chief towns - - - -	44080	39293	53055	57925	46124	47685	45245	49282	49507	54702	486898	56240
In 508 Districts, comprising chiefly small towns and country parishes - - -	46784	41388	55882	45554	46312	49901	46600	49737	50439	48639	481239	53424
Total - - -	90864	80681	108937	103479	92436	97589	91845	99019	99946	103341	968137	109664

Population; Deaths; and Mortality per Cent. in the Autumn Quarters, 1844–54.

	Population enumerated		Deaths in 10 Autumn Quarters, 1844-53.	Average Annual Rate of Mortality per cent. of 10 Autumn Quarters, 1844-53.	Annual Rate of Mortality per cent. in the Autumn Quarter, 1854.
	June 6-7th, 1841.	March 31st, 1851.			
In 117 Districts, comprising the chief towns - - - - - - - -	6,612,958	7,886,473	486,898	2·548	2·777
In 508 Districts, comprising chiefly small towns and country parishes - - - - - - - - - -	9,301,190	10,041,136	481,239	1·943	2·020
All England - - - - -	15,914,148	17,927,609	968,137	2·193	2·330

The army at the census of 1851* consisted of 142870 officers and men, of whom 66424 were stationed in the United Kingdom, 2948 on passage out or home, and 73498 abroad in the colonies and in the East Indies. The annual mortality of men in civil life at home of the corresponding ages is at the rate of 9 in 1000, but the mortality of the troops at home probably exceeds 15 per 1000; and the mortality of the troops abroad, and chiefly in the tropical climates, is such that the mortality of the whole army is said to be at the rate of 30 in 1000 in time of peace. At these rates, 3290 officers and soldiers die abroad annually, of whom about 2193 belong to England, whose names, whatever their connection with property may be, never appear on the English registers. In the time of war the deaths in the army abroad are raised in two ways; by the augmentation of the forces, and the increased rate of mortality from wounds and from the diseases that have hitherto been incidental to warfare in the field. Thus the mean strength of the British force, *officers* and *men*, in the Peninsula, was 66372; the deaths during the 41 months that ended May 25th, 1814, were 35525, of which only 9948 happened in battle or as the consequences of wounds. 225 per 1000 of the 61511 *men* were, on an average, upon the sick list, and their annual mortality was at the rate of 161 per 1000.*

To the ordinary deaths of officers and soldiers abroad in 1854 must be added the excess of deaths in the war, which have been caused partly by the extension of the same epidemic of cholera that has prevailed in England, and partly by diarrhœa, dysentery, and other diseases that, like cholera, are made fatal by lying on the ground, by the use of impure water, by dirt and damp, by privation, and by the substitution of salt pork, rum, and biscuits, for the fresh meat, vegetables, bread, fruit, ale, stout, or wine that officers and men, like the rest of the people, live on at home.

61000 of the deaths in England during the year 1854 are referable to the imperfect operation of the sanatory organization of our towns.† And the same cause, exaggerated certainly, with the absence of the comforts and necessaries that are supplied at home, has led to the deplorable destruction of life in the Crimea.

The deaths in an average year among 54000 men in the town and country population of England at the same ages as the men in the army is 486, or nearly 41 monthly; and about 972 are constantly sick. All the deaths and sickness in excess of these numbers, except the deaths and wounds from battle, are, like the excess of deaths and sickness in our towns, referable to conditions that, in the present state of engineering, chemical, and medical science, may be removed to a considerable extent in ordinary climates, even in the field and in the presence of an enemy; for the art of preserving life has, since the Peninsular campaigns, made as much progress as the manufacture of arms, and if skilfully applied our army will never again endure the mortality from disease that so much impaired its efficiency once in the Peninsula, and again, after the lapse of more than forty years, in the Crimea.

In London the epidemic of cholera subsided, after having been fatal in 13 weeks to 982 persons. Diarrhœa was the cause of 543 deaths. The cholera was fatal to 728 persons and diarrhœa to 565 persons in the corresponding week of 1853, when the epidemic had recently commenced its ravages. Small-pox was fatal in 289 instances, measles in 369, hooping-cough in 419, typhus in 712; but scarlatina has been extraordinarily fatal, and carried off 1297 children chiefly or young people; bronchitis and pneumonia have been very fatal. The deaths by violence are less numerous than is usual, but some are probably entered under erysipelas, which was fatal in 128 cases. One person died of hydrophobia. 5139 persons died of zymotic diseases in the 13 weeks; 17291 of all causes in the quarter that ended on December 31st. The mortality greatly exceeded the average.

---

*Census, 1851. Part 2. Vol. 1. p. ccexlv. Macculloch's Stat. British Empire. Vol. 2. pp. 554–64.

† The total deaths in England and Wales were 438,239. The deaths, if the mortality of the towns had been the same (2·026 per cent.) as the mortality in the country (where the mortality is also much higher than it should be), would have been 377,180; the difference is 61059.

The EASTERN COUNTIES, the SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES, Wales and Monmouthshire, suffered severely; in the counties of the other Divisions, except in Hampshire, Gloucestershire, Staffordshire, Licolnshire, and Durham, the mortality was not unusually high. Cholera prevailed in some districts during the quarter.

Scarlatina has prevailed, and has been exceedingly fatal in many districts.

Small-pox has also prevailed epidemically, and has attacked some of the militia corps, who should therefore all be vaccinated without delay, as no disease causes more inefficiency in an unvaccinated army.

Many Registrars in their notes call attention to the inefficiency and imperfections of the Vaccination Act.

The following are extracts from their Reports :—

ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS ; *Charing Cross.*—The Vaccination Extension Act is almost inoperative, very few medical men in my district sending duplicate certificates, and my successful Vaccination Register in more than two fifths consists of blanks.

ST. GILES-IN-THE FIELDS ; *North.*—As regards the Vaccination Act, it is utterly impossible to work it in its present form. I speak from experience, being surgeon to the largest vaccine station (a Government one, the Surrey Vaccine), at which I annually vaccinate 3000 persons. The Government should throw it open to all qualified medical practitioners, and allow them, as was proposed, 1*s.* for giving certificates to the Registrars. The Registrar's fees ought to be at least double A pure supply of lymph ought also to be secured to the public, and vaccination should be taught in our various medical schools.

LAMBETH ; *Lambeth Church, 2d Part.*—Upwards of 1500 births have been registered in my district since 1st August 1853, but only 228 certificates of successful vaccination have been received.

CAMBRIDGE ; *Great St. Andrew.*—Small-pox has been very prevalent and fatal. Vaccination is much neglected, and some surgeons refuse to send certificates, on the ground that they receive no remuneration, and that the Act does not render their service compulsory. Something ought to be done to prevent the spread of this dreadful disease.

IPSWICH ; *St. Margaret.*—The Act for compulsory vaccination does not appear to produce the desired effect. Many persons are strongly opposed to it, while others are negligent. I have made 485 entries in the register book, but only 111 returns have been received by me from the vaccinators of successful vaccination. If some one were appointed to enforce the penalties the provisions of the Act would be more strictly attended to.

ERPINGHAM ; *Cromer.*—There are a great number of children not yet vaccinated. Many of the parents have a great dislike to have the operation performed on their children, and some are determined it shall not be done. It appears that the Act cannot be fully carried out in its present form.

MITFORD ; *East Dereham.*—There is still an aversion to the compulsory Vaccination Act ; and I think people endeavour to avoid having the births of their children registered, to prevent their receiving the notice requiring vaccination, and this is common in other districts besides mine.

DOCKING ; *Docking.*—In part of my district the Vaccination Act is not attended to ; in the Union workhouse 11 births have occurred during the past year, yet not a single vaccination has been registered.

ST. THOMAS ; *Heavitree.*—Vaccination is not attended to ; and the certificates of the cause of death are neglected.

REDRUTH ; *Camborne.*—I feel bound to call attention to the great neglect of the Vaccination Act, which is almost a dead letter. I have delivered 539 notices to the parents of children born, and have only received about 140 certificates of successful vaccination. The only remedy I see for the evil is to throw vaccination (with liberal remuneration) open to the whole medical profession, and thus enlist the support of all its members.

PENKRIDGE ; *Brewood.*—The Vaccination Act is almost a dead letter, as of all the children registered I do not receive certificates of the successful vaccination of more than one in six.

HORNCASTLE ; *Horncastle.*—The working of the Vaccination Act is very unsatisfactory. I do not obtain more than one third of the certificates of cases actually registered ; private practitioners refuse giving them altogether ; and although I have registered 400 births since August 1, 1853, the fees for registering vaccination cases have only amounted to 30*s.*—about one penny per case of the number registered. Other registrars have the same complaint, and call for some amendment of the Act. The fine of 20*s.* on parents for noncompliance is never enforced, and a considerable number of children are not vaccinated at all.

LIVERPOOL ; *Howard Street.*—Of 288 notices for vaccination given out, I have only received 22 certificates of successful vaccination.

BRADFORD ; *Horton.*—With respect to the Vaccination Act, few of the private medical men take the trouble to forward the certificates of successful vaccination, so we have no means of ascertaining whether vaccination is more or less attended to, except in so far as regards those who go to the public vaccinator.

MARRIAGES Registered in the Quarters ending September 30th, 1850–54; BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered in the Quarters ending December 31st, 1850–54, in the DIVISIONS, REGISTRATION COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS of ENGLAND.

	POPULATION.*		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			REGISTERED IN THE QUARTER ENDING THE LAST DAY OF														
			SEPTEMBER.					DECEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	1841	1851	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
ENGLAND	15914148	17927609	37636	37316	38400	39786	38150	146095	148912	151956	144444	146459	91845	99089	99770	103341	109664
DIVISIONS.																	
I. London	1948417	2362236	6782	7349	7101	7416	6949	19342	19694	20452	20581	19751	12958	14283	13653	16390	17291
II. South Eastern Counties	1479863	1628386	2738	2903	3028	3020	2803	12487	13077	13235	12419	12372	7277	8024	7934	7956	8791
III. South Midland Counties	1141494	1234332	2163	1993	2059	2131	1976	10086	10130	10060	8878	9172	6160	6022	6113	6057	7263
IV. Eastern Counties . .	1040616	1113982	1585	1528	1655	1659	1530	8676	8700	8570	7531	8122	5616	5440	5384	5106	6071
V. South Western Counties	1740032	1803291	3193	3107	3355	3361	3294	13620	13470	13950	12506	13058	8610	9466	8882	8498	8991
VI. West Midland Counties	1905830	2136573	4512	4383	4654	5009	4906	17210	18088	18686	17899	18294	11482	11790	12022	12612	13611
VII. North Midland Counties	1111126	1215501	2233	2096	2293	2318	2224	10207	10032	10058	9600	9667	5645	5959	6233	6541	6468
VIII. North Western Counties	2064526	2488438	6735	6374	6540	6702	6426	21745	22324	22730	22462	22369	14619	16535	17252	17851	17017
IX. Yorkshire	1584116	1789047	4061	3988	4066	4227	3905	15643	15912	16577	15936	15875	9666	10661	10643	10676	11005
X. Northern Counties . .	826710	969126	1688	1638	1583	1748	1884	8178	8790	8751	7964	8830	4408	5174	5679	5770	6280
XI. Monmouthshire and Wales	1066402	1186697	1946	1957	2066	2195	2253	8901	8695	8887	8668	8949	5404	5725	5975	5884	6876
Persons travelling by Railways and Canals	5016	..‡	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
I. LONDON.																	
Middlesex (*part of*) . .	1444999	1745601	5059	5531	5291	5448	5249	14190	14517	15009	14970	14403	9429	10396	9983	11715	12270
Surrey (*part of*) . . .	399247	482435	1452	1534	1479	1634	1391	4079	4130	4386	4514	4136	2901	3158	2887	3751	4002
Kent (*part of*)	104171	134200	271	284	331	334	309	1073	1047	1057	1097	1212	628	729	783	924	1019

* Seamen and others on board vessels in the various ports are included in the population given for 1851; the numbers for 1841 are in general confined to persons enumerated on shore.

† The *causes* of 17027 deaths registered in London in the thirteen weeks which ended December 30th, 1854, together with the causes of deaths in the corresponding periods of four previous years, compiled from the Registrar General's Weekly Tables of Mortality, are specified at page 64.

‡ Persons travelling by Railways on the night of 30th March 1851 were enumerated in the places at which they arrived on the morning of 31st March. Persons on canals were returned in the localities in which the barges were found on the morning of 31st March 1851.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.*	POPULATION.		MARRIAGES.					BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
			Registered in the Quarter ending the last Day of														
			September.					December.					December.				
	1841	1851	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
II. South Eastern Counties.																	
1 Surrey (*extra-metropolitan*)	187868	202521	257	297	342	343	329	1443	1511	1584	1634	1486	851	909	890	938	1043
2 Kent (*extra-metropolitan*)	447115	485021	795	848	894	930	808	3802	4146	4034	3782	3878	2152	2410	2409	2570	2665
3 Sussex	302460	339604	594	602	634	678	617	2546	2663	2858	2500	2567	1451	1693	1585	1565	1679
4 Hampshire	352048	402016	765	813	818	770	718	3160	3256	3214	3152	3008	1947	2087	2013	1914	2352
5 Berkshire	190372	199224	327	343	340	299	331	1536	1501	1545	1351	1433	876	925	1037	969	1052
III. South Midland Counties.																	
6 Middlesex (*extra-metropol.*)	140847	150606	256	272	272	281	271	1148	1127	1167	1157	1206	681	774	754	819	1049
7 Hertfordshire . . .	162394	173962	257	253	234	280	239	1480	1366	1363	1228	1205	845	810	787	726	853
8 Buckinghamshire . .	138248	143655	288	217	258	279	214	1146	1214	1158	1000	1077	743	754	746	758	816
9 Oxfordshire	163216	170247	312	292	284	306	263	1316	1356	1370	1127	1205	908	817	818	797	1010
10 Northamptonshire . .	199208	213844	375	331	375	366	399	1674	1871	1819	1628	1679	1058	1126	1111	1137	1302
11 Huntingdonshire. . .	55565	60319	109	98	96	80	69	529	486	415	430	416	296	269	294	268	281
12 Bedfordshire	112378	129805	245	210	240	217	227	1179	1144	1202	998	1019	654	632	688	589	862
13 Cambridgeshire . . .	169638	191894	321	320	300	322	294	1614	1566	1566	1310	1365	975	840	915	963	1090
IV. Eastern Counties.																	
14 Essex.	320811	344130	491	456	488	489	468	2747	2725	2684	2467	2449	1582	1539	1664	1657	2011
15 Suffolk	314681	336136	432	454	482	511	468	2605	2612	2566	2314	2417	1417	1680	1572	1489	1688
16 Norfolk	405124	433716	662	618	685	659	594	3324	3363	3320	2750	3256	2617	2221	2148	1960	2372
V. South Western Counties.																	
17 Wiltshire.	242772	240966	430	352	382	408	374	1825	1919	1875	1525	1789	1088	1214	1248	1097	1232
18 Dorsetshire	167876	177095	336	307	302	295	325	1430	1349	1426	1264	1250	748	855	789	721	894
19 Devonshire	535705	570798	1069	1078	1155	1134	1088	4198	4184	4434	4047	3941	2909	2882	2830	2814	3099
20 Cornwall	344886	358173	633	662	672	754	771	2705	2718	2877	2700	2917	1591	2110	1853	1899	1642
21 Somersetshire . . .	448793	456259	725	708	844	770	736	3462	3300	3338	2970	3161	2274	2405	2162	1967	2124

VI. West Midland Counties.																	
22 Gloucestershire . . .	395533	419514	952	898	915	960	963	3110	3141	3309	2983	3120	2197	2336	2280	2111	2551
23 Herefordshire . . .	96515	99120	137	118	139	139	143	687	672	728	640	710	505	468	515	492	472
24 Shropshire	246313	249504	414	352	372	389	401	1601	1685	1705	1533	1650	1215	1159	1135	1204	1163
25 Staffordshire	528867	630545	1497	1459	1510	1734	1714	5551	6019	6175	6311	6333	3644	3549	3991	4426	4582
26 Worcestershire . . .	230387	258733	518	517	552	609	555	2125	2139	2163	2084	2234	1253	1340	1296	1294	1562
27 Warwickshire . . .	408215	479157	994	1039	1166	1178	1130	4136	4432	4606	4348	4247	2668	2939	2805	3085	3281
VII. North Midland Counties.																	
28 Leicestershire . . .	221227	235920	482	396	478	466	423	2004	2027	1967	1839	1819	1232	1286	1415	1296	1118
29 Rutlandshire	23151	24272	33	34	45	34	40	180	186	189	174	183	87	110	106	92	100
30 Lincolnshire	356226	400236	563	585	620	640	598	3406	3280	3202	3044	3103	1746	1800	1738	1824	2205
31 Nottinghamshire. . .	270731	294380	595	552	606	646	595	2528	2476	2528	2453	2496	1328	1524	1599	1768	1662
32 Derbyshire	239791	260693	560	529	544	532	568	2089	2063	2172	2090	2066	1252	1239	1375	1561	1383
VIII. North Western Counties.																	
33 Cheshire	365917	421137	911	872	906	855	907	3198	3385	3333	3255	3405	2167	2499	2478	2665	2286
34 Lancashire	1698609	2067301	5824	5502	5634	5847	5519	18547	18939	19397	19207	18964	12452	14036	14774	15186	14731
IX. Yorkshire.																	
35 West Riding. . . .	1180390	1345492	3206	3202	3276	3383	3089	12012	12263	13016	12571	12246	7565	8398	8145	8507	8608
36 East Riding (with York)	218740	251460	597	540	541	566	520	2140	2048	2054	1955	2101	1339	1389	1570	1349	1485
37 North Riding . . .	184986	192195	258	246	249	278	296	1491	1601	1507	1410	1528	762	874	928	820	912
X. Northern Counties.																	
38 Durham	326043	411679	801	799	815	923	943	3770	4097	4173	3734	4355	1910	2398	2493	2699	3062
39 Northumberland. . .	266020	303568	552	536	496	530	635	2505	2685	2559	2357	2511	1402	1530	1938	1795	1770
40 Cumberland	178038	195492	253	245	188	234	237	1474	1555	1573	1426	1531	845	959	992	1006	1187
41 Westmorland. . . .	56609	58387	82	58	84	61	69	429	453	446	447	433	251	287	256	270	261
XI. Monmouthshire and Wales.																	
42 Monmouthshire . . .	151021	177130	372	368	378	431	461	1491	1384	1501	1376	1521	842	842	949	959	1223
43 South Wales. . . .	529364	607456	1052	1061	1110	1186	1221	4729	4689	4641	4727	4817	2881	3124	3181	3020	3877
44 North Wales. . . .	386017	402111	522	528	578	578	571	2681	2622	2745	2565	2611	1681	1759	1845	1905	1776

* The *Registration Counties* consist of groups of entire Registration Districts; which Districts are, in general, identical with the Poor Law Unions. As the principle adopted has been to place a District or Union which extends into more than one County with the County in which either the principal town or the greater part of the population is located, the limits of the Registration Counties differ more or less from the boundaries of the Counties proper.

On the Meteorology of England and Scotland, during the Quarter ending December 31st, 1854. By James Glaisher, Esq., F.R.S., *Sec. of the British Meteorological Society.*

The warm period which set in on August 19th continued till October 11th; the mean daily excess of temperature from October 1st to October 11th was 2°·5; from October 12th to October 28th the temperature was in defect to the amount of 3°·2 daily; from October 29th to November 2d it was 5°·6 in excess; on October 31st it amounted to 11°·2. On November 2d a cold period set in, and continued, with the exception of a few days at the beginning of December, till December 12th; the average daily defect of temperature within this period was 2°·5; from December 13th the temperature was for a few days together in great excess, then for a few days in defect, and then in great excess again, and so with rapid alternations till the end of the quarter; the average daily departure from December 13th to the end of the year was 2°·8 in excess; the excess on the 14th, 15th, 22d, and 25th exceeded 11° on each day.

The temperature of the air for the quarter differed but little from the average. The range of temperature day by day has been large. The temperature of the dew point was low, except in December.

The rain has been deficient in each month of this quarter. The fall for the year about London amounts to 18·6 inches, being about three fourths of the yearly average. The observer at Jersey remarks that the quarter has been remarkable for excessive rain, violent gusts of wind, and extreme oscillations of the barometer; he also records that on the 26th of October a man was killed in a thunderstorm, and the iron nails of his shoes were all drawn out.

The wind has been mostly from the south-west.

The electricity of the atmosphere has been for the most part positive, at times strong. It has been negative occasionally, chiefly during the fall of rain.

Ozone was small in amount in October, was more abundant in November, and still more so in December, particularly near the sea coast.

The *mean temperature* of the air at Greenwich for the quarter ending November, constituting the three autumn months, was 49°·3, being the same as the average of 83 years.

1854. Months.	Temperature of Air. Mean.	Air. Diff. from average of 83 years.	Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Evaporation. Mean.	Evaporation. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Dew Point. Mean.	Dew Point. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Air—Daily Range. Mean.	Air—Daily Range. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Water of the Thames.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Mean.	Elastic Force of Vapour. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	in.	in.	gr.	gr.
Oct. . .	49·4	+0·1	−0·3	47·1	−0·6	44·5	−0·9	17·5	+3·9	54·1	·309	−·012	3·6	−0·1
Nov. .	40·5	−2·0	−3 8	39·4	−3·3	37·9	−3·6	12·7	+2·0	45·5	·245	−·028	2·9	−0·2
Dec. .	41·3	+2·4	+0·9	39·6	+0·6	37·0	+0·1	11·0	+2·0	41·7	·239	−·001	2·8	0·0
Mean .	43·7	+0·2	−1·1	42·0	−1·1	39·8	−1·5	13·7	+2·6	47·1	·264	−·014	3·1	−0·1

1854. Months.	Degree of Humidity. Mean.	Degree of Humidity. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Reading of Barometer. Mean.	Reading of Barometer. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Mean.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. Diff. from average of 13 years.	Rain. Amount.	Rain. Diff. from average of 39 years.	Daily Horizontal movement of the Air.	Reading of Thermometer on Grass. Number of Nights it was At or below 32°	Between 32° and 40°	Above 40°	Lowest Reading at Night.	Highest Reading at Night.
			in.	in.	gr.	gr.	in.	in.	Miles.				°	°
Oct. . .	·846	−·016	29·724	+·058	536	+ 1	2·6	−0·2	87	11	12	8	23·5	49·8
Nov. .	·916	+·031	29·728	+·003	547	+ 5	1·4	−1·2	97	23	5	2	14·0	41·2
Dec. . .	·872	−·017	29·768	−·069	546	− 4	1·4	−0·6	182	23	6	2	20·2	42·5
Mean .	·878	−·001	29·740	−·003	543	+ 1	Sum 5·4	Sum −0·7	122	Sum 57	Sum 23	Sum 12	14·0	49·8

Note.—In reading this table it will be borne in mind that the sign (−) minus signifies below the average, and that the sign (+) plus signifies above the average.

Thunderstorms occurred, or thunder was heard and lightning seen, on the 8th October at Guernsey, Truro, Torquay, and Exeter; on the 9th at Helston; on the 10th at Bicester; on the 23d at Grantham and Worcester; on the 25th at Jersey; and on the 26th at Jersey, Teignmouth, and Liverpool. On the 9th November at North Shields. On the 12th December at Hawarden; on the 27th at Hawarden and Warrington; and on the 31st at Exeter.

Thunder was heard, but lightning was not seen, on the 23d October at Torquay, Greenwich, and Nottingham; on the 26th at Knebworth; and on the 28th and 31st at Nottingham. On the 16th November at Exeter.

Lightning was seen, but thunder was not heard, on 9 days in October, 6 days in November, and on 3 days in December.

Hail fell on 11th October at Hartwell Rectory, Hawarden, Warrington, and Stonyhurst; on the 17th at Falmouth, North Shields, and Arbroath; on the 18th at North Shields and Dunino; on the

19th at Falmouth; on the 20th at Oxford and North Shields; on the 23d at Guernsey, Helston, Truro, Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Worcester, Nottingham, Hawarden, Stonyhurst, and Isle of Man; on the 24th at Liverpool, Stonyhurst, and Isle of Man; on the 25th at Jersey, Truro, Clifton, Hawarden, and Liverpool; and on the 26th at Jersey and Liverpool. On the 3d November at Hawarden; on the 8th at Guernsey; on the 9th at Knebworth, Hawarden, and North Shields; on the 14th at Jersey and Guernsey; on the 15th at Guernsey, Helston, and Exeter; on the 19th and 20th at Guernsey; on the 21st at Guernsey, Grantham, Hawarden, Liverpool, and Isle of Man; on the 22d at Jersey, Guernsey, Falmouth, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, and Liverpool; on the 23d at Jersey, North Shields, and Arbroath; on the 24th at Jersey, Guernsey, Oxford, Norwich, Holkham, North Shields, and Arbroath; on the 25th at Guernsey and North Shields; on the 28th at Nottingham; and on the 29th at Teignmouth, Rose Hill, Oxford, Hawarden, Liverpool, and Manchester. On the 1st December at Guernsey and North Shields; on the 4th at Guernsey; on the 5th at Jersey; on the 6th at Jersey, Helston, Falmouth, and Stonyhurst; on the 7th at Hawarden and North Shields; on the 9th at Guernsey, Helston, Falmouth, Truro, Teignmouth, Berkhampstead, Warrington, Isle of Man, and Anstruther; on the 10th at Jersey and Truro; on the 12th at Hawarden and Stonyhurst; on the 15th at Falmouth; on the 16th at Falmouth, Teignmouth, Grantham, Hawarden, and Liverpool; on the 17th at Guernsey; on the 18th at Falmouth, Teignmouth, Holkham, Hawarden, and North Shields; on the 22d at Anstruther; on the 25th at Hawarden; on the 26th at Truro, Manchester, Wakefield, Leeds, and Stonyhurst; on the 27th at Guernsey, Teignmouth, Hawarden, Warrington, Liverpool, and Manchester; and on the 31st at Grantham.

Fog was prevalent on the 1st October at Helston, Truro, Teignmouth, Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Greenwich, St. Thomas' Hospital, Paddington, Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Royston, Holkham, and Nottingham; on the 2d at Teignmouth, Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Greenwich, St. Thomas' Hospital, Paddington, Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Royston, Holkham, and Nottingham; on the 4th at Teignmouth and Stonyhurst; on the 6th at Stonyhurst; on the 9th at Truro; on the 10th at Clifton, Greenwich, St. Thomas' Hospital, Paddington, Rose Hill, Stone, Hartwell House, Hartwell Rectory, and Stonyhurst; on the 12th at Truro, Exeter, Hartwell House, and North Shields; on the 13th at Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, St. Thomas' Hospital, Paddington, Rose Hill, Hartwell House, Wakefield, and Stonyhurst; on the 14th at Greenwich, Paddington, and Hartwell House; on the 15th at Paddington, Knebworth, and Royston; on the 16th at Bicester and Stonyhurst; on the 17th at Wakefield; on the 19th at Dunino; on the 25th at Paddington, Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Gainsborough, Warrington, and North Shields; on the 26th at Stonyhurst; on the 27th at Truro, Clifton, St. Thomas' Hospital, Paddington, Rose Hill, Oxford, Wakefield, and North Shields; on the 29th at Truro; on the 30th at Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Royston, and Wakefield; and on the 31st at Truro, Bicester, and Stone. On the 1st November at Clifton, St. Thomas' Hospital, St. John's Wood, Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Knebworth, Norwich, and Wakefield; on the 2d at Helston, Teignmouth, Bexley Heath, Clifton, Berkhampstead, Hartwell House, Knebworth, Royston, Gainsborough, and Stonyhurst; on the 4th at Greenwich; on the 5th at St. John's Wood; on the 6th at Clifton, Greenwich, Bicester, Oxford, Warrington, Manchester, and Stonyhurst; on the 7th at Truro, Clifton, Greenwich, Lewisham, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Norwich, and Bowdon; on the 8th at Hartwell House, Gainsborough, and North Shields; on the 12th at Teignmouth, Exeter, Bexley Heath, and Stonyhurst; on the 13th at Exeter, Oxford, Knebworth, Leeds, and Stonyhurst; on the 14th at Oxford; on the 15th at Exeter and North Shields; on the 16th at Teignmouth, Exeter, Greenwich, Berkhampstead, Rose Hill, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Bowdon, and Gainsborough; on the 17th at Torquay, Exeter, Bexley Heath, Clifton, Lewisham, Berkhampstead, Rose Hill, Oxford, Stone, Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Royston, Hawarden, Cardington, Liverpool, and Stonyhurst; on the 18th at Exeter; on the 19th at Wakefield; on the 21st at Exeter; on the 22d at Greenwich, Cardington, and Bowdon; on the 23d at Exeter, Clifton, and Greenwich; on the 26th at Exeter, Clifton, Knebworth, and Stonyhurst; on the 27th at Teignmouth, Exeter, Clifton, Lewisham, Greenwich, St. Thomas' Hospital, St. John's Wood, Berkhampstead, Rose Hill, Bicester, Oxford, Wakefield, and Stonyhurst; on the 28th at Exeter and Wakefield; on the 30th at Teignmouth and Exeter. On the 7th December at Truro, Gainsborough, and Stonyhurst; on the 8th at Stonyhurst; on the 11th at Truro, Exeter, and Stonyhurst; on the 12th at Truro, Exeter, and Clifton; on the 13th at Exeter, Paddington, and Rose Hill; on the 18th at Paddington; on the 19th at Warrington and Stonyhurst; on the 20th at Norwich; on the 21st at Exeter, Paddington, and Wakefield; on the 24th at Paddington; and on the 29th at Exeter and Paddington.

Auroræ were seen on the 2d October at Oxford; on the 8th at Dunino and Arbroath; on the 24th at Dunino; on the 25th at Stonyhurst, Dunino, and Arbroath; on the 26th at Dunino; and on the 28th at Clifton. On the 9th November at Oxford. On the 5th December at Arbroath; on the 10th at Bowdon; and on the 12th at Arbroath.

Solar Halos were seen on 18 days during the quarter.

Lunar Halos were seen on 33 nights during the quarter.

Snow first fell on the 9th November at York and North Shields; and on 21 other days at different parts of the country north of Latitude 51°, but mostly in small quantities.

Mushrooms were abundant up to November 12th. The young wheat looks very healthy everywhere.

Swallows departed from Clifton, Bristol, October 18t; from Nottingham, October 14th; and from Helston and Guernsey on October 27th.

Forest trees were generally divested of leaves, in the Midland Counties between November 20th and 26th; in Hertfordshire between October 26th and 31st; at Teignmouth in Devonshire on December 2d; and at Helston in Cornwall between November 8th and 15th.

NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Highest Reading of the Thermometer.	Lowest Reading of the Thermometer.	Mean Daily Range of Temperature.	Mean Monthly Range of Temperature.	Range of Temperature in the Quarter.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Wind. Mean estimated Strength.	Wind. General Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days on which it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Height of Cistern of the Barometer above the level
	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	feet
Jersey - - - -	29·698	49·0	69·0	33·0	6·9	24·0	36·0	46·9	44·6	2·0	Var.	6·0	60	18·3	3·6	0·6	0·860	4·3	539	14
Guernsey - - -	29·674	48·8	67·0	35·5	7·0	21·8	31·5	46·6	44·2	2·0	N.W.	5·9	59	14·3	3·6	0·6	0·847	4·3	539	12
Helston - - -	29·673	49·2	73·0	30·0	11·0	31·8	43·0	46·8	44·2	2·2	W. & N.W.	6·5	59	9·1	3·5	0·7	0·842	4·3	539	10
Falmouth - - -	—	48·2	69·0	29·0	10·8	28·7	40·0	—	—	1·7	W.	6·7	57	11·1	—	—	—	—	—	12
Truro - - - -	29·669	48·1	73·0	30·0	12·3	36·0	53·0	45·8	43·2	1·7	N. & N.W.	7·1	62	10·8	3·4	0·6	0·846	4·1	541	5
Torquay - - -	—	46·9	67·9	30·0	8·9	26·3	37·0	43·8	40·0	2·8	S.W. & W.	—	38	6·9	3·1	0·8	0·790	3·7	—	16
Teignmouth - -	29·683	46·0	68·4	27·0	9·8	31·4	41·4	43·6	40·6	1·0	S.W. & N.W.	6·1	54	8·6	3·1	0·6	0·832	3·8	543	7
High-street, Exeter	29·678	46·9	72·6	21·2	14·2	37·7	51·4	44·5	41·6	1·7	Var.	6·0	49	7·0	3·3	0·7	0·834	3·9	540	16
Exeter - - - -	29·701	46·0	69·0	21·0	13·1	34·1	48·0	43·6	40·7	2·5	N. & W.	5·7	44	6·0	3·2	0·7	0·832	3·8	542	14
Ventnor - - -	29·682	47·7	70·0	31·0	9·3	27·7	39·0	—	43·3	—	W. & N.W.	—	41	7·7	3·5	0·6	0·864	4·1	540	15
Newport - - -	29·663	45·9	73·8	22·6	13·2	37·9	51·2	43·3	40·1	2·3	N.W.	6·2	35	6·6	3·1	0·6	0·821	3·7	544	3
Ryde - - - -	29·695	45·1	71·0	25·4	14·5	34·9	45·6	43·1	42·0	0·6	N.W.	5·8	31	6·3	3·1	0·5	0·855	3·8	543	11
Worthing - - -	29·632	44·7	63·4	28·8	10·0	26·2	34·6	43·0	40·9	1·0	N.W.	5·7	45	7·6	3·2	0·4	0·879	3·8	544	2
Clifton - - - -	29·664	44·1	67·0	21·0	10·7	34·9	46·0	42·3	39·9	0·8	N.W. & W.	6·2	60	6·3	3·1	0·5	0·865	3·7	541	22
Lewisham - - -	29·638	43·9	72·2	24·5	14·7	36·1	47·7	42·0	39·6	—	S.W. & N.W.	7·0	42	5·6	3·1	0·5	0·863	3·6	544	8
Royal Observatory -	29·654	43·7	72·8	25·9	13·7	35·2	46·9	42·0	39·8	—	S.W.	—	37	5·4	3·1	0·4	0·878	3·7	543	15
St. Thomas' Hospital	29·680	44·5	67·5	27·5	11·2	32·4	40·0	42·7	40·3	—	Var.	—	28	5·3	3·1	0·5	0·866	3·7	545	6
St. Mary's Hospital	29·659	44·9	73·0	25·6	12·6	35·3	47·4	42·4	39·5	—	N.W.	—	44	5·0	3·0	0·6	0·823	3·6	542	12
St. John's Wood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·4	—	—	—	—	—	15
Enfield - - -	29·674	43·1	69·0	22·0	13·8	36·9	47·0	40·6	37·3	—	Var.	—	31	4·6	2·8	0·7	0·818	3·3	545	10
Rose Hill - - -	29·657	42·8	68·2	22·2	13·6	34·4	46·0	40·7	38·6	1·9	W.	6·1	54	4·5	2·9	0·6	0·849	3·4	541	27
Bicester - - -	29·659	44·3	75·0	18·5	15·1	41·0	56·5	41·9	38·9	1·0	Var.	6·3	—	—	3·0	0·6	0·834	3·5	541	22
Oxford - - -	29·660	44·1	68·5	22·0	12·4	34·4	46·5	41·7	38·5	1·8	W.	7·2	49	4·8	2·9	0·6	0·803	3·5	541	21
Stone - - - -	29·597	42·5	67·5	20·5	14·0	36·3	47·0	40·9	38·8	1·0	Var.	6·3	46	4·6	3·0	0·4	0·881	3·5	540	32
Hartwell House -	29·607	43·3	71·4	21·0	15·5	37·8	50·4	41·9	39·9	1·1	S.W. & N.W.	6·5	—	4·6	3·1	0·4	0·893	3·7	541	25
Hartwell Rectory -	29·619	42·6	66·8	20·0	13·1	34·7	46·8	41·0	38·8	1·0	Var.	5·7	52	4·4	3·0	0·4	0·878	3·5	541	29
Knebworth - -	—	41·6	64·0	20·0	10·6	31·7	44·0	40·5	39·0	0·8	S.W. & N.W.	7·0	49	5·4	3·0	0·4	0·915	3·1	—	—
Royston - - -	29·658	43·6	72·6	23·8	12·3	36·1	48·8	41·7	39·1	—	S., W., & N.	6·2	74	5·1	3·0	0·5	0·862	3·5	541	27
Cardington - -	29·622	43·3	67·9	21·0	13·7	37·2	46·6	41·4	38·7	1·0	N.W. & S.W.	6·2	38	4·3	2·9	0·5	0·857	3·5	544	10
Bedford - - -	29·624	44·5	70·5	23·0	10·4	35·0	47·5	41·8	38·3	—	W.	6·7	44	4·7	2·9	0·7	0·811	3·5	543	10
Worcester - - -	29·611	43·9	67·5	19·0	14·9	38·3	48·5	42·4	40·5	—	Var.	6·2	47	4·5	3·1	0·4	0·888	3·7	543	12
Norwich - - -	29·570	43·8	67·5	23·0	11·9	32·8	44·5	41·8	39·3	1·6	S.W. & N.W.	6·0	45	8·3	3·0	0·5	0·865	3·6	544	3
Grantham - - -	29·612	42·9	65·4	23·4	9·7	32·0	42·0	40·6	37·9	0·6	S.W.	6·5	45	5·0	2·8	0·7	0·806	3·3	543	19
Derby - - - -	—	42·4	64·0	20·0	12·8	35·0	44·0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·3	—	—	—	—	—	10
Holkham - - -	29·587	43·2	66·2	25·5	11·3	35·2	49·7	40·3	36·3	1·6	S.W. & W.	6·1	49	8·5	2·7	0·7	0·802	3·3	545	3
Nottingham - -	29·633	42·7	66·4	18·7	14·8	37·6	47·7	40·4	37·4	0·8	N.W. & S.W.	6·5	57	5·1	2·8	0·5	0·836	3·4	543	18
Hawarden - - -	29·603	45·2	63·5	30·0	9·1	28·8	33·5	43·4	41·2	1·5	N.W. & S.W.	5·6	40	7·6	3·2	0·5	0·870	3·8	539	20
Bowdon - - -	29·594	43·7	67·0	24·7	12·8	33·6	42·3	40·9	37·0	—	W. & N.W.	6·4	63	9·9	2·8	0·7	0·807	3·3	541	22
Gainsborough -	—	43·2	65·0	25·0	10·2	30·5	40·0	40·6	37·3	0·6	S. & W.	4·8	43	4·5	2·8	0·7	0·819	3·4	—	30
Warrington - -	29·580	44·0	65·7	26·0	10·6	32·5	39·7	42·8	41·2	0·5	Var.	5·9	61	10·0	3·2	0·5	0·907	3·9	544	3
Liverpool - - -	29·642	45·9	63·1	31·8	8·0	23·7	31·3	43·8	41·3	1·3	S.W. & N.W.	7·2	58	7·9	3·2	0·6	0·852	3·8	543	3
Manchester - -	29·571	42·5	68·0	20·0	14·4	37·0	48·0	41·0	39·0	—	N.W.	7·4	65	12·1	3·0	0·4	0·887	3·6	543	12
Wakefield - - -	29·574	43·2	67·9	20·7	14·0	37·1	47·2	41·2	38·6	1·8	W.	6·4	47	6·7	2·9	0·5	0·858	3·5	543	11
Stonyhurst - -	29·594	42·1	64·1	21·1	11·9	30·7	43·0	40·4	38·0	0·9	S.W.	6·7	63	17·7	2·9	0·4	0·867	3·4	559	38
York - - - -	29·565	41·7	63·0	19·0	12·0	33·3	44·0	39·6	36·8	—	Var.	—	42	5·0	2·8	0·5	0·840	3·3	546	5
Isle of Man - -	29·603	45·6	60·1	28·1	9·5	26·8	32·0	43·0	39·7	1·1	W.	6·4	57	10·0	3·0	0·7	0·815	3·6	541	10
North Shields - -	29·620	42·4	63·8	27·8	8·8	28·5	36·0	40·8	38·6	2·5	N.W.	4·3	58	10·8	3·0	0·4	0·879	3·5	544	13
Dunino - - -	—	40·7	61·0	22·0	11·0	29·7	39·0	38·9	36·3	2·2	N.W. & S.W.	4·3	34	7·6	2·7	0·4	0·864	3·2	—	—
Arbroath - - -	—	39·9	64·0	23·0	12·3	33·0	41·0	37·1	32·8	1·1	N.W. & S.W.	6·1	44	6·7	2·4	0·6	0·790	2·9	—	5

The highest readings of the thermometer in air were 75° at Bicester, 73°·8 at Newport, 73° at Helston, Truro, and St. Mary Hospital, 72°·8 at Greenwich, and 72°·6 at High-street Exeter. The lowest were 18°·5 at Bicester, 18°·7 at Nottingham, 19° Worcester, and 20° at Hartwell Rectory, Knebworth, Derby, and Manchester. The greatest daily ranges took place at Hartwell Hou Bicester, Worcester, Nottingham, Lewisham, Ryde, Manchester, and High Street, Exeter; and the least at Jersey, Guernsey, Liverpo North Shields, Torquay, Hawarden, Ventnor, and Isle of Man.

Rain fell on the greatest number of days at Royston, Manchester, Bowdon, Stonyhurst, Truro, and Warrington; and on t least number at St. Thomas' Hospital, Ryde, Enfield, Dunino, Greenwich, and Cardington. The greatest falls occurred at Jers Stonyhurst, Guernsey, Manchester, Falmouth, Truro, and North Shields; and the mean amount for these places is 13·6 inches; t least falls took place at Cardington, Derby, Hartwell Rectory, Rose Hill, Worcester, Gainsborough, Enfield, Stone, and Hartw House; and their mean is 4·5 inches.

Quarterly Meteorological Table for different Parallels of Latitude.

PARALLELS OF LATITUDE, &c.	Mean Pressure of dry Air reduced to the level of the Sea.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean Temperature of the Air.	Mean of Highest Readings of the Thermometer.	Mean of Lowest Readings of the Thermometer.	Average Daily Range of Temperature.	Average Monthly Range of Temperature.	Average Quarterly Range of Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Average Number of Days.	Rain. Average fall.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Height of Barometer
	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.	fe
In the Counties of Cornwall and Devonshire - - - - - - -	29·676	·283	47·5	70·5	26·2	11·3	31·9	44·3	44·9	41·9	6·5	53	8·9	3·3	0·7	0·829	4·0	541	1
Newport and Ryde - - - - -	29·679	·274	45·5	72·4	24·0	13·8	36·4	48·4	43·2	41·0	6·0	33	6·5	3·1	0·5	0·838	3·8	543	
Worthing - - - - - - -	29·632	·273	44·7	63·4	28·8	10·0	26·2	34·6	43·0	40·9	5·7	45	7·6	3·2	0·4	0·879	3·8	544	
Between the latitudes of 51° and 52° -	29·651	·256	43·7	69·6	23·2	13·1	35·2	46·4	41·7	39·1	6·5	44	5·1	3·0	0·5	0·854	3·6	542	1
Between the latitudes of 52° and 53° -	29·612	·251	43·2	67·2	21·5	12·2	34·9	45·7	41·3	38·5	6·4	49	5·5	2·9	0·5	0·849	3·4	543	1
Between the latitudes of 53° and 54° -	29·585	·253	43·2	65·5	23·3	11·9	32·9	42·2	41·2	38·8	6·2	53	9·2	3·0	0·5	0·857	3·5	543	1
Liverpool - - - - - - -	29·642	·277	45·9	63·1	31·8	8·0	23·7	31·3	43·8	41·3	7·2	58	7·9	3·2	0·6	0·852	3·8	543	
Isle of Man - - - - - - -	29·603	·262	45·6	60·1	28·1	9·5	26·8	32·0	43·0	39·7	7·4	57	10·0	3·0	0·7	0·815	3·6	541	1
North Shields - - - - - - -	29·620	·252	42·4	63·8	27·8	8·8	28·5	36·0	40·8	38·6	4·3	58	10·8	3·0	0·4	0·879	3·5	544	1
Dunino and Arbroath - - - -	—	·218	40·1	62·5	22·5	11·6	31·4	40·0	38·0	34·2	5·2	39	7·2	2·5	0·5	0·827	3·1	—	

In the formation of this Table the results from Jersey and Guernsey have not been combined, on account of the difference between ranges of temperature of the two places. The results from Ventnor are not combined, on account of the much higher temperat and less range of temperature than those at the other stations in the Isle of Wight. The results from Exeter, Bicester, and Stone h also not been included in their parallels.

MONTHLY METEOROLOGICAL TABLE FOR THE QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1854.

The Observations have been reduced to Mean values, and the Hygrometrical results have been deduced from Glaisher's Tables.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Months.	Mean Pressure of Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Self-registering Therm.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. Adopted.	Temperature of the Air. Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Range in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean Range.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Wind. Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Rain. Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Rain. Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean Whole Amount of Water in a vertical column of Atmosphere	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
JERSEY, Rev. S. King, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·788	·370	1·492	53·9	51·3	54·1	69·0	44·0	25·0	59·3	51·2	8·1	51·9	49·8	2·6	S.W. & N.W.	5·5	18	7·9	4·2	0·7	·864	5·1	552
	Nov.	29·776	·288	1·590	46·1	46·6	46·4	61·0	33·0	28·0	50·5	43·6	6·9	41·6	42·4	1·9	N.E. & E.	6·1	15	6·2	3·3	0·5	·872	4·0	541
	Dec.	29·985	·280	1·480	46·4	46·4	46·4	53·0	36·0	17·0	49·1	43·4	5·7	41·2	41·5	2·1	W. & S.W.	6·7	25	4·2	3·2	0·6	·845	3·9	544
GUERNSEY, Dr. Hoskins, F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·789	·378	1·332	53·8	53·2	53·5	67·0	43·5	23·5	58·0	50·4	7·6	51·8	50·2	1·9	N.W.	5·8	17	7·2	4·3	0·5	·894	5·2	533
	Nov.	29·771	·277	1·378	46·5	46·6	46·5	61·0	36·5	24·5	50·5	43·5	7·0	44·2	41·3	1·9	N.W. & N.E.	5·1	21	4·1	3·2	0·6	·840	3·8	540
	Dec.	29·955	·273	1·338	46·6	46·2	46·4	53·0	35·5	17·5	49·4	43·0	6·4	43·9	41·0	2·3	N.W.	6·0	21	3·7	3·0	0·7	·826	3·8	544
HELSTON, M. P. Moyle, Esq.	Oct.	29·802	·361	1·501	53·8	54·1	53·9	73·0	35·0	38·0	61·6	48·6	13·0	51·4	49·1	2·2	W.	6·8	19	4·8	4·1	0·8	·846	5·0	532
	Nov.	29·785	·274	1·604	46·0	46·7	46·3	62·0	30·0	32·0	53·4	40·7	12·7	43·9	41·0	1·8	W. & N.W.	6·3	16	2·3	3·2	0·6	·832	3·8	541
	Dec.	29·995	·287	1·339	46·9	48·0	47·3	56·0	32·0	24·0	53·1	43·0	10·1	45·1	42·4	2·7	W. & N.W.	6·4	24	2·0	3·3	0·6	·848	4·0	543
FALMOUTH, Lovell Squire, Esq.	Oct.	29·748	—	1·490	52·5	54·5	53·5	69·0	39·0	30·0	60·8	48·4	12·4	—	—	1·7	W.S.W.	7·2	21	5·8	—	—	—	—	—
	Nov.	29·762	—	1·540	44·4	44·9	44·6	60·0	30·0	30·0	51·0	39·6	11·4	—	—	1·3	N.	6·0	14	3·0	—	—	—	—	—
	Dec.	29·950	—	1·290	46·5	46·3	46·4	55·0	29·0	26·0	50·7	42·0	8·7	—	—	2·0	W.	7·0	22	2·3	—	—	—	—	—
TRURO, Dr. Barham.	Oct.	29·835	·351	1·543	53·4	52·3	53·0	73·0	34·0	39·0	59·6	47·1	12·5	50·6	48·2	1·7	N.	7·7	20	4·9	4·0	0·7	·849	4·8	534
	Nov.	29·831	·262	1·639	44·9	43·9	44·5	60·0	20·0	40·0	51·9	36·8	15·1	42·4	39·7	1·2	E.N.E.	6·4	17	2·5	3·0	0·4	·850	3·7	544
	Dec.	30·045	·279	1·351	46·8	46·6	46·7	55·0	26·0	29·0	51·3	42·0	9·3	44·4	41·6	2·2	N. & N.W.	7·3	25	3·4	3·2	0·6	·840	3·9	545
TORQUAY, Edward Vivian, Esq.	Oct.	—	·305	—	53·4	51·6	52·2	67·0	40·0	27·0	57·5	47·7	9·8	48·3	44·0	2·5	S.W.	—	19	2·6	3·5	1·1	·764	4·2	—
	Nov.	—	·244	—	44·0	43·1	43·4	58·0	30·6	28·0	48·1	39·0	9·1	40·9	37·7	2·7	N.	—	6	3·2	2·8	0·6	·816	3·4	—
	Dec.	—	·250	—	45·8	44·9	45·2	54·0	30·0	24·0	48·8	41·0	7·8	42·2	38·4	3·2	W.	—	13	1·1	2·9	0·8	·790	3·5	—
TEIGNMOUTH (DEVONSHIRE), William Charles Lake, Esq., M.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·833	·316	1·591	51·7	51·0	51·2	68·4	33·0	35·4	57·5	46·5	11·0	48·3	45·2	1·2	W. & S.W.	6·3	17	3·5	3·6	0·8	·815	4·4	536
	Nov.	29·824	·244	1·602	42·2	42·7	42·5	58·6	27·8	30·8	47·9	38·3	9·6	40·5	37·7	0·8	Var.	6·0	15	1·9	2·8	0·5	·847	3·4	546
	Dec.	29·973	·256	1·464	44·4	44·3	44·3	55·1	27·0	28·1	48·8	39·9	8·9	42·0	39·0	1·1	W. & N.W.	5·9	22	1·2	3·0	0·6	·833	3·5	547
HIGH STREET, EXETER, Henry S. Ellis, Esq.	Oct.	29·719	·312	1·565	51·9	51·6	51·7	72·6	32·0	40·6	59·6	45·6	14·0	48·3	44·7	1·9	S.	5·4	18	3·5	3·6	1·0	·790	4·3	534
	Nov.	29·736	·244	1·528	42·0	43·3	42·8	61·0	21·2	39·8	50·6	36·9	13·7	40·7	37·9	1·3	N.	6·0	10	1·8	2·9	0·5	·840	3·4	544
	Dec.	29·869	·286	1·438	44·3	47·3	46·3	61·6	29·0	32·6	54·7	39·9	14·8	41·5	42·2	2·4	N.W. & W.	6·2	21	1·7	3·3	0·5	·871	4·0	542
EXETER, Dr. Shapter, M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·768	·322	1·234	52·0	50·6	51·3	69·0	30·7	38·3	59·0	44·2	14·8	48·6	45·7	2·3	W. & N.	5·0	18	2·9	3·7	0·8	·829	4·5	535
	Nov.	29·794	·298	1·490	42·6	42·0	42·2	58·5	21·0	37·5	49·2	35·5	13·7	40·0	37·0	2·1	N.	5·9	9	1·7	2·8	0·6	·832	3·3	545
	Dec.	29·889	·258	1·428	44·8	44·3	44·5	55·0	28·5	26·5	49·7	39·0	10·7	42·2	39·3	3·0	W. & N.	6·2	17	1·4	3·0	0·6	·835	3·6	545
VENTNOR, ISLE OF WIGHT, Dr. Martin.	Oct.	29·799	·370	1·526	—	53·6	53·6	70·0	38·0	32·0	58·6	48·6	10·0	—	49·9	—	Var.	—	17	4·3	4·3	0·5	·888	5·1	533
	Nov.	29·755	·265	1·580	—	44·7	44·7	60·0	31·0	29·0	49·3	40·1	9·2	—	40·1	—	N., N.E., & W.	—	9	1·9	3·1	0·5	·858	3·6	543
	Dec.	29·887	·265	1·546	—	44·9	44·9	54·0	32·0	22·0	49·1	40·7	8·4	—	40·0	—	W. & N.W.	—	15	1·5	3·1	0·7	·845	3·6	544
NEWPORT, J. C. Bloxam, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·862	·318	1·509	52·1	51·0	51·7	73·8	29·4	44·4	60·4	43·7	16·7	48·6	45·3	2·1	Var.	6·2	14	3·6	3·6	0·8	·807	4·4	536
	Nov.	29·851	·242	1·558	42·8	42·0	42·5	60·9	22·6	38·3	48·7	36·1	12·6	40·4	37·4	1·8	N.E. & N.W.	7·2	9	1·7	2·8	0·5	·840	3·3	547
	Dec.	29·968	·244	1·525	43·8	43·3	43·5	55·0	23·9	31·1	48·5	38·1	10·4	41·0	37·7	2·7	W. & N.W.	5·3	12	1·3	2·8	0·6	·816	3·3	548
RYDE, Benjamin Barrow, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·823	·343	1·495	52·5	50·8	51·4	71·0	31·4	39·6	60·3	43·3	17·0	49·5	47·0	0·7	N.W. & N.E.	5·0	11	3·3	3·9	0·6	·877	4·7	535
	Nov.	29·800	·243	1·509	42·9	41·8	42·2	62·0	25·4	36·6	49·0	35·3	13·7	40·3	37·6	0·5	N.E. & N.W.	7·3	8	1·8	2·8	0·5	·853	3·4	545
	Dec.	29·913	·232	1·449	42·3	41·3	41·6	54·0	25·4	28·6	47·8	34·9	12·9	39·4	35·4	0·6	S.W., & N.W.	5·1	12	1·2	2·7	0·5	·836	3·2	549
WORTHING, W. G. Barker, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·856	·324	1·470	51·4	49·8	50·3	63·4	36·2	27·2	56·3	45·2	11·1	48·2	45·9	1·1	N.W. & N.E.	4·6	14	4·1	3·7	0·6	·862	4·5	538
	Nov.	29·832	·254	1·575	41·8	41·6	41·7	57·0	28·8	28·2	46·9	37·0	9·9	40·5	38·8	0·7	N.W. & N.E.	7·3	13	1·6	3·0	0·5	·903	3·5	547
	Dec.	29·948	·248	1·539	42·2	41·9	42·0	52·2	29·0	23·2	46·3	37·4	8·9	40·4	38·1	1·3	N.W. & S.W.	5·2	18	1·9	2·9	0·4	·873	3·4	548
CLIFTON (BRISTOL), W. C. Burder, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·636	·317	1·495	49·3	48·8	49·0	67·0	29·7	37·3	56·2	43·4	12·8	47·2	45·2	0·7	W. & N.W.	6·4	21	3·3	3·6	0·5	·880	4·4	535
	Nov.	29·640	·234	1·551	41·0	41·1	41·0	58·9	21·0	37·9	46·7	36·4	10·3	39·2	36·7	0·6	N.W.	6·7	13	1·0	2·8	0·4	·863	3·2	544
	Dec.	29·744	·245	1·435	42·3	42·4	42·3	52·5	22·9	29·6	46·9	38·0	8·9	40·4	37·7	1·0	W. & N.W.	5·6	26	2·0	2·8	0·5	·853	3·4	545
BEXLEY HEATH (KENT), Flaxman Spurrell, Esq., M.R.C.S.	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Nov.	29·602	·247	1·578	41·6	41·3	41·4	61·0	24·0	37·0	49·1	34·4	14·7	40·0	38·0	1·2	Var.	3·5	—	—	2·9	0·3	·892	3·4	543
	Dec.	29·721	·232	1·560	42·2	41·5	41·8	54·0	24·0	30·0	47·9	35·2	12·7	39·5	36·4	1·7	W.	3·2	—	—	2·7	0·6	·830	3·2	545

Ventnor.—Rain in October fell on 9 days and 8 nights, in November on 5 days and 4 nights, and in December on 6 days and 9 nights.

Ryde.—November; the reading of the barometer on the 19th at 9 h. A.M. was altered from 28·999 in. to 29·999 in.

Bexley Heath.—December; the reading of the barometer on the 18th at 9 h. A.M. was altered from 29·834 in. to 28·834 in.

Names of Stations and Observers.	Year 1854. Months.	Mean Pressure of: Air and Water, or Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Mean Pressure of: Water or Elastic Force of Vapour.	Range of Barometer Readings in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Dry Bulb Thermometer.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. From Self-registering Therm.	Temperature of the Air. Mean. Adopted.	Temperature of the Air. Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Range in the Month.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Highest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean of all the Lowest.	Temperature of the Air. Mean Daily Range.	Mean Temperature of: Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of: Dew Point.	Wind. Estimated Strength.	Wind. Direction.	Mean Amount of Cloud.	Rain. Number of Days it fell.	Rain. Amount collected.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a cubic foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight required to saturate a cubic foot of Air.	Mean Degree of Humidity.	Mean whole Amount of water in a vertical column of Atmosphere.	Mean Weight of a cubic foot of Air.
		in.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
LEWISHAM, W. RICHARDSON, Esq., Assistant Secretary B.M.S.	Oct.	29·787	·312	1·550	50·8	49·4	50·1	72·2	29·7	42·5	59·4	41·4	18·0	47·6	44·8	–	Var.	6·5	13	2·6	3·6	0·7	·836	4·3	537
	Nov.	29·778	·237	1·683	41·1	40·0	40·6	62·1	24·5	35·6	47·5	33·3	14·2	39·1	37·0	–	N.W. & S.W.	7·4	12	1·6	2·8	0·4	·884	3·3	548
	Dec.	29·860	·236	1·512	41·4	40·8	41·1	54·8	24·5	30·3	46·8	34·8	12·0	39·4	37·0	–	S.W. & W.	7·0	17	1·4	2·8	0·4	·870	3·3	548
ROYAL OBSERVATORY, THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL.	Oct.	29·724	·309	1·567	49·0	49·9	49·4	72·8	31·3	41·5	59·6	42·1	17·5	47·1	44·5	–	Var.	–	8	2·6	3·6	0·6	·846	4·3	536
	Nov.	29·728	·245	1·602	40·4	40·6	40·5	61·6	25·9	35·7	47·7	35·0	12·7	39·4	37·9	–	S.W.	–	13	1·4	2·9	0·3	·916	3·4	547
	Dec.	29·768	·239	1·520	40·9	41·6	41·3	55·0	26·5	28·5	47·1	36·1	11·0	39·6	37·0	–	S.W.	–	16	1·4	2·8	0·4	·872	3·3	546
ST. THOMAS' HOSPITAL, D. WALKER, Esq., Assistant to DR. THOMSON, F.R.S.L. & E., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·848	·308	1·488	50·2	49·2	49·7	67·5	34·0	33·5	56·1	44·3	11·8	47·2	44·4	–	N.W. & S.W.	–	8	2·1	3·5	0·7	·836	4·3	538
	Nov.	29·887	·245	1·572	42·3	41·4	41·8	63·7	27·8	35·9	47·0	36·7	10·3	40·2	37·9	–	Var.	–	7	1·7	2·9	0·4	·876	3·4	548
	Dec.	29·909	·251	1·032	42·2	41·9	42·0	55·4	27·5	27·9	47·7	36·1	11·6	40·6	38·6	–	Var.	–	13	1·5	2·9	0·4	·887	3·5	548
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL. WILLIAM COPNEY, ESQ.	Oct.	29·760	·301	1·559	51·1	50·5	50·8	73·0	31·3	41·7	59·4	43·5	15·9	47·4	43·7	–	N.W. & S.W.	–	15	2·3	3·5	0·9	·786	4·2	535
	Nov.	29·744	·236	1·614	41·7	41·5	41·6	62·0	25·6	36·4	47·5	36·2	11·3	39·6	37·9	–	N.W. & N.E.	–	11	1·2	2·8	0·5	·852	3·3	546
	Dec.	29·825	·238	1·504	42·5	42·1	42·3	54·9	27·0	27·9	47·4	36·8	10·6	40·1	37·0	–	S.W., W., & N.W.	–	18	1·5	2·8	0·5	·832	3·3	546
ST. JOHN'S WOOD, GEORGE LEACH, Esq., F.Z.S., PRESIDENT, B.M.S.	Oct.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2·4	–	–	–	–	–
	Nov.	29·531	·219	–	38·5	38·9	38·7	–	23·0	–	45·9	31·9	14·0	37·1	34·7	1·1	N.E & N.W.	8·4	11	1·3	2·6	0·4	·871	3·0	545
	De	29·765	·228	1·496	40·8	40·3	40·5	51·8	23·4	31·4	47·2	33·5	13·7	38·5	35·6	1·8	N.W. & W.	6·1	19	1·7	2·6	0·5	·849	3·1	547
ENFIELD, REV. J. M. HEATH, A.M., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·801	·282	1·438	50·0	48·2	48·8	69·0	28·0	41·0	56·4	40·0	16·4	45·6	41·8	–	Var.	–	10	2·1	3·3	0·9	·793	3·9	539
	Nov.	29·806	·230	1·574	43·0	40·0	41·0	61·0	22·0	39·0	46·8	33·2	13·6	38·9	36·0	–	Var.	–	8	1·2	2·7	0·5	·840	3·2	546
	Dec.	29·805	·213	1·486	41·2	38·8	39·6	54·0	23·2	30·8	44·5	33·0	11·5	37·3	34·1	–	S.W. & N.W.	–	13	1·3	2·5	0·6	·820	2·9	549
GREAT BERKHAMPSTEAD, WILLIAM SQUIRE, ESQ., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Nov.	29·468	–	1·594	39·5	38·8	39·2	56·0	18·5	37·5	45·7	32·8	12·9	–	–	–	N.W.	7·6	10	1·9	–	–	–	–	–
	Dec.	29·532	·225	1·447	40·5	39·8	40·2	54·0	20·0	34·0	45·6	34·0	11·6	38·2	35·3	–	S.W. & N.W.	6·4	14	2·2	2·6	0·5	·844	3·1	543
ROSE HILL (near Oxford), REV. JOHN SLATTER, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·570	·282	1·448	49·0	47·3	47·9	68·2	29·9	38·3	56·7	39·9	16·8	45·1	41·8	1·7	W.	5·6	23	2·4	3·2	0·8	·809	3·9	535
	Nov.	29·590	·238	1·558	40·6	39·5	39·9	56·8	22·2	34·6	45·9	33·9	12·0	38·7	37·0	1·5	W. & N.E.	6·9	14	1·1	2·8	0·3	·905	3·3	544
	Dec.	29·650	·225	1·464	41·8	39·9	40·6	53·6	24·2	30·4	45·9	31·0	11·9	38·4	35·3	2·4	W.	5·8	17	1·0	2·6	0·6	·834	3·1	545
BICESTER (Oxon), WM. JOHNSON, ESQ., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·662	·298	1·516	50·5	50·5	50·5	75·0	28·5	46·5	61·4	41·7	19·7	47·1	43·4	1·1	Var.	5·5	13	1·5	3·4	1·0	·784	4·1	534
	Nov.	29·636	·235	1·604	41·0	41·0	41·0	61·0	18·5	42·5	47·9	35·0	12·9	39·2	36·7	1·0	Var.	7·3	7	0·5	2·8	0·4	·863	3·2	544
	Dec.	29·710	·235	1·186	41·2	41·4	41·3	56·5	23·5	33·0	47·8	35·1	12·1	39·4	36·7	1·0	S.W. & N.W.	6·0	8	0·8	2·8	0·4	·856	3·2	545
RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY, OXFORD, M.J. JOHNSON, ESQ., M.A., F.R.A.S.	Oct.	29·661	·291	1·511	49·7	48·6	49·3	68·5	30·0	38·5	57·1	42·1	15·0	46·4	43·0	1·6	W.S.W.	6·9	17	2·3	3·4	0·8	·810	4·1	535
	Nov.	29·642	·230	1·578	41·4	40·8	41·2	57·4	22·0	35·4	46·8	35·6	11·2	39·1	36·1	1·6	N.W.	7·8	14	1·3	2·7	0·5	·770	3·2	544
	Dec.	29·728	·233	1·150	42·0	41·4	41·8	53·6	24·2	29·4	46·9	35·9	11·0	39·5	36·4	2·2	W.	6·8	18	1·2	2·7	0·6	·830	3·2	545
STONE, REV. J. B. READE, M.A., F.R.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·484	·298	1·448	49·1	48·5	48·7	67·5	29·0	38·5	56·8	40·2	16·6	46·3	43·4	0·8	Var.	6·1	19	2·3	3·4	0·7	·840	4·1	533
	Nov.	29·479	·236	1·501	39·8	38·8	39·3	60·4	20·5	39·9	46·3	32·2	14·1	38·3	36·8	0·9	Var.	7·7	13	1·0	2·8	0·3	·920	3·2	543
	Dec.	29·522	·233	1·454	40·0	39·3	39·5	53·5	23·0	30·5	44·9	33·7	11·2	38·2	36·3	1·4	Var.	5·1	14	1·3	2·7	0·3	·884	3·2	544
HARTWELL HOUSE, MR HORTON, Assistant to DR. LEE, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·578	·333	1·535	49·5	49·8	49·6	71·4	27·8	43·6	59·6	40·8	18·8	48·2	46·6	1·1	S.W. & W.	6·6	–	2·0	3·8	0·4	·905	4·6	533
	Nov.	29·578	·234	1·598	40·2	40·1	40·1	60·2	21·0	39·2	47·5	33·5	14·0	38·7	36·5	0·8	N. & N.W.	7·0	–	1·0	2·7	0·4	·888	3·2	544
	Dec.	29·625	·235	1·472	40·2	40·5	40·3	54·2	23·5	30·7	47·4	33·7	13·7	38·8	36·6	1·3	S.W.	6·5	–	1·6	2·7	0·4	·886	3·2	547
HARTWELL RECTORY, REV. C. LOWNDES, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·537	·306	1·437	48·5	47·8	48·2	66·8	29·5	37·3	56·3	41·4	14·9	46·4	44·2	0·7	Var.	5·0	19	2·0	3·5	0·5	·876	4·2	534
	Nov.	29·512	·235	1·520	39·7	39·4	39·5	57·3	20·0	37·3	45·9	34·7	12·2	38·4	36·8	0·7	Var.	7·1	15	0·9	2·8	0·3	·910	3·2	544
	Dec.	29·599	·225	1·464	40·5	39·8	40·1	53·5	24·0	29·5	45·9	33·7	12·2	38·2	35·3	1·4	S.W. & N.W.	5·0	18	1·5	2·6	0·5	·848	3·1	545
KNEBWORTH (Herts), CHARLES N. PEARSON, ESQ., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	–	·309	–	47·8	45·9	46·8	64·0	31·0	33·0	53·2	40·6	12·6	45·8	44·6	0·7	S.W. & N.W.	6·5	18	2·4	3·6	0·3	·935	2·9	–
	Nov.	–	·230	–	39·5	37·6	38·5	52·0	20·0	32·0	43·1	33·0	10·1	37·5	36·0	0·7	Var.	7·8	15	1·6	2·7	0·6	·916	3·2	–
	Dec.	–	·233	–	40·5	38·5	39·5	52·0	22·0	30·0	43·0	33·9	9·1	38·2	36·3	0·9	S.W. & N.W.	6·6	16	1·4	2·7	0·3	·894	3·2	–
ROYSTON (Hertfordshire), HALE WORTHAM, ESQ., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·600	·298	1·461	49·5	49·6	49·5	72·6	33·8	38·8	58·9	42·3	16·6	46·7	43·5	–	W., S., & N.	5·5	19	2·1	3·4	0·8	·818	4·1	534
	Nov.	29·596	·241	1·588	40·1	40·5	40·3	65·5	23·8	41·7	47·0	31·8	12·2	39·1	37·3	–	W., S., & N.	6·9	25	1·4	2·8	0·3	·906	3·3	544
	Dec.	29·613	·234	1·421	40·9	41·4	41·1	54·9	27·0	27·9	45·5	37·4	8·1	39·2	36·4	–	W.	6·2	30	1·6	2·7	0·5	·863	3·2	544
BARDINGTON (near Bedford), MR. MACLAREN, Assist. to S. C. WHITBREAD, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·758	·296	1·506	50·0	48·2	49·1	67·6	29·0	38·6	57·6	40·8	16·8	46·5	43·3	0·8	N.W. & S.W.	5·5	10	1·6	3·4	0·7	·826	4·1	537
	Nov.	29·745	·236	1·546	40·5	40·0	40·2	63·0	21·0	42·0	46·8	34·0	12·8	38·8	36·7	0·7	Var.	7·2	16	1·3	2·7	0·4	·892	3·3	547
	Dec.	29·789	·231	1·432	40·8	40·5	40·7	56·0	25·0	31·0	46·2	34·8	11·4	38·8	36·0	1·5	N.W. & S.W.	6·0	12	1·4	2·7	0·5	·853	3·2	547
BEDFORD, DR. BARKER, F.R.C.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·762	·314	1·450	51·0	49·3	50·1	70·5	31·0	39·5	57·6	43·1	14·5	47·5	45·0	–	W. & S.W.	6·0	15	1·6	3·6	0·7	·843	4·3	536
	Nov.	29·737	·235	1·520	41·7	40·6	41·1	59·0	23·0	36·0	45·7	36·4	9·3	39·3	36·7	–	W. & N.W.	7·0	15	1·4	2·8	0·4	·870	3·3	546
	Dec.	29·797	·207	1·370	43·5	41·4	42·4	56·5	27·0	29·5	45·1	37·7	7·4	38·5	33·2	–	W.	7·0	14	1·7	2·4	0·9	·720	2·9	546

		in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			in.	gr.	gr.		in.	gr.
WORCESTER, James D. Baldey, Esq.	Oct.	29·727	·315	1·471	48·3	48·8	48·5	67·5	27·0	40·5	57·9	39·7	18·2	46·9	45·0	—	Var.	6·0	15	2·0	3·0	0·5	·883	4·3	537
	Nov.	29·716	·250	1·558	40·6	41·4	41·1	59·5	19·0	40·5	48·3	34·5	13·8	39·9	38·3	—	Var.	7·0	12	1·5	2·9	0·3	·908	3·5	547
	Dec.	29·783	·248	1·360	41·6	42·3	42·0	58·0	24·0	34·0	48·7	35·9	12·8	40·4	38·2	—	Var.	5·5	20	1·0	2·9	0·4	·873	3·4	546
NORWICH, W. Brooke, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·791	·295	1·494	50·5	47·8	49·0	67·5	29·0	38·5	56·7	41·0	15·7	46·6	43·2	1·6	W. & N.W.	4·8	13	2·4	3·4	0·8	·807	4·1	537
	Nov.	29·760	·240	1·630	41·0	39·0	40·7	57·0	23·0	34·0	45·5	35·1	10·4	39·3	37·4	1·5	N.W.	7·8	14	2·7	2·8	0·3	·894	3·3	547
	Dec.	29·804	·242	1·454	41·2	40·4	41·0	54·0	28·0	26·0	45·2	35·6	9·6	39·6	37·4	1·8	S. & S.W.	5·4	18	3·2	2·8	0·4	·893	3·3	547
GRANTHAM, J. W. Jeans, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·630	·280	1·419	48·1	48·0	48·0	65·4	29·8	35·6	55·4	42·6	12·8	45·2	41·8	0·5	S.W.	6·1	12	1·3	3·2	0·8	·809	3·9	537
	Nov.	29·630	·227	1·561	39·8	39·0	39·7	56·2	23·4	32·8	44·6	35·4	9·2	38·1	35·7	0·4	Var.	7·1	20	1·6	2·7	0·4	·870	3·1	546
	Dec.	29·645	·223	1·368	41·1	40·6	40·9	55·3	27·8	27·5	44·2	37·0	7·2	38·5	35·2	0·9	W. & S.W.	6·3	23	2·1	2·4	0·9	·740	3·0	545
DERBY, John Davis, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·672	—	1·471	—	46·8	46·3	64·0	26·0	38·0	55·6	40·0	15·6	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·8	—	—	—	—	—
	Nov.	29·653	·236	1·551	40·4	39·9	40·1	56·0	20·0	36·0	46·2	34·3	11·9	38·8	36·8	—	W.	—	17	1·1	2·8	0·3	·896	3·3	545
	Dec.	29·693	·228	1·324	40·9	40·0	40·3	56·0	25·0	31·0	45·5	34·5	11·0	38·4	35·7	—	W.	—	21	2·4	2·6	0·5	·853	3·1	546
HOLKHAM, S. Shellabear, Esq., M.B.M.S., Assistant to the Earl of Leicester.	Oct.	29·818	·287	1·438	49·5	47·7	48·6	66·2	30·5	35·7	55·3	42·0	13·3	45·7	42·2	1·3	S.W.	5·5	12	3·0	3·3	0·8	·810	4·0	539
	Nov.	29·799	·210	1·638	41·0	40·5	40·8	61·8	25·5	36·3	46·1	35·7	10·4	37·8	33·5	1·7	S.W. & N.E.	6·8	18	2·3	2·5	0·7	·800	2·9	548
	Dec.	29·717	·207	1·222	40·9	39·5	40·2	54·6	27·0	27·6	44·7	34·3	10·4	37·3	33·1	1·9	W.	6·0	19	3·2	2·4	0·7	·800	2·9	548
NOTTINGHAM, E. J. Lowe, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S. and A. Lowe, Esq.	Oct.	29·680	·262	1·487	48·3	46·8	47·6	64·4	24·6	41·8	57·2	38·5	18·7	44·1	39·8	0·7	N.W. & S.W.	5·9	17	0·9	3·0	0·9	·766	3·7	538
	Nov.	29·660	·230	1·585	40·3	39·1	39·7	57·2	18·7	38·5	46·3	32·8	13·5	38·2	36·1	0·6	Var.	7·0	20	1·8	2·7	0·3	·878	3·2	546
	Dec.	29·677	·233	1·370	41·1	40·3	40·7	56·6	24·0	32·6	46·4	34·2	12·2	38·9	36·4	1·1	W.	6·5	20	2·4	2·7	0·4	·863	3·3	546
HAWARDEN, Dr. Moffat, F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·564	·315	1·442	49·4	50·3	49·8	63·5	33·0	30·5	55·4	45·2	10·2	47·5	44·9	1·2	W. & S.W.	3·4	10	1·9	3·6	0·7	·849	4·3	533
	Nov.	29·607	·259	1·538	41·9	43·2	42·5	57·5	30·0	27·5	47·2	39·2	8·0	41·2	39·5	1·3	N.W.	6·5	13	2·9	3·0	0·3	·898	3·6	542
	Dec.	29·602	·257	1·224	43·2	43·6	43·4	58·5	30·0	28·5	48·2	39·1	9·1	41·6	39·2	2·1	N.W. & S.W.	7·0	17	2·8	3·0	0·5	·864	3·6	541
BOWDON, Arthur Neild, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·576	·286	1·640	48·4	48·8	48·7	67·0	29·0	38·0	56·5	41·2	15·3	45·7	42·1	—	S.	5·6	19	2·0	3·3	0·8	·805	3·9	535
	Nov.	29·595	·237	1·540	41·3	41·3	41·2	58·0	24·7	33·3	47·2	35·4	11·8	39·5	37·0	—	S.W.	6·7	18	3·3	2·8	0·4	·865	3·3	543
	Dec.	29·612	·205	1·343	41·6	40·4	41·0	54·5	25·0	29·5	46·0	34·8	11·2	37·6	32·8	—	W. & N.W.	7·0	26	4·6	2·4	0·8	·751	2·8	544
GAINSBOROUGH, T. Dyson, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·823	·272	1·269	48·8	48·4	48·6	65·0	31·0	34·0	54·6	42·2	12·4	45·0	40·8	0·3	S.	3·9	11	1·2	3·1	1·0	·765	3·8	539
	Nov.	29·906	·229	1·571	39·9	39·1	39·6	55·0	25·0	30·0	44·4	34·7	9·7	38·1	35·8	0·3	S. & W.	5·5	18	2·4	2·7	0·4	·877	3·2	550
	Dec.	29·785	·224	1·010	41·4	41·2	41·3	56·0	28·5	27·5	45·5	36·9	8·6	38·8	35·3	1·3	W.	5·6	14	0·9	2·6	0·6	·815	3·1	548
WARRINGTON, T. G. Rylands, Esq.	Oct.	29·802	·323	1·456	49·2	47·9	48·5	65·7	27·1	38·6	55·4	42·3	13·1	47·3	45·8	0·4	Var.	5·4	18	2·4	3·7	0·3	·918	4·5	539
	Nov.	29·819	·251	1·474	41·7	41·1	41·4	56·0	26·0	30·0	46·4	36·7	9·7	40·2	38·5	0·3	N.W.	6·7	16	3·5	2·9	0·3	·908	3·5	547
	Dec.	29·834	·257	1·269	42·4	42·1	42·2	55·3	26·3	29·0	46·6	37·0	9·0	40·9	39·2	0·8	S.W. & W.	5·5	27	4·1	3·0	0·4	·895	3·6	546
LIVERPOOL OBSERVATORY, John Hartnup, Esq., F.R.A.S.	Oct.	29·864	·314	1·424	49·5	50·6	50·2	63·1	37·7	25·8	56·1	47·1	9·0	47·7	45·0	1·1	S.W.	7·4	18	2·3	3·6	0·7	·838	4·3	538
	Nov.	29·888	·238	1·614	43·2	43·8	43·6	56·4	31·8	24·6	47·8	40·5	7·3	41·8	39·4	0·9	N.W.	7·4	17	3·1	3·0	0·5	·866	3·6	546
	Dec.	29·882	·259	1·202	43·6	44·2	44·0	54·2	33·4	20·8	48·0	40·4	7·6	42·0	39·4	1·8	W.	6·9	23	2·5	3·0	0·5	·852	3·6	545
MANCHESTER, G. V. Vernon, Esq., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·682	·306	1·312	45·8	47·6	47·0	68·0	26·4	41·6	57·5	39·8	17·7	45·5	43·7	—	N.W. & S.W.	6·1	19	3·2	3·5	0·4	·896	4·2	538
	Nov.	29·689	·241	1·572	40·3	40·3	40·3	58·5	24·0	34·5	47·1	34·3	12·8	38·9	37·3	—	N.W.	8·5	19	3·1	2·8	0·3	·906	3·3	546
	Dec.	29·704	·229	1·269	40·4	40·3	40·3	55·0	20·0	35·0	46·7	34·0	12·7	38·5	35·9	—	N.W.	7·6	27	5·8	2·6	0·5	·860	3·2	546
WAKEFIELD PRISON, W. R. Milner, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	29·704	·284	1·466	48·1	46·9	47·5	67·9	25·5	42·2	57·3	38·5	18·8	45·0	42·0	1·7	W. & S.W.	5·7	15	1·4	3·3	0·7	·829	3·9	538
	Nov.	29·699	·240	1·686	40·8	40·9	40·8	60·5	20·7	39·8	47·2	35·4	11·8	39·3	37·2	1·6	W.	7·5	20	2·5	2·8	0·4	·887	3·3	546
	Dec.	29·690	·234	1·376	41·2	41·3	41·2	54·8	25·5	29·3	47·0	35·6	11·4	39·3	36·6	2·2	W.	6·1	22	2·8	2·7	0·5	·857	3·2	545
LEEDS, Henry Denny, Esq.	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Nov.	29·695	·240	1·692	43·1	40·9	42·0	59·0	20·0	39·0	48·0	34·6	13·4	40·0	37·2	1·5	N.W.	8·1	16	2·0	2·8	0·5	·845	3·3	544
	Dec.	29·662	·260	1·228	43·0	41·7	42·4	54·0	24·0	30·0	47·7	35·7	12·0	41·2	39·5	2·2	N.W. & S.W.	7·6	20	1·5	3·0	0·3	·905	3·6	543
STONYHURST, Rev. J. Clabe.	Oct.	29·416	·285	1·450	47·0	46·2	46·6	64·1	29·5	34·6	54·1	40·2	13·9	44·6	42·1	0·8	S.W.	6·1	16	4·2	3·3	0·5	·859	3·9	534
	Nov.	29·419	·233	1·676	40·0	39·8	39·9	55·8	27·6	28·2	45·5	34·9	10·6	38·4	36·3	0·7	Var.	7·0	20	4·8	2·7	0·4	·880	3·2	542
	Dec.	29·409	·226	1·372	39·8	39·7	39·8	50·5	21·1	29·4	45·2	34·1	11·1	38·1	35·6	1·2	S.W. & N.W.	6·9	27	8·7	2·6	0·4	·863	3·1	541
YORK, John Ford, Esq.	Oct.	29·747	·280	1·432	48·2	45·3	46·7	63·0	25·0	38·0	53·8	38·8	15·0	44·4	41·6	—	S.	—	13	1·0	3·2	0·6	·840	3·9	540
	Nov.	29·769	·210	1·570	39·9	37·7	38·8	54·0	19·0	35·0	43·7	32·6	11·1	36·6	33·4	—	Var.	—	15	2·5	2·5	0·5	·827	2·9	550
	Dec.	29·724	·225	1·262	40·8	38·7	39·7	53·0	26·0	27·0	43·7	33·7	10·0	37·9	35·4	—	W.	—	14	1·5	2·6	0·4	·854	3·1	547
ISLE OF MAN, James Burman, Esq., F.R.A.S.	Oct.	29·727	·288	1·480	49·2	48·5	48·9	60·1	30·3	29·8	54·8	44·1	10·7	45·9	42·4	1·0	W.	5·6	19	4·5	3·3	0·8	·802	4·0	537
	Nov.	29·771	·255	1·650	44·5	44·5	44·5	57·7	32·0	25·7	49·3	40·6	8·7	42·1	39·0	1·0	Var.	7·3	16	2·9	3·0	0·6	·827	3·5	543
	Dec.	29·755	·245	1·374	43·8	43·3	43·5	53·1	28·1	25·0	47·8	38·8	9·0	41·0	37·7	1·4	W.	6·3	22	2·6	2·8	0·6	·816	3·4	544
NORTH SHIELDS, Robert Spence, Esq.	Oct.	29·762	·288	1·423	46·4	46·6	46·5	63·8	31·0	32·8	53·0	42·2	10·8	44·7	42·4	2·2	N.W. & S.W.	5·0	19	3·1	3·3	0·5	·872	4·0	540
	Nov.	29·775	·243	1·725	40·8	40·6	40·7	56·0	30·3	25·7	44·8	37·2	7·6	39·4	37·6	2·3	N.W. & N.E.	4·0	23	5·8	2·9	0·3	·902	3·4	547
	Dec.	29·674	·229	1·560	40·3	39·7	40·0	54·8	27·8	27·0	43·8	35·7	8·1	38·3	35·8	2·9	N.W.	4·0	16	1·9	2·7	0·4	·864	3·2	546
DUNINO, David Tennant, Esq., M.B.M.S.	Oct.	—	·278	—	45·3	44·3	44·8	61·0	28·0	33·0	51·4	39·3	12·1	43·3	41·4	2·1	S.W. & N.W.	4·2	11	2·8	3·2	0·4	·900	3·8	—
	Nov.	—	·225	—	40·4	39·9	40·2	56·0	25·0	31·0	45·8	34·9	10·9	38·2	35·3	2·3	N.W. & S.W.	5·2	14	3·8	2·6	0·5	·845	3·1	—
	Dec.	—	·200	—	38·1	36·0	37·0	47·0	22·0	25·0	40·9	31·0	9·9	35·1	32·1	2·3	N.W.	3·5	9	1·0	2·4	0·4	·846	2·8	—
ARBROATH, Alexander Brown, Esq.	Oct.	—	·242	—	44·7	43·9	44·2	64·0	27·0	37·0	52·1	37·7	14·4	41·3	37·5	0·9	W. & N.W.	5·8	15	2·0	2·8	0·7	·793	3·3	—
	Nov.	—	·200	—	39·2	38·5	38·8	58·0	25·0	33·0	44·2	33·7	10·5	36·0	31·9	1·2	N.W. & W.	6·8	15	3·4	2·3	0·6	·783	2·8	—
	Dec.	—	·186	—	36·5	36·7	36·6	52·0	23·0	29·0	42·7	30·7	12·0	34·0	30·0	1·3	S.W. & N.W.	5·6	14	1·3	2·2	0·6	·794	2·6	—

St. John's Wood.—November; the observations were taken on the last 22 days only during the month. Enfield.—November; the reading of the maximum thermometer on the 2d was altered from 47°·5 to 57°·5. Hartwell House.—November; the reading of the barometer on the 24th at 9 h. A.M. was altered from 29·960 in. to 28·960 in. Bowdon.—December; the reading of the barometer on the 29th at 8 h. A.M. was altered from 29·234 in. to 30·234 in.

Second rain gauges are placed: At Jersey, at the height of 10 feet; the amount collected was 18·4 inches. At Newport, 3 feet; the amount was 6·8 inches. At Clifton, 50 feet; the amount was 6·4 inches. At Oxford, 22 feet; the amount was 3·6 inches. At Hartwell Rectory, 4 feet; the amount was 4·2 inches. At Norwich, 31 feet; the amount was 7·4 inches. At Holkham, 4 feet; the amount was 7·9 inches. At Nottingham, 25 feet; the amount was 4·6 inches. And at Warrington, 34½ feet; the amount was 8·6 inches. At Long Wittenham Vicarage, near Abingdon, Berks, the rain fall for the quarter was 5 inches.

A TABLE OF THE DEATHS IN LONDON FROM ALL CAUSES,

Registered in the December Quarters of the 5 *Years* 1850 *to* 1854.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending December 1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
All Causes	12544	13964	13448	17390†	17238‡
Specified Causes	12443	13850	13302	17165	17027
I. Zymotic Diseases	2706	3137	2851	4256	5139
Sporadic Diseases:					
II. Dropsy, Cancer, and other Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	564	574	598	707	656
III. Tubercular Diseases	2012	2390	2219	2626	2402
IV. Diseases of the Brain, Spinal Marrow, Nerves and Senses	1476	1495	1492	1812	1570
V. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	525	582	517	629	611
VI. Diseases of the Lungs and of the other Organs of Respiration	2262	2510	2359	3291	3050
VII. Diseases of the Stomach, Liver, and other Organs of Digestion	734	781	807	828	872
VIII. Diseases of the Kidneys, &c.	153	160	168	200	178
IX. Childbirth, Diseases of the Uterus, &c.	107	114	121	118	135
X. Rheumatism, Diseases of the Bones, Joints, &c.	108	99	112	106	114
XI. Diseases of the Skin, Cellular Tissue, &c.	20	24	34	27	49
XII. Malformations	47	50	58	52	46
XIII. Premature Birth and Debility	340	399	385	454	375
XIV. Atrophy	269	297	323	477	522
XV. Age	536	606	556	687	553
XVI. Sudden*	147	108	126	167	173
XVII. Violence, Privation, Cold, and Intemperance	437	524	576	728	582
I.					
Small Pox	191	339	74	60	289
Measles	264	204	121	341	369
Scarlatina	429	603	952	668	1297
Hooping Cough	424	286	316	667	419
Croup	89	93	76	130	132
Thrush	39	33	27	44	36
Diarrhœa	316	401	343	565	543
Dysentery	41	39	31	41	39
Cholera	23	15	14	728	982
Influenza	26	34	41	33	31
Purpura and Scurvy	13	18	14	15	10
Ague	5	6	5	4	3
Remittent Fever	23	24	13	30	30
Infantile Fever	15	12	11	13	7
Typhus	619	770	634	724	712
Metria or Puerperal Fever, *see* Childbirth	55	69	46	42	45
Rheumatic Fever, *see* Rheumatism	14	21	24	19	19
Erysipelas	87	116	67	84	128
Syphilis	29	43	37	45	46
Noma or Canker, *see* Mortification	4	11	5	3	7
Hydrophobia	—	—	—	—	1
II.					
Hæmorrhage	58	38	59	56	51
Dropsy	183	225	220	208	227
Abscess	25	20	29	35	28
Ulcer	18	8	14	16	21
Fistula	4	6	2	13	5
Mortification	40	43	45	44	58
Cancer	219	223	228	325	252
Gout	17	11	10	10	14
III.					
Scrofula	76	84	86	122	117
Tabes Mesenterica	183	196	167	245	245
Phthisis or Consumption	1455	1737	1662	1914	1707
Hydrocephalus	298	373	304	345	333

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Quarters ending December 1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
IV.					
Cephalitis	122	113	111	154‡	137
Apoplexy	332	330	288	346	335
Paralysis	280	277	238	367	290
Delirium Tremens	38	33	27	25	35
Chorea	1	—	1	3	5
Epilepsy	79	75	118	117	83
Tetanus	4	4	4	3	4
Insanity	24	27	23	45	29
Convulsions	441	497	508	561	515
Disease of Brain	155	139	174	191	137
V.					
Pericarditis	39	32	26	24	38
Aneurism	21	25	17	28	30
Disease of Heart, &c.	465	525	474	577	543
VI.					
Laryngitis	32	45	40	54	92
Bronchitis	922	1050	1006	1460	1358
Pleurisy	31	50	35	44	38
Pneumonia	946	1053	1036	1389	1298
Asthma	216	216	151	221	170
Disease of Lungs, &c.	115	96	91	123	94
VII.					
Teething	120	99	107	148	158
Quinsey	24	31	10	14	21
Gastritis	16	21	19	16	22
Enteritis	91	89	96	94	78
Peritonitis	48	68	51	50	60
Ascites	25	32	33	42	60
Ulceration of Intestines, &c.	22	33	38	35	36
Hernia	29	29	41	30	41
Ileus	34	37	48	40	35
Intussusception	10	8	11	10	8
Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal)	11	13	9	10	16
Disease of Stomach, &c.	65	79	77	84	62
Disease of Pancreas	—	—	—	2	—
Hepatitis	44	40	61	59	59
Jaundice	36	40	45	29	33
Disease of Liver	155	157	157	163	178
Disease of Spleen	4	5	4	2	5
VIII.					
Nephritis	10	5	12	8	5
Nephria (or Bright's Disease, *see* Disease of Kidneys)	35	39	30	58	46
Ischuria	3	5	4	3	3
Diabetes	17	12	16	15	15
Stone	6	7	12	8	7
Cystitis	6	2	9	9	7
Stricture of the Urethra	12	17	9	15	20
Disease of Kidneys, &c.	64	73	76	84	75
IX.					
Paramenia	2	1	2	4	2
Ovarian Dropsy	9	14	7	15	17
Childbirth, *see* Metria	62	59	69	68	73
Disease of Uterus, &c.	34	40	43	31	43
X.					
Arthritis	1	3	8	4	8
Rheumatism	61	51	55	61	67
Disease of Joints, &c.	46	45	49	41	44
XI.					
Carbuncle	3	9	10	18	22
Phlegmon	4	7	13	5	11
Disease of Skin, &c.	13	8	11	4	16
XVII.					
Intemperance	17	15	20	27	12
Privation	9	7	2	9	9
Want of Breast Milk, *see* Privation and Atrophy	51	77	54	85	74
Neglect	2	5	1	1	—
Cold, *see* Privation	1	1	1	5	9
Poison	22	28	26	30	22
Burns and Scalds	49	69	66	85	57
Hanging, &c.	54	55	93	73	64
Drowning	59	58	108	113	103
Fractures and Contusions	142	164	168	215	177
Wounds	20	33	26	30	33
Other Violence	11	12	11	25	22
Causes not specified	101	114	146	225	211

* Under the head of *sudden deaths* are classed not only deaths described as sudden, of which the cause has not been ascertained or stated; but also all deaths returned by the coroner in vague terms, such as "found dead," "natural causes," &c. &c.

† The Weekly Returns of Births and Deaths in London for 1853 extend over a period of 53 weeks. The last 14 weeks, ending December 31st, constitute the December quarter in the above Table. An additional week was inserted in 1853 for the adjustment of the dates.

‡ In the 13 weeks, or 91 days, that ended December 30th (1854), 17238 deaths were registered in London; in the quarter ended December 31st, consisting of 92 days, the deaths registered were 17291. (See page 55.)

Letter to the Registrar General on the Causes of Death in England, by William Farr, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

Sir,

The population of England suffered in 1854 from epidemic cholera, which broke out in the previous year (1853); and in 1854 destroyed 20,097 lives. Diarrhœa also prevailed with unusual intensity, and became evidently a part of the cholera epidemic. The other zymotic diseases underwent little variation; and the sporadic diseases exhibited that regularity which usually characterizes their course. In the violent deaths a progressive increase is observable, which deserves attention.

The public health in 1854 was then chiefly disturbed by the cholera epidemic: and in addition to the deaths abroad in war, the violent deaths at home exhibited a large increase.

The mean temperature of the air at Greenwich was 49·0°; or 0·7° *above* the average of 80 years, but 0·4° *below* the average of the 13 preceding years, as determined by Mr. Glaisher. The winter quarter (January, February, March) was much milder, the spring quarter was colder, than the averages of those seasons; the summer and autumn were warmer than the averages of 80, and colder than the averages of 13, years. The weight of a cubic foot of air was 539 grains, including 3·5 grains of water. A cubic foot of air weighed 537 grains, on an average of 13 years, when it contained a little more watery vapour. The mean height of the barometer was 29·848 inches, which is ·082 inch above the average. The rainfall was 18·7 inches, which is 7·3 inches below the average (26 inches) of 39 years, and the deficiency was very equally distributed over the first three quarters of the year. The mean weekly horizontal movement of the air was 687 miles.

It is worthy of remark that the wind at Greenwich moved with much less velocity (100 miles daily) after 1849, than it did in the five previous years (127 miles daily).

The temperature of the preceding year (1853) was low (47·8°); and the prices of provisions, which rose rapidly after the harvest of that year,

Table (1.)—Meteorology at Greenwich in the Six Years 1849–54.

YEARS.	Mean *Weekly Movement* of the *Air* in Miles.	Fall of *Rain* in Inches.	Mean *Dryness* of Atmosphere.	Mean *Temperature* of the Air.	Mean *Temperature* of the Air in the Quarters ending the last day of			
					March.	*June.*	*September.*	*December.*
1849	735	23·7	6·7	49·9	41·9	51·7	61·0	41·8
1850	761	19·6	6·4	49·3	39·4	53·5	59·6	44·7
1851	684	20·5	6·6	49·2	41·9	51·5	59·8	43·7
1852	724	34·4	7·3	50·6	44·4	51·2	61·8	43·1
1853	593	29·0	6·0	47·7	38·1	51·8	58·5	42·3
1854	687	18·7	5·7	49·0	40·8	51·7	59·8	43·7

continued high during the whole of the year 1854. The pressure was heaviest in the winter and spring quarters. But labour was in demand, and wages appear to have generally risen.

I. Causes of Death.

The causes of 5663 deaths were left unspecified; and of 3993 deaths it is only known that they were sudden, and that inquests were held on the bodies without satisfactorily determining the causes of death. The number of cases in which the cause of death is not specified has gradually diminished from 17,786 in 1838, and 14,343 in 1847, to 5663 in 1854; and the proportional numbers indicate a still greater improvement, as 5·2 per cent. were unspecified in 1838, and 1·3 per cent. in 1854. The general character of the returns has improved in a more rapid ratio; and this is referable partly to the progress of medical science, and partly to the greater interest medical practitioners evince in ascertaining and recording the diseases of which their patients die.

There is reason, however, to believe, that, although the present inquiry into the cause of every death exercises a very salutary effect, it is less useful than it might be made; and the coroner's court is less effective than it might become in deterring evil doers from the commission of dreadful crimes.

I will now briefly pass in review the deaths from different causes under five principal heads.

(1.) *Zymotic Diseases:—Zymotici.*

113,576 persons died of zymotic diseases; or 26 in every 100 deaths were the results of these causes; which were fatal to 62 in every 10,000 of the population. In the order of their fatality the diseases stand in the following order: deaths in 10,000 living; cholera (11), diarrhœa

Table (2.)—Price of Meat, Potatoes, and Wheat in the Years 1852, 1853, and 1854.

(Prices in Shillings, Pence, and Vulgar Fractions.)

YEARS.	Average Prices of Meat per lb. at Leadenhall and Newgate Markets. *Beef.*	Average Prices of Meat per lb. at Leadenhall and Newgate Markets. *Mutton.*	Average Prices of *Potatoes* (York Regents) per Ton at Waterside Market Southwark.	Average Price of Wheat per Quarter in the Market Towns of England. Year.	Quarters ending the last day of March.	Quarters ending the last day of June.	Quarters ending the last day of Sept.	Quarters ending the last day of Dec.
	d.	*d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1852 - -	$4\frac{1}{16}$	$4\frac{7}{8}$	90 8	40 10	40 10	40 10	41 2	40 5
1853 - -	$4\frac{7}{8}$	$5\frac{5}{8}$	130 8	52 11	45 7	44 6	51 10	69 10
1854 - -	$5\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{7}{8}$	118 9	72 5	79 6	78 4	63 10	68 0

(Prices in Mils and Florins on the Decimal System.)

	Mils.	Mils.	Florins.	Florins.	Florins.	Florins.	Florins.	Florins.
1852 - -	17	20	45·33	20·42	20·42	20·42	20·58	20·21
1853 - -	20	24	65·33	26·46	22·79	22·25	25·92	34·92
1854 - -	23	24	59·37	36·21	39·75	39·17	31·92	34·00
Increase per Cent. from 1852 to 1854	35	20	31	77	95	92	55	68

A *mil* is the thousandth part of £1; its value is 1-25th part of a farthing less than the value of a farthing; for 25 mils or 24 farthings are equal to 6*d.* 100 *mils* make a florin; and 10 florins make £1.

Thus beef was at the price of 17 *mils* the lb. in 1852, and 23 mils in 1854; hence the price rose in the proportion of 17 to 23, or of 100 to 135; that is 35 per cent. By moving the decimal point the price is expressed by the above figures in *mils, decs* (florins), *cents, or, pounds:* units, of which the values vary in the same proportions as 1, 10, 100, 1000.

(11), scarlatina (10), typhus (10), hooping-cough (5), measles (5), croup (2), small-pox (1·5), dysentery (1), erysipelas (1). The other diseases of the class were less fatal. Small-pox and influenza were less prevalent than in previous years; measles was fatal in nearly twice as many cases as in the two previous years. Rheumatic fever and rheumatism were held to be the causes of 1811 deaths. Many cases of heart disease have their origin in attacks of rheumatism.

To syphilis 964 deaths were referred; and this number is above the average of previous years. 16 persons died of hydrophobia.

TABLE (3)—CAUSES OF DEATH registered in ENGLAND in each of the Years 1851, 1852, 1853, and 1854.

	Causes of Death.	1851	1852	1853	1854
	ALL CAUSES - - - - -	395,396	407,135	421,097	437,905
	SPECIFIED CAUSES - - -	388,676	400,439	414,198	432,242
1	ZYMOTIC DISEASES (Z.) -	86,600	92,412	85,600	113,576
	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES (C.):				
2	Diseases of uncertain or variable seat - - - - -	19,420	19,655	20,383	19,791
3	Tubercular Diseases - -	64,075	66,163	70,615	67,145
	LOCAL DISEASES (L.):				
4	Diseases of the Nervous System	49,854	50,733	52,016	52,036
5	Diseases of the Organs of Circulation - - - -	11,817	12,517	13,740	13,488
6	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs - - - - -	48 759	47,400	56,436	52,484
7	Diseases of the Digestive Organs	23,219	23,741	23,860	23,599
8	Diseases of the Urinary Organs	3,416	3,689	3,893	4,026
9	Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation - -	3,327	3,250	3,343	3,139
10	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion - - - -	2,412	2,615	2,670	2,479
11	Diseases of the Integumentary System - - - - -	840	830	766	797
	DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY (D.):				
12	Malformations - -	786	861	865	944
13	Premature Birth and Debility	18,943	19,075	18,968	18,680
14	Atrophy - - - - - -	12,195	13,056	13,072	14,412
15	Age - - - - - -	25,996	26,576	29,141	26,466
16	*Sudden Deaths (Causes unascertained)* - - - -	3,458	3,591	4,018	3,993
17	VIOLENT CAUSES (V.) -	13,559	14,475	14,812	15,187
1	1 Small-pox - - - -	6,997	7,220	3,151	2,808
	2 Measles - - - -	9,370	5,846	4,895	9,277
	3 Scarlatina - - - -	13,634	13,887	15,699	18,528
	4 Hooping-cough - - -	7,905	8,022	11,200	9,770
	5 Croup - - - - -	4,180	4,058	3,660	3,998
	6 Thrush - - - - -	1,175	1,237	1,202	1,190
	7 Diarrhœa - - - -	14,728	17,617	14,192	20,052
	8 Dysentery - - - -	2,185	2,756	1,891	1,943
	9 Cholera - - - -	1,132	1,381	4,419	20,097
	10 Influenza - - - -	2,152	1,359	1,789	1,061
	11 Purpura and Scurvy - -	248	234	266	282
	12 Ague - - - - -	167	151	183	192
	13 Remittent Fever - - -	607	666	709	616
	14 Infantile Fever - - -	809	796	539	561
	15 Typhus - - - - -	17,121	17,845	18,013	18,332
	16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	1,009	972	795	954
	17 Rheumatic Fever - -	465	454	452	832
	18 Erysipelas - - - -	1,998	2,075	1,812	1,937
	19 Syphilis - - - -	598	623	622	964
	20 Noma (or Canker) - -	95	98	100	136
	21 Hydrophobia - - -	25	15	11	16
2	22 Hæmorrhage - - -	1,376	1,447	1,374	1,330
	23 Dropsy - - - - -	9,872	9,788	10,202	9,396
	24 Abscess - - - -	973	1,044	1,053	1,274
	25 Ulcer - - - - -	317	296	351	358
	26 Fistula - - - - -	121	94	104	117
	27 Mortification - - -	1,329	1,291	1,319	1,244
	28 Cancer - - - - -	5,218	5,477	5,663	5,826
	29 Gout - - - - -	214	218	217	246
3	30 Scrofula - - - -	2,592	2,580	2,727	2,613
	31 Tabes Mesenterica - -	4,510	4,700	4,965	5,638
	32 Phthisis (or Consumption) -	49,166	50,594	54,918	51,284
	33 Hydrocephalus - - -	7,807	8,289	8,005	7,610
4	34 Cephalitis - - - -	3,628	3,896	3,618	3,752
	35 Apoplexy - - - -	7,946	7,896	8,496	8,366
	36 Paralysis - - - -	7,587	7,911	8,378	8,553
	37 Delirium Tremens - -	503	487	509	551
	38 Chorea - - - - -	77	73	67	48
	39 Epilepsy - - - -	1,760	1,925	2,120	2,052
	40 Tetanus - - - -	118	145	116	180
	41 Insanity - - - -	542	535	472	541
	42 Convulsions - - - -	24,592	24,558	24,796	24,579
	43 Disease of Brain, &c. - -	3,101	3,507	3,444	3,614
5	44 Pericarditis - - -	563	589	561	594
	45 Aneurism - - -	289	266	315	308
	46 Disease of Heart, &c. -	10,965	11,662	12,864	12,586
6	47 Laryngitis - - -	939	1,083	1,037	1,145
	48 Bronchitis - - -	17,294	17,073	22,391	20,062
	49 Pleurisy - - - -	984	945	855	955
	50 Pneumonia - - -	22,001	21,421	24,098	23,523
	51 Asthma - - - -	4,896	4,309	5,143	4,271
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c. -	2,645	2,569	2,852	2,523
7	53 Teething - - -	4,410	4,413	4,678	4,369
	54 Quinsy - - - -	369	391	421	345
	55 Gastritis - - - -	721	685	676	755
	56 Enteritis - - -	3,854	3,901	3,659	3,614
	57 Peritonitis - - -	1,250	1,304	1,269	1,432
	58 Ascites - - - -	684	698	753	748
	59 Ulceration (of Intestines) - - - -	856	976	1,022	911
	60 Hernia - - - -	708	683	779	828
	61 Ileus - - - -	1,107	1,088	1,147	1,224
	62 Intussusception - -	268	250	244	258
	63 Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal) - -	240	291	241	257
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	2,234	2,159	2,000	2,018
	65 Disease of Pancreas -	8	5	9	13
	66 Hepatitis - - -	1,453	1,594	1,520	1,500
	67 Jaundice - - -	1,282	1,281	1,239	1,264
	68 Disease of Liver - -	3,709	3,948	4,139	3,992
	69 Disease of Spleen - -	66	74	64	71
8	70 Nephritis - - -	183	197	237	205
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease) - - -	477	570	641	776
	72 Ischuria - - - -	100	106	109	118
	73 Diabetes - - - -	403	402	412	436
	74 Stone - - - -	204	208	224	183
	75 Cystitis - - - -	212	231	236	276
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	244	251	241	256
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c. -	1,593	1,724	1,793	1,776
9	78 Paramenia - - -	87	98	115	70
	79 Ovarian Dropsy - -	197	178	217	220
	80 Childbirth (*see* Metria) -	2,281	2,275	2,268	2,055
	81 Disease of Uterus, &c. -	762	699	743	794
10	82 Arthritis - - -	72	84	81	101
	83 Rheumatism - - -	1,320	1,476	1,443	979
	84 Disease of Joints, &c. -	1,020	1,055	1,146	1,399
11	85 Carbuncle - - -	161	233	252	300
	86 Phlegmon - - -	481	365	309	239
	87 Disease of Skin, &c. -	198	232	205	258
12	88 Cyanosis - - -	230	279	295	294
	89 Spina Bifida - - -	210	242	279	243
	90 Other Malformations -	346	340	291	407
13–16	—(*See above.*)				
17	95 Intemperance - -	289	308	373	318
	96 Privation of Food - -	58	54	78	87
	97 Want of Breast-milk -	553	593	632	742
	98 Neglect - - - -	15	23	21	33
	99 Cold - - - -	52	66	103	107
	100 Poison - - - -	444	370	409	398
	101 Burns and Scalds - -	2,620	2,582	2,590	2,755
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	1,162	1,330	1,249	1,349
	103 Drowning - - -	2,280	2,719	2,508	2,528
	104 Fractures and Contusions - - - -	4,433	4,847	5,551	5,777
	105 Wounds - - - -	586	622	574	596
	106 Other Violence - -	1,067	961	724	497
	Causes not specified -	6,720	6,696	6,899	5,663

(2.) *Constitutional Diseases:—Cachectici.*

This class, consisting of the diseases of variable or uncertain seat, and the various forms of tubercular diseases, was the cause of 86,936 deaths; or 20 in every 100 of the total number of deaths.

Under the first order (diathetic diseases) stand 19,791 deaths; namely, 9396 by dropsy, 5826 by cancer, 1330 by hæmorrhage, 1274 by abscess, and 1244 by mortification, and a small residue by ulcer, fistula, gout.

TABLE (4)—ENGLAND. CAUSES OF DEATH. To 1,000,000 PERSONS LIVING, the DEATHS from each Class of Causes, and from each Cause, in the Years 1852, 1853, and 1854.

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths to 1,000,000 *Persons living.* 1852	1853	1854
	ALL CAUSES	22,363	22,882	23,520
1	ZYMOTIC DISEASES (Z.)	5,160	4,728	6,180
	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES (C.):			
2	Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	1,098	1,126	1,075
3	Tubercular Diseases	3,695	3,901	3,654
	LOCAL DISEASES (L.):			
4	Diseases of the Nervous System	2,833	2,873	2,832
5	Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	699	760	734
6	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	2,646	3,118	2,856
7	Diseases of the Digestive Organs	1,326	1,316	1,287
8	Diseases of the Urinary Organs	205	214	219
9	Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation	181	184	171
10	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	146	147	134
11	Diseases of the Integumentary System	46	42	43
	DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY (D.):			
12	Malformations	49	47	51
13	Premature Birth, and Debility	1,066	1,048	1,016
14	Atrophy	729	722	784
15	Age	1,474	1,614	1,441
16	*Sudden Deaths (Causes unascertained)*	201	222	217
17	VIOLENT CAUSES (V.)	809	820	826
1	1 Small-pox	409	174	153
	2 Measles	326	270	505
	3 Scarlatina	1,055	867	1008
	4 Hooping-cough	448	619	532
	5 Croup	227	202	218
	6 Thrush	69	66	65
	7 Diarrhœa	984	784	1091
	8 Dysentery	154	104	106
	9 Cholera	77	244	1094
	10 Influenza	76	99	58
	11 Purpura and Scurvy	13	15	15
	12 Ague	8	10	10
	13 Remittent Fever	37	39	35
	14 Infantile Fever	44	30	31
	15 Typhus	997	995	997
	16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	54	44	52
	17 Rheumatic Fever	25	25	45
	18 Erysipelas	116	100	105
	19 Syphilis	35	34	52
	20 Noma (or Canker)	5	6	7
	21 Hydrophobia	·8	·6	·9
2	22 Hæmorrhage	81	76	72
	23 Dropsy	547	569	511
	24 Abscess	58	58	69
	25 Ulcer	17	19	19
	26 Fistula	5	6	6
	27 Mortification	72	73	68
	28 Cancer	306	313	317
	29 Gout	12	12	13
3	30 Scrofula	144	151	142
	31 Tabes Mesenterica	262	274	307
	32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	2,826	3,034	2,791
	33 Hydrocephalus	463	442	414
4	34 Cephalitis	206	200	204
	35 Apoplexy	441	469	455
	36 Paralysis	442	463	455
	37 Delirium Tremens	27	28	30
	38 Chorea	4	4	3
	39 Epilepsy	108	117	112
	40 Tetanus	8	6	10
	41 Insanity	30	26	29
	42 Convulsions	1,371	1,370	1,337
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	196	190	197
5	44 Pericarditis	33	31	32
	45 Aneurism	15	17	17
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	651	712	685
6	47 Laryngitis	60	61	62
	48 Bronchitis	953	1,237	1092
	49 Pleurisy	53	47	52
	50 Pneumonia	1,196	1,331	1,280
	51 Asthma	241	284	232
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	143	158	138
7	53 Teething	246	258	238
	54 Quinsy	22	23	19
	55 Gastritis	38	37	41
	56 Enteritis	218	202	197
	57 Peritonitis	73	70	78
	58 Ascites	39	42	41
	59 Ulceration (of Intestines)	55	56	50
	60 Hernia	38	43	45
	61 Ileus	61	63	67
	62 Intussusception	14	13	14
	63 Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal)	16	13	14
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	121	110	110
	65 Disease of Pancreas	·3	·5	·7
	66 Hepatitis	89	84	82
	67 Jaundice	72	68	69
	68 Disease of Liver	220	229	217
	69 Disease of Spleen	4	4	4
8	70 Nephritis	11	13	11
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	32	35	42
	72 Ischuria	6	6	6
	73 Diabetes	21	23	24
	74 Stone	12	12	10
	75 Cystitis	13	13	15
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	14	13	14
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	96	99	97
9	78 Paramenia	5	6	4
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	10	12	12
	80 Childbirth (*see* Metria)	127	125	112
	81 Disease of Uterus, &c.	39	41	43
10	82 Arthritis	5	4	5
	83 Rheumatism	82	80	53
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	59	63	76
11	85 Carbuncle	13	14	16
	86 Phlegmon	20	17	13
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	13	11	14
12	88 Cyanosis	16	16	16
	89 Spina Bifida	14	15	13
	90 Other Malformations	19	16	22
13—16	(*See above.*)			
17	95 Intemperance	17	21	17
	96 Privation of Food	3	4	5
	97 Want of Breast-milk	33	35	40
	98 Neglect	1	1	2
	99 Cold	4	6	6
	100 Poison	21	23	22
	101 Burns and Scalds	144	143	150
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	74	69	73
	103 Drowning	152	139	138
	104 Fractures and Contusions	271	307	314
	105 Wounds	35	32	32
	106 Other Violence	54	40	27

The Table may be read thus: In 1853 to every 1,000,000 Persons living there were 22,882 deaths from All Causes (nearly 23 in 1000); 174 deaths from small-pox; 270 from measles; 867 from scarlatina, and so on.

In the *tubercular class* phthisis predominates; 51,284 deaths were referred to that disease, which is twice as fatal as any other disease in England. There is no ground for the belief that "consumption" is more fatal in England than it is on the continent; or that it can be at all characterized as peculiarly an English disease; still it is a disease which deserves to be carefully studied in England, with a view both to its prevention and cure. Within the last eight years the disease appears to have declined to

TABLE (5)—ENGLAND. CAUSES OF DEATH. To every 1,000,000 *Deaths from All Causes*, the proportional Numbers from each Class of Causes, and from each Cause, in the Years 1852, 1853, and 1854.

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Proportional Number to 1,000,000 Deaths.		
		1852	1853	1854
	ALL CAUSES	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1	ZYMOTIC DISEASES (Z.)	230,777	206,663	262,761
	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES (C.):			
2	Diseases of uncertain or variable Seat	49,082	49,299	45,787
3	Tubercular Diseases	165,226	170,486	155,341
	LOCAL DISEASES (L.):			
4	Diseases of the Nervous System	125,693	125,582	120,386
5	Diseases of the Organs of Circulation	31,258	33,173	31,205
6	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	118,371	136,255	121,423
7	Diseases of the Digestive Organs	59,287	57,606	54,599
8	Diseases of the Urinary Organs	9,213	9,400	9,314
9	Childbirth and Diseases of the Organs of Generation	8,117	8,072	7,262
10	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	6,531	6,447	5,736
11	Diseases of the Integumentary System	2,072	1,849	1,844
	DISEASES OF GROWTH, NUTRITION, AND DECAY (D.):			
12	Malformations	2,150	2,089	2,184
13	Premature Birth and Debility	47,635	45,795	43,217
14	Atrophy	32,604	31,560	33,342
15	Age	65,869	70,352	61,226
16	*Sudden Deaths* (*Causes unascertained*)	8,968	9,701	9,238
17	VIOLENT CAUSES (V.)	36,147	35,761	35,135
1	1 Small-pox	18,280	7,607	6,496
	2 Measles	14,599	11,818	21,463
	3 Scarlatina	47,166	37,902	42,865
	4 Hooping-cough	20,033	27,040	22,603
	5 Croup	10,134	8,836	9,249
	6 Thrush	3,089	2,902	2,753
	7 Diarrhœa	43,994	34,264	46,391
	8 Dysentery	6,882	4,565	4,495
	9 Cholera	3,449	10,669	46,495
	10 Influenza	3,294	4,319	2,455
	11 Purpura and Scurvy	584	642	652
	12 Ague	377	442	444
	13 Remittent Fever	1,663	1,712	1,495
	14 Infantile Fever	1,988	1,301	1,298
	15 Typhus	44,564	43,489	42,412
	16 Metria (or Puerperal Fever)	2,427	1,919	2,207
	17 Rheumatic Fever	1,134	1,091	1,925
	18 Erysipelas	5,182	4,375	4,481
	19 Syphilis	1,556	1,502	2,230
	20 Noma (or Canker)	245	241	315
	21 Hydrophobia	37	27	37
2	22 Hæmorrhage	3,613	3,217	3,077
	23 Dropsy	24,443	24,872	21,738
	24 Abscess	2,607	2,542	2,947
	25 Ulcer	739	847	828
	26 Fistula	235	251	271
	27 Mortification	3,224	3,184	2,878
	28 Cancer	13,677	13,672	13,479
	29 Gout	544	524	569
3	30 Scrofula	6,443	6,584	6,045
	31 Tabes Mesenterica	11,737	11,987	13,014
	32 Phthisis (or Consumption)	124,246	132,589	118,646
	33 Hydrocephalus	20,700	19,323	17,996
4	34 Cephalitis	9,205	8,735	8,680
	35 Apoplexy	19,718	20,712	19,255
	36 Paralysis	19,756	20,227	19,225
	37 Delirium Tremens	1,216	1,229	1,275
	38 Chorea	182	162	111
	39 Epilepsy	4,852	5,118	4,747
	40 Tetanus	362	280	416
	41 Insanity	1,255	1,139	1,352
	42 Convulsions	61,228	59,865	56,864
	43 Disease of Brain, &c.	8,758	8,315	8,261

	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Proportional Number to 1,000,000 Deaths.		
		1852	1853	1854
5	44 Pericarditis	1,471	1,354	1,374
	45 Aneurism	664	761	713
	46 Disease of Heart, &c.	29,123	31,058	29,118
6	47 Laryngitis	2,705	2,648	2,649
	48 Bronchitis	42,636	54,059	46,414
	49 Pleurisy	2,360	2,064	2,209
	50 Pneumonia	53,494	58,181	54,421
	51 Asthma	10,761	12,417	9,881
	52 Disease of Lungs, &c.	6,415	6,836	5,849
7	53 Teething	11,020	11,294	10,108
	54 Quinsy	976	1,016	798
	55 Gastritis	1,711	1,632	1,747
	56 Enteritis	9,742	8,834	8,361
	57 Peritonitis	3,256	3,064	3,313
	58 Ascites	1,743	1,818	1,731
	59 Ulceration (of Intestines)	2,437	2,467	2,108
	60 Hernia	1,706	1,881	1,916
	61 Ileus	2,717	2,769	2,832
	62 Intussusception	624	589	597
	63 Stricture (of the Intestinal Canal)	727	582	595
	64 Disease of Stomach, &c.	5,292	4,829	4,669
	65 Disease of Pancreas	12	22	30
	66 Hepatitis	3,981	3,670	3,470
	67 Jaundice	3,199	2,991	2,924
	68 Disease of Liver	9,859	9,993	9,226
	69 Disease of Spleen	185	155	164
8	70 Nephritis	492	572	474
	71 Nephria (or Bright's Disease)	1,423	1,548	1,795
	72 Ischuria	265	263	273
	73 Diabetes	1,004	995	1,009
	74 Stone	519	541	423
	75 Cystitis	577	570	639
	76 Stricture of the Urethra	627	582	592
	77 Disease of Kidneys, &c.	4,306	4,329	4,109
9	78 Paramenia	245	278	162
	79 Ovarian Dropsy	445	524	509
	80 Childbirth (*see* Metria)	5,681	5,476	4,754
	81 Disease of Uterus, &c.	1,746	1,794	1,837
10	82 Arthritis	210	196	234
	83 Rheumatism	3,686	3,484	2,265
	84 Disease of Joints, &c.	2,635	2,767	3,237
11	85 Carbuncle	582	608	694
	86 Phlegmon	911	746	553
	87 Disease of Skin, &c.	579	495	597
12	88 Cyanosis	697	712	680
	89 Spina Bifida	604	674	562
	90 Other Malformations	849	703	942
13–16	(*See above.*)			
17	95 Intemperance	769	901	736
	96 Privation of Food	135	188	201
	97 Want of Breast-milk	1,181	1,526	1,717
	98 Neglect	57	51	76
	99 Cold	165	249	248
	100 Poison	924	987	919
	101 Burns and Scalds	6,448	6,233	6,374
	102 Hanging and Suffocation	3,321	3,015	3,121
	103 Drowning	6,799	6,055	5,849
	104 Fractures and Contusions	12,104	13,402	13,365
	105 Wounds	1,553	1,786	1,579
	106 Other Violence	2,400	1,748	1,150

The Table may be read thus:—To 1,000,000 deaths from All Causes in 1853 there were 7,607 deaths from small-pox; 11,818 from measles; 37,902 from scarlatina, and so on. By placing a decimal point before the three figures on the right hand, the proportion will be shown to 1,000 deaths; thus, there were 7·607 deaths from small-pox to every 1,000 deaths from All Causes.

some extent; for the deaths by phthisis were 53,317 in 1847, and 51,284 in 1854. Some may be inclined to see in this evidence of the efficacy of the modern methods of treatment; but it will be well to wait before coming to a definite conclusion, for more observations. And the increase of deaths by bronchitis from 16,499 to 20,062 in the same period, with the gradual diffusion of diagnostic skill, must also be taken into account.

(3.) *Local Diseases:—Monorganici.*

Inflammations and the other *local affections* of the eight great systems of organs of which the human body is made up were fatal to 152,048 persons during the year. They occasioned 35 in every 100 or rather more than 1 in 3 deaths. Eight in 1000, or 83 in 10,000 of the population, died of monorganic diseases.

The deaths by diseases of the *nervous system* were 52,036; apoplexy and paralysis were nearly equally fatal, and together were the causes of 16,719 deaths; 3752 deaths were referred to cephalitis (inflammation of the brain); 2052 to epilepsy, 24,579 to convulsions, and 3614 to diseases of the brain which were not distinguished, or are not classed in the general list. An unusual number of deaths by tetanus happened (180). The tetanus would occur in almost all cases after injuries; and the 180 deaths may consequently be referred to violence. 551 deaths by delirium tremens must also have been the indirect results of intemperate indulgences in spirits and other intoxicating drinks, as it is in the great majority of cases one of the various forms of alcoholism. The 541 deaths from insanity do not indicate the number of the deaths of persons in a state of insanity; as all maniacs who die of phthisis and other diseases are referred to those heads.

308 deaths were caused by aneurism, 594 by pericarditis, and 12,586 by other diseases of the heart. To the heart as their primary seat many of the 9396 deaths by dropsy might also be properly referred, as cases of idiopathic dropsy are of rare occurrence.

The diseases of the *respiratory organs*, exclusive of consumption, killed 52,484 persons, or very nearly the same number as the diseases of the nervous system; for 28 in 10,000 living died in the year of each of these two classes of diseases. Laryngitis and pleurisy were the causes of 1145 and 955 deaths; asthma of 4271 deaths; but bronchitis and pneumonia are the principal forms of lung disease, and they proved fatal to 43,585 persons in the year. The two forms of disease in children are not always distinguished, and often run into each other, as the inflammation extends from the air-cells to the air-tubes, or from the air-tubes to the air-cells. 20,062 deaths were referred to bronchitis; 23,523 to pneumonia. In 1847 and 1848 an epidemic catarrh (influenza) prevailed extensively, and subsequently to that date the deaths from bronchitis, which ranged from 1663 to 2627 in 1839–1842, have greatly increased; the numbers in the eight years 1847 to 1854 run thus: 16,499, 14,472, 14,826, 14,611, 17,294, 17,073, 22,391, and 20,062.

How many of these deaths are the consequences of influenza, of cold, of the dirty atmosphere of the streets, or of the dust in manufactures, it is not an easy matter to determine; but the whole question deserves the serious study of British pathologists.* Dust is, undoubtedly, the exciting

---

* See an important paper by M. Desayvre, entitled "Etudes sur les maladies des ouvriers de la manufacture de Châtellerautt, 1855–6." "On voit," says M. Desayvre, "quelle difference et quelle analogie 'la maladie des aiguiseurs'" (grinders' rot) "offre avec la *phthisie pulmonaire tuberculeuse.* Ce qui en fait la difference essentielle, c'est l'absence de diathèse; dans la première et la deuxième periode nous trouvons une grande dissemblance entre ces deux affections, mais à la troisième les symptômes offrent la plus grande similitude; et, pour *un médecin non habitué à observer les aiguiseurs, il y aurait tres facilement matière a confusion.*" He proposes to call the disease *phthisie pulmonaire calculeuse,* which in English may be expressed by "sand or dust consumption."

cause of many diseases, which are not distinguished in practice from pure bronchitis or phthisis.

To diseases of the *digestive organs* in the aggregate 23,599 deaths were ascribed, that is, about 55 in 1000 deaths from all causes; or 13 persons in 10,000 *living* in 1854 died of these diseases in that year. The mortality under this head is rather less than it was in the two previous years. 4369 deaths were referred to teething, 755 to gastritis, 3614 to enteritis, 1432 to peritonitis, 748 to ascites. The deaths from hernia were 828; a number larger than had been recorded in the six previous years. By ileus, including constipation, 1224 persons died. 13 deaths were held to be caused by diseases of the pancreas, 71 by diseases of the spleen, and 6756 by diseases of the liver, including 1264 deaths by jaundice.

The diseases of the remaining four systems were comparatively less fatal than those preceding. The constant action of all the parts of which they are composed is not indispensable to the continuance of life.

The diseases of the *urinary organs* were fatal in 4026 cases; which are in 1776 instances registered *generally* as *disease* of the various parts of the system. Nephria, which is often described as Bright's disease, because it was discovered by the distinguished physician of that name, is now more frequently detected than it was in former years. 400 deaths from nephria were returned in 1849, and 776 in 1854. Diabetes prevails with great constancy from year to year; it is increasing slowly, if we can rely upon the returns of this disease in the earlier years of registration.

Childbirth and the *diseases* of the *organs of generation* caused 3139 deaths, or, including the deaths by *metria* (puerperal fever), 4093 deaths; that is, ·9 in 100 deaths from all causes, 2·2 deaths to 10,000 persons living.

The deaths by rheumatism and rheumatic fever were 1811, and together differ little from the average number. 101 persons died of arthritis or inflammation of the joints, and 1399 persons died of other diseases of the joints.

Skin diseases are not often fatal in England. The deaths of 300 persons were caused by carbuncle and boil, 239 by phlegmon, and 258 by other diseases of the integumentary system.

(4.) *Developmental diseases:—Metamorphici.*

Malformations caused 944 deaths; cyanosis and spina bifida were of most common occurrence.

18,680 deaths were consequent upon premature birth and debility; 14,412 were traced to no cause but atrophy, and 26,466 to old age.

Childbirth and teething properly belong to this class.

(5.) *Violent deaths:—Thanatici.*

15,187 deaths were referred to external causes, 318 to intemperance, 87 to privation of food, 742 to the want of breastmilk, 33 to neglect, and 107 to the action of cold. Indirectly, intemperance and the other agents cause a great number of the deaths which are returned under other heads.

The annual deaths by poison ranged from 444 to 467 in the 4 years 1848–51; while in the three following years the numbers were 370, 409, and 398, and there is reason to believe that the decrease is to a certain extent the effect of legislation. The sale of poisons requires to be placed under rigid restriction, for the safety of the community.

2702 persons died of burns and scalds in the year 1848, and 2755 in 1854; 945 of hanging and suffocation in the year 1848, and 1349 in the year 1854; 2670 of drowning in the year 1848, and 2528 in the year 1854.

The deaths by fractures and contusions have increased rapidly from 4228 in 1848 to 5777 in 1854; and if the deaths under the head "other violence" be added the increase will be from 5254 to 6274.

Of cuts and wounds, 590 and 596 persons died in the two years 1848 and 1854.

To 10,000 persons living, 8·26 died during the year by violent or external causes, or 3·5 in 100 deaths by all causes arose from violence.

Having now brought this brief commentary on the causes of death to a close, I propose to notice, at some greater length, the mortality of women from childbearing, and to describe the epidemic of cholera.

II.—Mortality of Women in Childbearing.

The word "births" in these reports is used to express the number of children born alive; and as some children are still-born, while others are born two, three, or four in succession, at one childbearing, the "births" do not express exactly the number of childbearings or *accouchements*.

The exact danger of childbirth to the mother is found by dividing the number of mothers who die by the number of childbearings. Now, excluding the still-born, the number of childbearings is obtained by reducing the births in nearly the proportion of 1 to ·9902; but taking the still-born into account the proportion of live-born children must be nearly as 100 to every 102·531 mothers bearing children in the year.*

The subjoined Table shows that in the year 1848 *sixty-one mothers* died to every 10,000 children born alive, and that since that year the mortality has progressively declined to *forty-seven* in 10,000. This is a gratifying result, and there can be no doubt that by further care and skill the annual deaths (3009) in childbirth may be largely reduced.

Table (6.)—Deaths of Women in Childbirth in the Eight Years 1847–54.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from			Deaths of Mothers to 10,000 Children born alive.
	Metria and Childbirth.	Metria.	Accidents of Childbirth.	
1847 - -	3226	784	2442	60
1848 - -	3445	1365	2080	61
1849 - -	3339	1165	2174	58
1850 - -	3252	1113	2139	55
1851 - -	3290	1009	2281	53
1852 - -	3247	972	2275	52
1853 - -	3060	792	2268	50
1854 - -	3009	954	2055	47
8 Years, 1847-54 -	25868	8154	17714	54

		Children born alive.	Estimated Number stillborn.	Born alive or dead.
1852	Births - - -	624,012	22,122	646,134
	Childbearings - - -	617,902	21,906	639,808

	Aggregate.	Average annually.
The total live-born children in 8 years (1847–54) were	4,761,278	595,160
" " 7 years (1848–54) "	4,221,313	603,045

* In 1852 the single births were 611,829; the twins were 12,072, representing 6036 childbearings; the triplets were 111, representing 37 childbearings; thus representing 617,902 childbearings in the aggregate. Consequently, to 100 births there were 99 childbearings, or at 100 childbearings 101 children were born. This is exclusive of the *still-born*. In France the births were 1,925,624, or, including the *still-born and those dying before the registration of birth* ("morts nés et morts avant la déclaration de naissance, c'est a dire, dans les trois jours de la naissance), 1,993,891. To every 100 live-born there are 3·545 *still-born* or dying before registration; for the above numbers are in the ratio of 1 to 1·03545. But ·9902 × 1·03545 = 1·02531; and if we apply these ratios to the above facts it will follow that every 100 children born alive imply that 102·531 mothers have been delivered of one or more *live-born* or *still-born* children. But a further correction is required for the children born alive who die before registration: the still-born will probably not exceed 3 to 100 live-born.

On an average of 8 years to every 10,000 children born alive 54 mothers died; so about 53 in every 10,000, or nearly 1 in 189, accouchements were fatal.

What is the mortality in England of *women at different ages* by childbirth? This is shown in the subjoined Table, from the observations of seven years, 1848–54.

What is the danger of death by childbirth among women of different ages *who bear children during the year?* This is a different question; which is of practical importance, both in medical science and in the business of life insurance. The defect in the English schedule, which as yet contains no column for the ages of the parents of the children registered, renders it impossible to answer this question with precision. It will, however, be useful to obtain an approximate answer; and this we have been able to give, by determining the probable proportion of women who bear children at each age from the Swedish returns; and by applying the fraction expressive of this proportion to the English women living in 1851 at the corresponding age, the probable number of them who become mothers every year is determined. The total number thus determined for the year 1851 is 609,845; while the actual average number of the births in the seven years by the returns was 603,045. It is thus evident that the estimate differs to no great extent from the facts; and it may be assumed that the births, corrected for twins, triplets, and still-born children, in England, would represent nearly 609,845 child-bearings.

It will be observed that in seven years 3,232 mothers died annually of childbirth; 1,052 by metria, and 2,180, or twice that number, by other causes. Nearly the whole of the deaths occur among women of the ages 15–45; a few also die of childbirth at more advanced ages.

On comparing the numbers in columns 12 and 15, it will be seen that among women of the age 15–25 the annual rate of mortality per cent. by all causes is ·861, of which the 1–21st part (or ·041) is by childbirth; at the age 25–35, and 35–45, the annual rates of mortality per cent. by *all*

TABLE (7.)—MORTALITY OF WOMEN BEARING CHILDREN at different Ages, in the Seven Years 1848–1854.

Age of Mother.	Female Population.	Estimated Number of Women bearing Children annually.	DEATHS. By Metria and other accidents of Childbirth.	By Metria.	By other accidents of Childbirth.	By Metria and other accidents of Childbirth.	By Metria.	By other accidents of Childbirth.	Deaths of Mothers to every 100 Childbearings. By Metria and other accidents of Childbirth.	By Metria.	By other accidents of Childbirth.	Deaths of Mothers in Childbirth to every 100 Women living. By Metria and other accidents of Childbirth.	By Metria.	By other accidents of Childbirth.	*Deaths to 100 Women living from Childbirth and from all other Causes.
	1848-54.		In the Seven Years 1848-54.			Average Annually.									1848-54
15–25	1,716,854	107,440	5024	2085	2939	718	298	420	·668	·277	·391	·041	·017	·024	·861
25–35	1,417,298	328,720	9779	3401	6378	1397	486	911	·425	·148	·277	·098	·034	·064	1·060
35–45	1,072,611	166,140	7359	1791	5568	1051	256	795	·633	·154	·479	·098	·024	·074	1·296
45–55	782,910	7,545	466	86	380	66	12	54	·883	·163	·720	·009	·002	·007	1·622
15–55	5,018,773	609,845	22628	7363	15265	3232	1052	2180	·530	·172	·358	·064	·021	·043	1·135
No. of cols.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

By disregarding the decimal points, the Table will show the proportion of deaths to every 100,000: thus,—to every 100,000 *Childbearings* at the age 15–25, 668 women died by metria and other accidents in childbirth; 277 by metria alone; and 391 by other accidents of childbirth: to every 100,000 *Women living* at the same age, 15–25, the proportional number of deaths were 41; namely, 17 from metria, and 24 from other causes. The mortality from Childbirth and from *all other Causes* at that age to every 100,000 females living, was 861.

* The mortality from all causes in the 7 years 1848-54 is increased in consequence of the two cholera epidemic years 1849 and 1854 being included in this average.

causes were 1·090 and 1·296; of which ·098 and again ·098 were wrought by childbirth. Thus at the age 25–35 *one* in 11 deaths from all causes is by childbirth; at the age 35–45 *one* in 13 deaths by all causes is by childbirth. At the age 45–55, when child-bearing is rare, the general rate of mortality is 1·622, and the proportion by childbirth is ·009, or one in 180 deaths from all causes.

These numbers are affected not only by the changing rates of mortality in childbirth and in other diseases, but by the various numbers of women at different ages bearing children; thus at the age of 15–25 only one woman in 16 bears a child in the year, and at 45 and upwards the proportion is inconsiderable; while at the age 25–35 *one* in every 4 women bears in the year, and at 35–45 the proportion by the Swedish returns is about *one* in 6. (*See Table, page* 108.)

It will be seen by column 9 that the mortality among 100 women in childbirth at the four periods of age is ·668; ·425; ·633; and ·883. Thus the danger of dying in childbirth is greater (·668) at the age 15–25 than it is (·425) at 25–35. It is in this early age that a large number of the *first children* are borne by their mothers; and these first births are for various reasons attended with peculiar hazards. The pregnancy of young women, consequently, in the present state of midwifery, involves the risk of dying expressed by ·668 in 100 cases, while the risk of dying in a year from all other causes at the same age (15–25) is ·820=·861—·041. Now if the woman remain as amenable to other diseases as other women, the mortality rate in her case becomes ·820 +·668=1·488; or is increased in the ratio of 5 to 9.

In the same way it may be inferred, on the same hypothesis, that the rate of mortality from *childbirth* and *all other causes* within the year is 1·417 at the age 25–35; 1·831 at the age 35–45; and 2·496 at the age 45–55.

The mortality in child-bearing is least (·425) at the age 25–35, when more than half of the annual children are borne by their mothers; it rises to ·633 at the decennial period (35–45), and to ·883 at the last period of all. The rates of mortality at the three periods are in nearly the same ascending ratio as 2, 3, and 4; that is, the ·633 is nearly a half more than ·425, and ·883 is a third more than ·633. The rates of mortality at intermediate years can be interpolated; for the calamitous death of mothers in childbirth is governed by a mathematical law.

It may be probably assumed that the child-bearing women of a population are, in the language of the Insurance Offices, "select lives," at least "select" in a certain sense; but it can only be determined by further researches whether they are less or more liable than other women to be attacked or to die by the diseases not incidental to childbirth. It is only well known that when they are attacked by zymotic diseases, such as cholera and small-pox, they succumb in unusually high proportions.

By taking all these considerations into account, the actuary will now be able to calculate from the foregoing Table the premiums that cover the risk of childbirth at different ages; and the physician will, from the same facts, see how much his art has to accomplish before the 3,000 English mothers who perish annually in giving birth to their offspring can be saved. Natural and adventitious difficulties are in the way, but they may in many cases be overcome; for "in sorrow" and not in death "thou shalt bring forth children," is the law of nature.

The death of young women in child-bearing points to some of the dangers to be guarded against; and many of the remaining dangers would be removed by a class of educated nurses.

III.—The Cholera Epidemic of 1853–54.

The cholera epidemic of 1853–54 presents many interesting facts; and enables us to determine definitively the influence of certain causes on its fatality.

To the Report of the Committee of the Board of Health for Scientific Investigations, and to the reports of Dr. R. D. Thomson, Mr. Glaisher, and Dr. Hassel, I refer for a complete investigation of the course of the epidemic in London,—of the circumstances by which it was accompanied, and of the states of the air, earth, and water, so far as they can be determined by the chemistry, the microscopy, and the meteorology of the present day. I beg also to refer to the observations in your Weekly and Quarterly Reports for 1853–54, for the results of some observations and investigations which were made at the time; to the report which was submitted to you by me on the epidemic of 1848–49; and to Dr. Baly's able Report which was published by the London College of Physicians.

(1.) *Rise and Progress of the Epidemic.*

The epidemic which in the year 1849 destroyed 53,273 lives by cholera, subsided, and in the year 1850 the deaths by that disease were 887; in the next two years the deaths by cholera rose to 1132 and to 1381; until in 1853 it appeared again in the epidemic form, attacking London and some other places slightly, and ravaging Newcastle-upon-Tyne. The disease remained torpid for a season, and then it broke out, as in former times, in a second eruption, which was in the course of the year 1854 fatal to 20,097 persons of all ages.

But it is impossible to overlook the diarrhœa which has gone on gradually increasing in fatality since the year 1838, when 2482 deaths were referred to that cause; while in 1847 the deaths by diarrhœa were 11,595, in 1848 nearly the same number; in 1849 the deaths by diarrhœa were 17,831; thus making the deaths by cholera and diarrhœa in the epidemic year 71,104, or 72,180 if we add the cases of persons attacked while labouring under other fatal diseases.

Diarrhœa did not discontinue its ravages after 1849; the deaths in the three following years were 11,468, 14,728, and 17,617; in 1853 when cholera appeared in the epidemic form, the deaths from diarrhœa fell to 14,192; but in 1854 their number was 20,052. Thus the deaths by cholera and diarrhœa in this year were 40,149, exclusive of a certain number of deaths which epidemic diarrhœa caused in conjunction with other diseases.*

Diarrhœa is often a symptom of other well-marked diseases†; and it is also the effect of a class of medicines; but this diarrhœa which always prevails in hot weather, and has been so common since the year 1846, is evidently a variety of cholera, proving fatal chiefly to young children and to old people, who do not so commonly exhibit the spasms of cholera, but have nearly all the other symptoms.

Cholera itself has probably always existed in England; and it was well described by Sydenham in the seventeenth century; but the epidemic form presents some differences‡ in the symptoms, as well as in the extent of its ravages. The chief characteristic is found in the duration of the fatal cases; half of which terminate within one day (24 hours) of the first appearance of decisive symptoms, while half of the cases of common cholera terminate in *three days*, and half the cases of diarrhœa extend over *six days*.

If the deaths from cholera and diarrhœa in the two years 1848–49, and in the two years 1853–54 be added together, they will amount to 84,079 and 58,760 respectively; which after subtracting 4000 from each number

---

* The deaths by cholera and by diarrhœa in 1849, as returned in the Cholera Report, were 53,293 and 18,887; but as a certain number of these persons had also other fatal diseases at the time of death, the general abstracts refer only 53,273 deaths to cholera, and 17,831 to diarrhœa: 20 and 1056 deaths having been referred to the other heads. The epidemic was one of the causes of death; it killed sick and dying men.

† See Report to Registrar General on Cholera 1848–49, p. xi.

‡ See Report to Registrar General on Cholera, p. xvi.

for the ordinary deaths from diarrhœa and cholera, will leave about 80,000 and 55,000, or 135,000 deaths by the two epidemics which occurred in the brief period of *seven years.* This was in England and Wales; and it is probable that the epidemic attacked in the two forms little less than *five millions,* and killed a *quarter of a million of the people of the United Kingdom.* ‡

(2.) *Comparison of the two Epidemics.*

The great bulk of the deaths from cholera occurred in 1849 and in 1854; it is therefore proposed to make the deaths in these years the basis of the calculations which follow; and it will only be necessary to bear in mind that the mortality from cholera in the epidemic of 1848–49 is slightly understated, while the relative mortality of 1853–54 is obtained

TABLE (8.)—MORTALITY from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA during the Years 1849 and 1854 in the several DIVISIONS and COUNTIES of ENGLAND.

	DIVISIONS AND COUNTIES.	Deaths to 10,000 Persons living.* Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	ENGLAND	30	11	11	11
	DIVISIONS.				
1	LONDON	62	43	17	13
2	SOUTH EASTERN	20	9	9	9
3	SOUTH MIDLAND	12	10	8	10
4	EASTERN	8	8	7	10
5	SOUTH WESTERN	25	2	6	5
6	WEST MIDLAND	25	4	12	14
7	NORTH MIDLAND	5	2	6	8
8	NORTH WESTERN	37	7	17	17
9	YORK	36	3	11	12
10	NORTHERN	37	6	8	8
11	WELSH	39	8	5	4
	1.—LONDON.				
	Middlesex (*part of*)	41	27	15	11
	Surrey (*part of*)	136	99	23	18
	Kent (*part of*)	63	45	20	14
	2.—SOUTH EASTERN.				
1	Surrey (*part of*)	13	12	7	10
2	Kent (*part of*)	25	21	11	12
3	Sussex	11	3	8	8
4	Hampshire	32	3	10	8
5	Berkshire	8	2	8	8
	3.—SOUTH MIDLAND.				
6	Middlesex (*part of*)	27	24	12	15
7	Hertfordshire	19	5	7	10
8	Buckinghamshire	12	5	7	9
9	Oxfordshire	7	10	6	9
10	Northamptonshire	7	7	6	6
11	Huntingdonshire	2	3	6	8
12	Bedfordshire	6	4	7	13
13	Cambridgeshire	14	13	8	9
	4.—EASTERN.				
14	Essex	17	14	9	12
15	Suffolk	2	2	7	8
16	Norfolk	5	8	6	10
	5.—SOUTH WESTERN.				
17	Wiltshire	13	2	7	6
18	Dorsetshire	7	2	4	5
19	Devonshire	42	3	6	5
20	Cornwall	24	·6	4	3
21	Somersetshire	20	·4	8	6
	6.—WEST MIDLAND.				
22	Gloucestershire	35	6	10	10
23	Herefordshire	·1	·1	3	3
24	Shropshire	13	·5	5	4
25	Staffordshire	44	6	15	18
26	Worcestershire	17	4	8	10
27	Warwickshire	6	2	16	21
	7.—NORTH MIDLAND.				
28	Leicestershire	·8	·6	7	9
29	Rutlandshire	4	·8	3	6
30	Lincolnshire	9	3	6	5
31	Nottinghamshire	5	3	8	11
32	Derbyshire	2	·6	5	6
	8.—NORTH WESTERN.				
33	Cheshire	16	3	10	13
34	Lancashire	41	8	19	18
	9.—YORK.				
35	West Riding	32	3	11	13
36	East Riding (with York)	87	3	18	9
37	North Riding	2	4	3	5
	10.—NORTHERN.				
38	Durham	42	12†	10	10
39	Northumberland	48	3†	9	7
40	Cumberland	22	2	7	6
41	Westmorland	·2	·2	3	2
	11.—WELSH.				
42	Monmouthshire	45	1	7	7
43	South Wales	61	14	7	5
44	North Wales	6	·8	3	2

* In calculating the results given in this and the following Tables, corrections have been made for increase of Population.

† The Mortality from Cholera to 10,000 persons living in 1853 in the Counties of Durham and Northumberland was 17 and 54 respectively.

‡ The deaths returned to the Board of Health in Scotland from cholera alone were 6848 in the year ending 31st August 1853 to 17th November 1854.

The deaths by cholera in Ireland during the year 1849 were 30,156.

Hence it may be inferred that the deaths by cholera in Scotland and Ireland together exceeded the deaths by the epidemic in England.

by adding, as is done in the notes to the Tables, the deaths in Newcastle-upon-Tyne and in Gateshead. As a set-off against the above restrictions in the numbers, may be placed the deaths from cholera and diarrhœa counted in 1849 and 1854, of the *ordinary form,* and which would have occurred if the years had not been epidemical.

The mortality from cholera and diarrhœa in 1849 was at the rate of 41 in 10,000, while the mortality in 1854 was at the rate of 22 in 10,000 of the population. If the 22 is made 23, on account of the earlier attack on Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1853, still the rate of mortality, taking the increase of population into account, will be in the last epidemic little more than half (23) the rate (41) in the former epidemic.

The rates of mortality by *diarrhœa* in the two epidemics were equal; 11 and 11 in 10,000 of the population.

And in 1854 the rate of mortality by cholera was also 11; that is equal to the mortality (11) by diarrhœa; while in 1849 the rate of mortality by cholera, that is by the severe form of the epidemic, was 30 in 10,000, or nearly three times as high as the rate of mortality by diarrhœa, and three times as high as the rate of mortality by cholera in 1854.

The epidemic of 1853–54, which broke out with so much violence at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, was of the same character as the previous epidemics; and its intensity apparently depended chiefly on the local and meteorological circumstances.

It will be seen in the Table (8.) that the rates of mortality by diarrhœa were nearly equal in the two epidemics, and that the great differences arise under the head of cholera, in the several divisions and the counties: London and the Eastern counties being the chief exceptions.

The zymotic matter of cholera—or *cholerine* as it may be called, is evidently generated or distributed at different degrees of strength; and there is a point of strength at which it strikes down all resistance, and overwhelms a population with destruction. The causes of this destructive form of the disease fluctuate much more than the causes of the diarrhœa. I shall therefore direct especial attention to the development of cholera.

(3.) *Influence of Locality.*

In the first report on cholera, it was shown that the great ravages of the epidemic of 1848–49, occurred within nine well defined regions, which

TABLE (9.)—AREA, POPULATION, and MORTALITY from CHOLERA in 136 Districts of England, comprising the 9 CHOLERA FIELDS of 1849.

	Area in Square Miles.	Population enumerated.		Deaths from Cholera.		Persons to One Square Mile.		Deaths from Cholera to 10,000 Persons living.	
		1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854	1849	1854
136 Districts, comprising the nine Cholera Fields of 1849	8,303	6,161,162	7,448,615	46,592	16,295*	915	955	65	21*
The 491 other Districts of England and Wales - - -	50,017	9,752,986	10,478,994	6,701	3,802	211	215	6	4
England and Wales -	58,320	15,914,148	17,927,609	53,293	20,097	308	319	30	11

Names of the 136 Districts:—All the London Districts (30) and Edmonton, Hitchin, Brentford, Dartford, West Ham, Romford, Rochford, Gravesend, Medway, Thanet, Brighton, Headington, Oxford, Wycombe, Yarmouth, North Witchford, Whittlesey, Wisbeach, Portsea, Alverstoke, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Salisbury, Totnes, Plympton St. Mary, Plymouth, East Stonehouse, Stoke Damerel, Tavistock, St. German's, Liskeard, St. Austell, Truro, Falmouth, Redruth, Great Boughton, Wirrall, Liverpool, West Derby, Prescot, Wigan, Bolton, Chorlton, Barton-upon-Irwell, Salford, Manchester, Brradford, Hunslet, Leeds, Dewsbury, Wakefield, Pontefract, Hemsworth, Wortley, Barnsley, Sheffield, Selby, York, Scalcoates, Hull, Stockton, Teesdale, Durham, Chester-le-Street, Sunderland, South Shields, Gateshead, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Tynemouth, Alnwick, Carlisle, Cockermouth, Whitehaven, Bridgwater, Bedminster, Bristol, Clifton, Gloucester, Shrewsbury, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Wolstanton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Nantwich, Wolverhampton, Walsall, West Bromwich, Dudley, Stourbridge, Bridgnorth, Coventry, Newport, Pontypool, Abergavenny, Crickhowell, Cardiff, Merthyr Tydfil, Bridgend, Neath, Swansea, Carmarthen.

* If the Deaths of 1854 in the Districts of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead are included the number will be 18,222, or 23 to 10,000 living.

were designated *cholera fields;* and named from the towns which were the great centres of the attack. These cholera fields will be sufficiently indicated here by the names of their chief towns: London, Portsmouth, Plymouth, Bristol, Merthyr Tydfil, Wolverhampton, Liverpool, Hull, Tynemouth. Only the cholera fields of London and of Tynemouth (including Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead), were revisited with great severity in 1853–54. The districts of Oxford, Brackley, Towcester, Potterspury, Norwich, Milton, Thanet (containing Margate and Ramsgate), and the marshy parts of Essex and of Cambridge—all within the cholera field round London—suffered in many instances more heavily in the epidemic of 1853–54 than in the epidemic of 1848–49. The mortality in Newcastle and Gateshead by cholera was higher than it had been in either of the epidemics 1831–32 or 1848–49. Liverpool suffered to some extent in 1853–54.

In 1849 the deaths of 46,592 persons by cholera occurred in 136 districts, on an area of 8303 square miles, having in 1851 a population of 7,448,615; while 6701 died in the rest of the country on an area of 50,017 square miles inhabited by 10,478,994 people. The chief mortality in like manner in 1853–54 took place within the same regions: 16,295 died there of cholera, while 3802 died in the rest of England and Wales. Thus the mortality by cholera was at the rate of 65 in 10,000 in the year 1849, and 21 in the year 1854, in the districts of the cholera fields; in the other districts the rates in the two years were 6 and 4.

As a general rule the mortality by cholera in the same large portions of the country was low in the two epidemics; in the last epidemic it fell to *two* thirds (4) of the rate (6) of 1849 within these regions, whereas it fell to one third (21) of the former rate (65) in the district of the cholera fields.

In twelve districts of the country, containing a population of 121,361*,

TABLE (10 *a*.)—AGGREGATES of DISTRICTS in which there was no DEATH from CHOLERA in **1849**.

	Population.		Deaths.				Mortality to 10,000 living.			
			Cholera.		Diarrhœa.		Cholera.		Diarrhœa.	
	1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854	1849	1854	1849	1854
12 Districts in which there was no Death from Cholera or Diarrhœa in 1849 - - - - - - -	120,792	121,361	-	3	-	14	-	·2	-	1
73 Districts in which there was no Death from Cholera in 1849 - -	999,179	1,030,659	-	276	371	449	-	3	4	4
Total in 85 Districts † - -	1,119,971	1,152,020	-	279	371	463	-	2	3	4

TABLE (10 *b*).—AGGREGATES of DISTRICTS in which there was no DEATH from CHOLERA in **1854**.

14 Districts in which there was no Death from Cholera or Diarrhœa in 1854 - - - - - - -	162,037	164,801	18	-	35	-	1	-	2	-
145 Districts in which there was no Death from Cholera in 1854 - -	2,382,971	2,473,859	1636	-	1136	1127	7	-	5	4
Total in 159 Districts † - -	2,545,008	2,638,660	1654	-	1171	1127	6	-	4	4

The Table may be read thus:—In **1849**—Table (*a*)—there were 12 districts in England in which no death from cholera or diarrhœa occurred; in these 12 districts in **1854** there were 3 deaths from cholera and 14 from diarrhœa, or to 10,000 persons living the mortality was from cholera ·2, from diarrhœa 1. In **1854**—Table (*b*)—there were 145 districts in which there was no death from cholera and 1127 deaths from diarrhœa (4 to 10,000 living); in these 145 districts in **1849** there were 1636 deaths from cholera and 1136 deaths from diarrhœa, or to 10,000 persons living the numbers were 7 and 5 respectively.

† For the names of Districts see Tables (11*a*) and (11*b*) pp. 79–81.

* The population is cited for 1851, unless it is otherwise stated in the text.

no death from cholera or diarrhœa occurred in 1849: in 1854 only 3 deaths from cholera (·2 to 10,000), 14 from diarrhœa, took place in those districts.

TABLE (11 *a*)—12 DISTRICTS in which there were NO DEATHS from CHOLERA or DIARRHŒA in 1849; 73 DISTRICTS in which there WERE DEATHS FROM DIARRHŒA, and NO DEATHS from CHOLERA, in 1849; Number of Deaths from Cholera and Diarrhœa in the same Districts in 1854; Population 1841 and 1851.

No.	District.	Registration County.	Population enumerated.		Deaths.			
					Cholera.		Diarrhœa.	
			1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854
101	Christchurch	Hants	7838	8482	–	–	–	1
113	Alresford	,,	7094	7418	–	–	–	1
341	Northleach	Gloucester	10661	10984	–	1	–	3
346	Ledbury	Hereford	12885	13139	–	–	–	2
487	Sedbergh	West Riding, York	4836	4574	–	–	–	–
557	Bellingham	Northumberland	7462	6553	–	2	–	–
563	Rothbury	,,	7297	7431	–	–	–	2
572	Bootle	Cumberland	5516	6008	–	–	–	–
594	Newcastle-in-Emlyn	Cardigan	20863	20173	–	–	–	2
596	Aberayron	,,	12875	13224	–	–	–	2
598	Tregaron	,,	10254	10404	–	–	–	–
617	Dolgelly	Merioneth	13211	12971	–	–	–	1
	12 Districts in which there were no Deaths from Cholera or Diarrhœa in 1849		120792	121361	–	3	–	14
41	Farnborough	Surrey	7124	7839	–	–	4	3
42	Hambledon	,,	12811	13552	–	–	6	10
60	Cranbrook	Kent	13163	13069	–	6	8	15
100	Lymington	Hants	11478	12153	–	–	8	7
102	Ringwood	,,	5305	5675	–	1	2	2
115	Hartley Wintney	,,	10722	11223	–	–	1	10
124	Wantage	Berks	16832	17433	–	3	10	12
125	Wallingford	,,	13950	14163	–	1	7	10
130	Easthampstead	,,	5926	6352	–	–	2	5
152	Winslow	Bucks	8376	9576	–	1	5	5
156	Thame	Oxon	15605	15640	–	16	2	18
160	Woodstock	,,	13390	14453	–	1	5	5
162	Chipping Norton	,,	16148	17427	–	1	2	11
164	Brackley	Northampton	13425	13747	–	10	5	4
165	Towcester	,,	12537	12806	–	86	9	16
166	Pottersbury	,,	9794	10663	–	33	4	4
170	Brixworth	,,	14490	14771	–	1	11	8
207	Halstead	Essex	17720	19273	–	9	14	30
208	Braintree	,,	16018	17561	–	5	8	12
213	Cosford	Suffolk	18238	18107	–	4	12	9
214	Thingoe	,,	18035	19014	–	–	4	4
216	Mildenhall	,,	9184	10354	–	1	1	3
224	Plomesgate	,,	21051	21477	–	1	3	10
237	Blofield	Norfolk	10555	11574	–	–	8	7
240	Guiltcross	,,	11964	12744	–	1	1	5
241	Wayland	,,	11162	12141	–	–	1	–
243	Walsingham	,,	20960	21883	–	31	2	19
245	Freebridge Lynn	,,	12580	13557	–	1	2	2
254	Calne	Wilts	9324	9173	–	1	4	3
267	Mere	,,	8498	8433	–	–	8	4
268	Shaftesbury	Dorset	13106	13029	–	–	3	7
269	Sturminster	,,	10207	10382	–	–	1	6
270	Blandford	,,	13895	14837	–	5	1	1
271	Wimborne	,,	15949	17284	–	2	7	5
277	Beaminster	,,	15112	14270	–	1	7	7
292	Crediton	Devon	22030	21728	–	5	11	3
294	South Molton	,,	20882	20566	–	–	9	–
317	Langport	Somerset	18109	18567	–	–	10	7
339	Tetbury	Gloucester	5891	6254	–	–	1	3
342	Stow-on-the-Wold	,,	9522	9932	–	–	1	–
343	Winchcomb	,,	10060	10136	–	–	4	5
347	Ross	Hereford	14800	15502	–	1	3	1
348	Hereford	,,	34458	35154	–	–	21	17
349	Weobly	,,	8484	8718	–	–	1	1
350	Bromyard	,,	11493	11697	–	–	1	2
352	Ludlow	Salop	17521	17051	–	1	3	10
353	Clun	,,	10022	10110	–	1	1	1
374	Uttoxeter	Stafford	14932	15140	–	2	1	5
385	Tenbury	Worcester	7066	7047	–	–	3	1
389	Evesham	,,	13889	14463	–	1	8	12
390	Pershore	,,	13382	13553	–	23	8	5
397	Atherstone	Warwick	10891	11448	–	5	8	8
402	Solihull	,,	12404	11931	–	–	6	5
409	Market Harborough	Leicester	15789	15839	–	4	4	14
411	Blaby	,,	13699	14190	–	1	17	14
412	Hinckley	,,	15615	16558	–	–	12	10
413	Melton Mowbray	,,	19297	20533	–	–	8	6
441	Southwell	Notts	25014	25616	–	1	3	4
488	Settle	West Riding, York.	14096	13762	–	–	7	1
529	Helmsley	North Riding, York.	12852	12155	–	–	6	6
536	Leyburn	,, ,,	9948	10057	–	1	1	3
538	Reeth	,, ,,	6758	6820	–	–	1	5
564	Alston	Cumberland	6062	6816	–	1	1	–
574	West Ward	Westmorland	7968	8155	–	1	1	–
575	Kendal	,,	34677	36572	–	–	16	12
593	Cardigan	Cardigan	19903	20186	–	4	1	3
597	Aberystwith	,,	22242	23753	–	–	1	1
603	Presteigne	Radnor	15739	15149	–	–	6	–
605	Rhayader	,,	6722	6796	–	–	1	3
606	Machynlleth	Montgomery	12207	12116	–	1	1	1
614	Llanrwst	Denbigh	12322	12459	–	1	1	–
616	Bala	Merioneth	6953	6736	–	–	2	1
622	Conway	Carnarvon	10706	11630	–	–	3	–
	73 Districts in which there were Deaths from Diarrhœa, and no Deaths from Cholera, in 1849		999179	1030659	–	276	371	449

In 73 districts (population 1,030,659) 371 deaths from diarrhœa, but no deaths from *cholera*, occurred in 1849; in 1854 the deaths from diarrhœa were 449, the deaths from cholera 276, or only 3 in 10,000, in those districts.

TABLE (11 *b*)—OF 14 DISTRICTS in which there was NO DEATH FROM CHOLERA or DIARRHŒA in 1854; of 145 DISTRICTS in which there WERE DEATHS FROM DIARRHŒA, and NO DEATH FROM CHOLERA, in 1854; of the Number of Deaths from Cholera and Diarrhœa in 1849 in the 14 and 145 Districts respectively; and of the Population 1841 and 1851.

No.	District.	Registration County.	Population enumerated.		Deaths.			
					Cholera.		Diarrhœa.	
			1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854
75	Rye	Sussex	11792	12349	8	–	6	–
241	Wayland	Norfolk	11162	12141	–	–	1	–
294	South Molton	Devon	20982	20536	–	–	9	–
299	Stratton	Cornwall	9432	8580	2	–	–	–
342	Stow-on-the-Wold	Gloucester	9522	9932	–	–	1	–
487	Sedbergh	West Riding, York	4836	4574	–	–	–	–
566	Brampton	Cumberland	10533	11323	1	–	3	–
572	Bootle	,,	5516	6008	–	–	–	–
595	Lampeter	Cardigan	9865	9874	3	–	3	–
598	Tregaron	,,	10254	10404	–	–	–	–
603	Presteigne	Radnor	15739	15149	–	–	6	–
612	Ruthin	Denbigh	16609	16853	1	–	2	–
615	Corwen	Merioneth	15689	15418	3	–	1	–
622	Conway	Carnarvon	10706	11630	–	–	3	–
	14 Districts in which there were no Deaths from Cholera or Diarrhœa in 1854		162037	164801	18	–	35	–
41	Farnborough	Surrey	7124	7839	–	–	4	3
42	Hamb'edon	,,	12811	13552	–	–	6	10
45	Godstone	,,	11459	8868	5	–	1	10
74	Romney Marsh	Kent	5200	5437	1	–	3	4
77	Battle	Sussex	12036	14232	3	–	5	6
89	Thakeham	,,	7765	7434	4	–	3	5
93	Midhurst	,,	13325	13599	1	–	9	4
98	Fareham	Hants	14599	13924	11	–	14	7
100	Lymington	,,	11478	12153	–	–	8	7
101	Christchurch	,,	7838	8482	–	–	–	1
104	New Forest	,,	13245	13540	6	–	16	8
110	Droxford	,,	10281	10697	1	–	6	4
112	Petersfield	,,	7461	7814	3	–	9	5
113	Alresford	,,	7094	7418	–	–	–	1
114	Alton	,,	11299	11910	9	–	6	10
115	Hartley Wintney	,,	10722	11223	–	–	1	10
118	Andover	,,	16998	17266	9	–	3	3
119	Kingsclere	,,	8462	8909	5	–	4	2
121	Hungerford	Berks	19896	20404	1	–	20	8
129	Cookham	,,	11058	11767	8	–	11	11
130	Easthampstead	,,	5926	6352	–	–	2	5
143	Hatfield	Herts	8019	8499	2	–	10	8
159	Bicester	Oxford	15200	15562	2	–	1	6
167	Hardingstone	Northampton	8658	9157	24	–	5	2
172	Kettering	,,	18239	18097	1	–	5	12
173	Thrapston	,,	12041	12841	9	–	8	3
211	Risbridge	Suffolk	17440	18125	4	–	9	7
214	Thingoe	,,	18035	19014	–	–	4	4
215	Bury St. Edmunds	,,	12538	13900	3	–	4	6
219	Hoxne	,,	15796	15900	1	–	9	10
225	Blything	,,	27321	27883	4	–	22	8
230	Tunstead	Norfolk	15433	15614	4	–	11	7
237	Blofield	,,	10555	11574	–	–	8	7
239	Depwade	,,	25589	26395	1	–	9	12
244	Docking	,,	16927	18148	17	–	5	15
255	Marlborough	Wilts	9236	10263	5	–	4	4
257	Melksham	,,	18879	18815	1	–	22	22
259	Westbury	,,	15400	12520	4	–	8	13
261	Pewsey	,,	12279	12503	1	–	13	5
266	Tisbury	,,	10095	10181	2	–	1	8
267	Mere	,,	8498	8433	–	–	8	4
268	Shaftesbury	Dorset	13106	13029	–	–	3	7
269	Sturminster	,,	10207	10382	–	–	1	6
272	Poole	,,	12076	12890	31	–	4	6
273	Wareham	,,	16540	17417	1	–	5	4
274	Weymouth	,,	18694	22037	59	–	22	25
278	Bridport	,,	16674	16866	11	–	10	8
279	Axminster	Devon	20583	20803	1	–	11	5
280	Honiton	,,	23892	23824	5	–	6	2
285	Kingsbridge	,,	21537	21377	17	–	7	2
291	Okehampton	,,	22001	20401	6	–	2	3
296	Torrington	,,	18187	17491	1	–	–	2
298	Holsworthy	,,	12353	9850	2	–	–	2
301	Launceston	Cornwall	16727	18305	3	–	5	1
305	St. Columb	,,	16167	17402	4	–	3	4
313	Williton	Somerset	19374	19895	1	–	1	3
314	Wellington	,,	21777	22121	1	–	8	10
316	Bridgwater	,,	31793	33188	235	–	31	15
317	Langport	,,	18109	18567	–	–	10	7
318	Chard	,,	26612	26085	2	–	13	6
319	Yeovil	,,	27884	28463	3	–	18	19
320	Wincanton	,,	21286	21311	2	–	9	11
321	Frome	,,	25817	25325	3	–	24	20
326	Bath	,,	69083	69847	90	–	101	79
335	Newent	Gloucester	11687	12375	2	–	7	2

In 1854 fourteen districts experienced *no death from either cholera or diarrhœa;* eight of these districts had no death from cholera in 1849, but three only, Sedbergh in Yorkshire, Bootle in Cumberland, and Tregaron in Wales had no death from diarrhœa or cholera in either of the years.

TABLE (11 *b*)—*continued.*

No.	District.	Registration County.	Population enumerated. 1841	Population enumerated. 1851	Deaths. Cholera. 1849	Deaths. Cholera. 1854	Deaths. Diarrhœa. 1849	Deaths. Diarrhœa. 1854
339	Tetbury	Gloucester	5891	6254	–	–	1	3
340	Cirencester	,,	20728	21327	1	–	7	5
343	Winchcomb	,,	10000	10136	–	–	4	5
346	Ledbury	Hereford	12885	13139	–	–	–	2
348	Hereford	,,	34458	35154	–	–	21	17
349	Weobly	,,	8484	8718	–	–	1	1
350	Bromyard	,,	11493	11697	–	–	1	2
351	Leominster	,,	14295	14910	1	–	2	4
354	Church Stretton	Salop	6066	6167	2	–	3	1
355	Cleobury Mortimer	,,	8708	8633	1	–	7	1
356	Bridgnorth	,,	15878	15608	75	–	10	9
357	Shiffnal	,,	11050	11483	1	–	3	3
359	Atcham	,,	18842	19174	15	–	6	3
361	Oswestry	,,	22072	22795	3	–	8	1
364	Market Drayton	,,	13950	14160	15	–	7	6
369	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Stafford	19489	20814	241	–	24	15
376	Tamworth	,,	12904	13996	2	–	5	11
384	Kidderminster	Worcester	29407	32917	13	–	34	25
385	Tenbury	,,	7066	7047	–	–	3	1
396	Meriden	Warwick	11602	11267	1	–	4	6
398	Nuneaton	,,	12250	13532	2	–	11	15
402	Solihull	,,	12404	11931	–	–	6	5
403	Warwick	,,	37209	41934	20	–	29	46
405	Alcester	,,	16838	17482	1	–	11	15
408	Lutterworth	Leicester	16043	16194	1	–	5	1
412	Hinckley	,,	15615	16558	–	–	12	10
413	Market Bosworth	,,	13600	13633	1	–	–	5
418	Melton Mowbray	,,	19297	20533	–	–	8	6
421	Stamford	Lincoln	17063	19755	1	–	5	15
425	Boston	,,	34681	38444	35	–	7	14
428	Lincoln	,,	36110	42062	7	–	42	23
429	Horncastle	,,	23220	25089	5	–	12	8
430	Spilsby	,,	26753	28937	1	–	5	7
444	Shardlow	Derby	32629	32322	6	–	19	21
447	Ashborne	,,	21357	20932	4	–	3	10
470	Chapel-en-le-Frith	,,	11687	11496	4	–	1	4
483	Fylde	Lancaster	20940	22002	4	–	9	9
484	Garstang	,,	15007	12635	1	–	4	7
488	Settle	York, West Riding	14096	13762	–	–	7	1
490	Pateley Bridge	,, ,,	7999	9354	2	–	3	1
492a	Great Ouseburn	,, ,,	12022	12167	–	–	2	3
492c	Wetherby	,, ,,	4946	5129	2	–	3	1
493	Otley	,, ,,	27080	28741	6	–	6	15
504	Hemsworth	,, ,,	8304	8158	7	–	6	3
516	Pocklington	York, East Riding	15428	16098	37	–	9	7
521	Patrington	,, ,,	8680	9407	4	–	–	1
522	Skirlaugh	,, ,,	9017	9279	4	–	12	7
524	Bridlington	,, ,,	13061	14322	8	–	4	12
527	Easingwold	North Riding	11279	10211	1	–	3	3
529	Helmsley	,,	12852	12455	–	–	6	6
538	Reeth	,,	6758	6820	–	–	1	5
544	Weardale	Durham	10174	14567	4	–	6	9
554	Castle Ward	Northumberland	14537	13897	17	–	3	7
555	Hexham	,,	27927	30436	13	–	13	11
556	Haltwhistle	,,	5949	7286	2	–	2	1
558	Morpeth	,,	14988	18127	36	–	9	12
559	Alnwick	,,	18799	21122	142	–	17	17
563	Rothbury	,,	7297	7431	–	–	–	2
565	Penrith	Cumberland	21013	22307	4	–	5	3
567	Longtown	,,	9721	9696	1	–	–	2
573	East Ward	Westmorland	13809	13660	1	–	–	3
575	Kendal	,,	34832	36572	–	–	16	12
577	Monmouth	Monmouth	23605	27379	22	–	5	14
579	Pontypool	,,	25038	27993	69	–	9	31
586	Llanelly	Carmarthen	20182	23507	45	–	11	16
590	Narberth	Pembroke	21748	22130	13	–	6	1
594	Newcastle-in-Emlyn	Cardigan	20863	20173	–	–	–	2
596	Aberayron	,,	12875	13224	–	–	–	2
597	Aberystwith	,,	22242	23753	–	–	1	1
599	Builth	Brecknock	8714	8345	1	–	1	1
602	Hay	,,	11329	10662	1	–	1	6
605	Rhayader	Radnor	6722	6796	–	–	1	3
609	Llanfyllin	Montgomery	20450	19538	4	–	2	1
613	St. Asaph	Denbigh	23547	25288	4	–	12	4
616	Bala	Merioneth	6953	6736	–	–	2	1
617	Dolgelly	,,	13211	12971	–	–	–	1
618	Festiniog	,,	15460	16182	1	–	3	2
619	Pwllheli	Carnarvon	21637	21788	2	–	3	4
620	Carnarvon	,,	28509	30446	21	–	5	8
623	Anglesey	Anglesey	38106	39732	66	–	3	5
	145 Districts in which there were Deaths from Diarrhœa, and no Death from Cholera, in 1854		2382971	2473859	1636	–	1136	1127

In the year 1854 *one hundred and forty-five* districts had 1127 deaths from diarrhœa, but *no death from cholera:* they had nearly the same number of deaths from diarrhœa (1136) in 1849, but in that year they had also 1636 deaths from cholera. Among these districts Bridgwater, Bridgenorth, Newcastle-under-Lyne, and Alnwick suffered severely from the epidemic of 1849.

The 159 districts which experienced no death from cholera in 1854, held 2,638,660 inhabitants, or rather more than a seventh part of the population of England and Wales; the mortality was at the rate of 6 in 10,000 by cholera and 4 by diarrhœa in 1849; and of *zero* by cholera, 4 by diarrhœa, in 1854. Diarrhœa is here also the constant, cholera the variable, quantity.

Hence it is evident that, as in 1849, the cause of the diarrhœa in 1854 was almost universally diffused over England; for it attacks great numbers and is only fatal to a few, and yet it or cholera caused a death in every district except fourteen. But the cause of the intense form of cholera is local, and circumscribed in its action.

208 of the districts of England and Wales lie along the coasts or tidal rivers; out of their population 15,671 died of cholera in 1854, or 20 in

TABLE (12.)—Of the MORTALITY from CHOLERA in the INLAND and the COAST DISTRICTS in 1849 and 1854.

	Population enumerated.		Deaths from Cholera.		Deaths from Cholera to 10,000 Persons living.	
	1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854
ENGLAND AND WALES - - -	15,914,148	17,927,609	53,293	20,097*	30	11*
419 Inland Districts - - - -	9,478,050	10,437,408	17,052	4,426	17	4
208 Coast Districts - - - -	6,436,098	7,490,201	36,241	15,671*	50	20*
100 East Coast Districts - - -	3,425,267	4,050,064	20,844	12,833*	53†	30*†
47 South Coast Districts - - -	1,081,588	1,212,344	4,685	598	39	5
61 West Coast Districts - - -	1,929,243	2,227,793	10,712	2,235	49	10

Names of ONE HUNDRED Districts on the EAST COAST:—Berwick, Belford, Alnwick, Morpeth, Tynemouth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, South Shields, Gateshead, Sunderland, Easington, Stockton, Guisborough, Whitby, Scarborough, Bridlington, Skirlaugh, Patrington, Hull, Sculcoates, Howden, Selby, York, Goole, Glandford Brigg, Caistor, Gainsborough, Louth, Spilsby, Boston, Holbeach, Wisbeach, King's Lynn, Freebridge Lynn, Docking, Walsingham, Erpingham, Tunstead, Flegg, Yarmouth, Blofield, Norwich, Mutford, Blything, Plomesgate, Woodbridge, Ipswich, Samford, Tendring, Lexden, Maldon, Rochford, Billericay, Orsett, Romford, West Ham. THIRTY-SIX London Districts, Dartford, Gravesend, North Aylesford, Hoo, Medway, Milton, Sheppey, Faversham, Blean.

Names of FORTY-SEVEN Districts on the SOUTH COAST:—Thanet, Eastry, Dover, Elham, Romney Marsh, Rye, Hastings, Battle, Eastbourne, Lewes, Brighton, Steyning, Worthing, Westhampnett, Westbourne, Havant, Portsea Island, Alverstoke, Fareham, South Stoneham, Southampton, New Forest, Isle of Wight, Lymington, Christchurch, Poole, Wareham, Weymouth, Bridport, Axminster, Honiton, Exeter, St. Thomas, Newton Abbott, Totnes, Kingsbridge, Plympton St. Mary, Plymouth East Stonehouse, Stoke Damerel, St. German's, Liskeard, St. Austell, Truro, Falmouth, Helston, Penzance.

Names of SIXTY-ONE Districts on the WEST COAST:—Redruth, St. Columb, Bodmin, Camelford, Stratton, Bideford, Barnstaple, Williton, Bridgwater, Axbridge, Bedminster, Bristol, Clifton, Thornbury, Dursley, Wheatenhurst, Gloucester, Westbury-on-Severn, Chepstow, Newport, Cardiff, Bridgend, Neath, Swansea, Llanelly, Carmarthen, Narberth, Pembroke, Haverfordwest, Cardigan, Aberayron, Aberystwith, Machynlleth, Dolgelly, Festiniog, Pwllheli, Carnarvon, Anglesey, Bangor, Conway, St. Asaph, Holywell, Great Boughton, Wirrall, Runcorn, Liverpool, West Derby, Prescot, Warrington, Ormskirk, Preston, Fylde, Garstang, Lancaster, Ulverstone, Bootle, Whitehaven, Cockermouth, Wigton, Carlisle, Longtown. The above include some districts situated on navigable parts of chief rivers.

* If the Deaths in the Districts of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead in 1853 are included, the numbers will be 22,024 in England and Wales, 17,598 in the 208 Coast Districts, and 14,765 in the 100 East Coast Districts; the proportions to 10,000 living will be 12 in England and Wales, 22 in the 208 Coast Districts, and 34 in the 100 East Coast Districts.

† Excluding London (36 Districts) from the East Coast Districts, the Mortality will be 41 in 1849 and 12 in 1854 to 10,000 persons living.

10,000 of the population, while 4426 died of cholera in the 419 inland districts, making the mortality only 4 in 10,000.

A person living on the coast districts in the same conditions as the coast population, was thus in 1854 more likely to die of cholera in the proportion of 20 to 4 (or 5 to 1), than a person living inland. In 1849 these ratios were 50 to 17 (or 3 to 1); the law then announced is thus confirmed by the new observations.

If the coast districts are divided into three classes, the mortality it will be found was at the rate of 30 on the *east* coast, facing the continent, 10 on the west coast, and 5 on the south coast, out of every 10,000 of the population. Exclusive of the London districts the mortality by cholera in the districts of the east coast was at the rate of 12 in 10,000.

In 1849 the rates of mortality on the east coast were 53, on the west coast 49, on the south coast 39.

In the 47 districts, including the principal seaport towns (population 2,156,625), the mortality rate by cholera in 1854 was 23; in 41 of the principal inland town districts (population 2,240,192) 6; in the remaining 503 districts of the country 2, in 10,000. The mortality rates in these districts were as 23, 6, and 2 in 1854; and as 85, 38, and 12 in 1849. London, which partakes of the characters of both classes of towns, ex-

---

TABLE (13*a*.)—Of the AREA, POPULATION, DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in SEAPORT, INLAND-TOWN, LONDON, and COUNTRY DISTRICTS.*

—	Area in Acres.	Population enumerated.		Deaths.			
				From Cholera.		From Diarrhœa.	
		1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854
47 Districts, including the principal Seaport Towns (except London) - - -	2,552,324	1,778,814	2,156,625	17,703	5,227*	3,499	3,036
London (comprising 36 Districts) - -	78,029	1,948,417	2,362,236	14,137	10,738	3,899	3,147
41 Districts, comprising the principal Inland Towns - - - - -	1,716,918	1,930,371	2,240,192	8,193	1,470	3,840	4,682
The remaining 503 Districts of the Country	32,977,644	10,256,546	11,168,556	13,260	2,562	7,649	9,137

* For names of Districts see Tables 14 and 15, pp. 84–5.
† This number includes 1927 Deaths from Cholera in the Districts of Gateshead and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which occurred in 1853.

TABLE (13*b*.)—Of the INCREASE and DENSITY of POPULATION, MORTALITY from ALL CAUSES and from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in SEAPORT, INLAND-TOWN, LONDON, and COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

—	Population.			Deaths to 10,000 living, from				
	Annual Increase per Cent. 1841 to 1851.	Density. Persons to 10 Acres.		All Causes, 1841-50 *	Cholera.		Diarrhœa.	
		1849	1854		1849	1854	1849	1854
47 Districts, including the principal Seaport Towns (except London) -	1·982	9	9	252·2	84·9	23·2	16·8	13·4
London (comprising 36 Districts) -	1·975	293	322	245·5	61·9	42·7	17·1	12·5
41 Districts, comprising the principal Inland Towns - - -	1·528	13	14	255·4	37·5	6·2	17·6	19·9
The remaining 503 Districts of the Country - - - -	·872	3	3	206·4	12·1	2·2	7·0	8·0

* The population used in obtaining the results given in this column is the arithmetical mean of the numbers enumerated in 1841 and 1851; in deducing the results given in the other columns a correction has been made for increase of population, based on the numbers enumerated in 1841 and 1851.

hibited in 1849 an intermediate cholera mortality rate of 62 in 10,000, but in 1854 the cholera mortality rate of London was 43, while that of the seaport towns was 23.

Diarrhœa in the year 1854 was more fatal (20) in the principal inland towns than it was in the principal seaport towns (13); while in 1849 it was nearly equally fatal in the two kinds of towns—18 and 17 in 10,000 inhabitants.

The mortality of the 41 large inland towns by cholera both in 1849 and in 1854 was higher than the mortality of the rest of the inland districts; and it fell in 1849 chiefly on six of those town districts: Wolverhampton, Merthyr Tydfil, Manchester, Salford, Leeds and Hunslet, where the mortality rate by cholera was 98 in 10,000 living, while in the 35 other town districts it was 11. In 1854 the cholera death rate was 9 in 10,000 living in the six districts; 5 in 10,000 in the other 35 town districts.

The 42 districts on the coalfields of England and Wales suffered severely from the epidemic in 1849, where to 10,000 living the deaths were 46 by cholera, and 13 by diarrhœa; while in 1854 the deaths to 10,000

TABLE (14.)—OF FORTY-SEVEN SEAPORT-TOWN DISTRICTS OF ENGLAND.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Acres.	Population enumerated.		Deaths				
					from Cholera.		from Diarrhœa.		from All Causes in the 10 Years 1841-50
			1841	1851	1849	1854	1849	1854	
51	Gravesend	1,541	15,670	16,633	196	84	38	19	3,965
54	Medway	14,565	37,616	42,796	127	65	62	57	10,239
69	Sheppey	31,083	10,858	13,385	54	36	17	17	2,881
70	Thanet	29,733	31,466	31,798	203	206	57	29	5,997
72	Dover	29,881	24,523	28,325	94	25	30	36	5,509
96	Portsea Island	7,806	53,058	72,126	568	20	128	79	15,461
97	Alverstoke	5,222	13,510	16,908	126	10	20	19	4,396
99	Isle of Wight	39,746	42,550	50,324	152	4	35	31	7,985
105	Southampton	2,630	27,103	34,068	240	48	53	58	6,682
193	Wisbeach	131,585	31,485	36,215	138	176	46	37	8,392
194	West Ham	19,477	26,920	34,395	134	124	39	71	5,658
197	Romford	48,244	22,206	24,607	163	113	43	72	4,796
198	Orsett	45,597	10,156	10,642	28	28	14	28	2,486
203	Tendring	89,803	26,253	27,710	71	8	33	23	5,391
228	Yarmouth	1,510	24,086	26,880	87	41	44	64	5,945
286	Plympton St. Mary	75,569	19,807	19,723	151	3	6	7	3,631
287	Plymouth	1,635	36,520	52,221	830	59	49	62	11,013
288	East Stonehouse	385	9,712	11,979	171	15	9	18	3,108
289	Stoke Damerel	2,380	33,820	38,180	721	2	64	56	9,494
308	Falmouth	27,906	21,700	22,052	73	9	13	3	4,486
328	Bedminster	57,068	36,280	38,143	281	4	33	26	7,582
329	Bristol	1,840	64,266	65,716	591	76	123	78	18,581
330	Clifton	29,475	65,781	77,950	563	92	88	154	16,330
336	Gloucester	32,222	26,815	32,045	119	48	29	45	7,000
434	Gainsborough	108,668	25,857	27,258	246	20	63	21	5,836
461	Liverpool	2,220	223,003	258,236	4,173	1,084	981	814	94,373
462	West Derby	50,567	88,680	153,279	1,135	206	279	245	32,008
512	Goole	40,908	12,529	13,686	74	19	26	23	2,854
519	Sculcoates	45,084	36,217	44,719	656	12	144	64	10,141
520	Hull	1,827	41,150	50,670	1,178	15	194	54	14,062
541	Stockton	127,727	39,915	52,934	248	239	62	96	9,913
546	Easington	38,493	15,740	21,795	72	13	9	20	3,842
549	Sunderland	11,944	56,226	70,576	363	42	72	124	15,428
550	South Shields	15,477	28,913	35,790	201	48	66	40	8,296
551	Gateshead	25,943	38,747	48,081	257	*525	35	54	10,648
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	7,102	71,844	89,156	295	*1,431	117	106	21,598
553	Tynemouth	39,737	55,619	64,248	815	23	89	57	14,288
570	Cockermouth	156,025	35,681	38,510	282	3	27	20	7,836
571	Whitehaven	99,203	29,988	35,614	79	8	38	37	8,232
580	Newport	110,255	33,057	43,472	246	6	31	32	8,992
581	Cardiff	117,797	32,557	46,491	396	225	75	47	8,822
584	Neath	162,817	32,626	46,471	738	54	61	26	8,599
585	Swansea	103,769	38,649	46,907	262	17	32	15	7,951
592	Haverfordwest	170,861	37,139	39,382	13	40	14	20	6,658
620	Carnarvon	97,635	28,509	30,446	21	–	5	8	5,821
621	Bangor	108,280	25,901	34,321	6	3	2	9	5,825
623	Anglesey	123,082	38,106	39,732	66	–	3	5	7,006
	TOTAL of 47 Districts	2,552,324	1,778,814	2,156,625	17,703	5,327	3,499	3,086	496,335

* Including the Deaths from Cholera in 1853, when the numbers in the Districts of Gateshead and Newcastle-upon-Tyne were 513 and 1414. In 1854 they were 12 and 17 respectively.

were 12 by cholera and 14 by diarrhœa. The latter rates include the deaths from cholera and diarrhœa in Newcastle and Gateshead during the year 1853.

TABLE (15.)—OF FORTY-ONE INLAND-TOWN DISTRICTS OF ENGLAND.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Area in Acres.	Population enumerated. 1841	Population enumerated. 1851	Deaths from Cholera. 1849	Deaths from Cholera. 1854	Deaths from Diarrhœa. 1849	Deaths from Diarrhœa. 1854	Deaths from All Causes in the 10 Years 1841-50
58	Maidstone	38,082	32,310	36,097	98	88	56	71	8,001
127	Reading	4,699	19,521	22,175	17	7	44	33	4,953
151	Aylesbury	73,364	22,135	23,071	19	5	23	35	4,808
157	Headington	25,727	14,004	15,771	31	54	18	26	3,638
158	Oxford	2,930	19,796	20,172	44	78	22	24	4,171
168	Northampton	20,903	28,121	33,257	49	8	26	20	7,461
179	Bedford	97,320	31,766	35,523	37	3	25	42	7,860
187	Cambridge	3,470	24,453	27,815	5	3	29	18	5,973
204	Colchester	11,200	17,790	19,443	4	1	5	31	4,374
234	Norwich	4,325	61,846	68,195	38	193	99	184	15,512
256	Devizes	63,491	22,129	22,236	67	2	7	7	4,963
264	Salisbury	480	9,490	8,930	165	15	30	10	2,591
292	Exeter	1,800	31,312	32,823	44	10	39	32	7,867
326	Bath	30,321	69,083	69,847	90	–	101	79	16,674
344	Cheltenham	24,876	40,246	44,184	6	5	51	63	8,494
348	Hereford	144,991	34,458	35,154	–	–	21	17	7,595
360	Shrewsbury	18,032	21,518	23,104	116	2	26	14	5,859
367	Stafford	52,022	20,292	22,787	3	2	11	12	4,765
379	Wolverhampton	53,900	80,721	104,158	1,365	80	243	312	25,176
387	Worcester	6,699	27,133	27,677	43	45	27	43	6,489
394	Birmingham	2,660	138,215	173,951	29	17	427	560	40,826
395	Aston	31,273	50,977	66,852	6	15	102	196	12,456
400	Coventry	5,489	31,032	36,812	202	4	103	159	9,107
417	Leicester	3,960	50,853	60,642	2	3	75	146	14,921
428	Lincoln	158,920	36,110	42,062	7	–	42	23	8,077
438	Basford	88,039	59,627	64,923	42	12	40	75	12,957
439	Radford	6,800	22,473	26,776	7	7	39	37	5,348
440	Nottingham	1,870	53,091	58,419	18	16	94	156	14,222
445	Derby	2,970	35,019	43,684	18	4	40	53	9,437
453	Macclesfield	81,561	56,035	63,327	35	4	46	113	15,191
459	Great Boughton (including Chester).	107,555	49,997	52,950	91	24	41	53	12,025
472	Salford	4,830	70,224	87,523	237	24	231	306	21,813
473	Manchester	12,628	192,403	228,433	878	26	765	645	69,615
500	Hunslet	39,921	79,955	88,679	884	33	126	168	20,759
501	Leeds	2,100	88,741	101,343	1,439	48	267	228	28,092
507	Ecclesall Bierlow	20,860	31,625	37,914	36	15	47	84	7,482
508	Sheffield	10,590	85,293	103,626	114	126	209	334	25,174
515	York	83,430	47,778	54,324	174	15	60	83	12,388
568	Carlisle	70,810	36,159	41,557	51	21	38	53	9,275
575	Kendal	189,134	34,677	36,572	–	–	16	12	7,299
582	Merthyr Tydfil	112,886	52,863	76,801	1,682	455	97	125	18,335
	TOTAL of 41 Districts	1,716,918	1,930,371	2,240,192	8,193	1,470	3,840	4,682	532,566

TABLE (16.)—Distinguishing 6 OF THE 41 INLAND TOWNS where the MORTALITY from CHOLERA was HIGHEST in 1849. AREA, POPULATION 1841–51; and DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in 1849 and 1854. DENSITY, ANNUAL RATE OF INCREASE PER CENT. of the POPULATION, and the MORTALITY from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in 1849 and 1854 to 10,000 living.

GROUPS OF TOWNS.	Area in Acres.	Population enumerated. 1841	Population enumerated. 1851	Deaths. From Cholera. 1849	Deaths. From Cholera. 1854	Deaths. From Diarrhœa. 1849	Deaths. From Diarrhœa. 1854
6 large Inland Town Districts:—Wolverhampton, Merthyr Tydfil, Manchester, Salford, Leeds and Hunslet	226,265	564,907	686,940	6,485	666	1,753	1,781
35 other Inland Towns	1,490,653	1,365,464	1,553,252	1,708	804	2,087	2,898

	Persons to 10 Acres in 1854.	Annual Rate of Increase of Population per Cent. 1841–51.	Deaths to 10,000 Persons living. Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
6 large Inland Town Districts: Wolverhampton, Merthyr Tydfil, Manchester, Salford, Leeds and Hunslet	32	2·013	98	9	26	24
35 other Inland Towns	11	1·322	11	5	11	18

The two annexed tables (18*a* and 18*b*) show the relative mortality of some districts in 1832, 1849, and 1854; but as the registration of deaths and of their causes was not instituted in 1832, it is probable that the returns of that year are defective.

TABLE (17.)—Of the MORTALITY from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA on the COAL FIELDS of England in 1849 and 1854.

—	Population enumerated.		Annual Rate of Increase of Population per Cent.	Deaths.					Mortality to 10,000 Persons living.				
				From all Causes in the 10 Years.	From Cholera.		From Diarrhœa.		Annually from all Causes in the 10 Years.	From Cholera.		From Diarrhœa.	
	1841	1851	1841–51	1841–50	1849	1854	1849	1854	1841–50	1849	1854	1849	1854
42 Districts on the Coal Fields of England†	2,206,786	2,707,655	1·814	611,657	11,970	8565*	3396	4123	246	46	12	13	14

* Includes the Deaths from Cholera in 1853 in the Districts of Gateshead and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, when the numbers were 513 and 1414; in 1854 they were 12 and 17 respectively.

† Chipping Sodbury, Madeley, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Wolstanton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Tamworth, Wolverhampton, Walsall, West Bromwich, Dudley, Stourbridge, Belper, Chesterfield, Wigan, Bolton, Ashton, Oldham, Rochdale, Burnley, Blackburn, Todmorden, Huddersfield, Halifax, Bradford, Hunslet, Leeds, Dewsbury, Wakefield, Sheffield, Rotherham, Chester-le-Street, Gateshead, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Tynemouth, Castle Ward, Morpeth, Whitehaven, Abergavenny, Pontypool, Merthyr Tydfil, Neath, Llanelly.

TABLE (18*a*)—Of the NUMBER of DEATHS from CHOLERA in 1854, in DISTRICTS in which the MORTALITY from CHOLERA was GREATER in the YEAR 1849 than in the YEAR 1832.

Place or District.	1832		1849		1854
	Population, 1831.	Deaths from Cholera, 1832.	Population, 1851.	Deaths from Cholera, 1849.	Deaths from Cholera, 1854.
London	1424896	5275	2362236	14137	10738
Portsmouth	46282	86	72126	568	20
Bristol and Clifton	132331	694	143666	1154	168
Shrewsbury	21277	75	23104	116	2
Wigan	20774	30	77539	563	158
Liverpool	165175	1523	258236	4175	1084
Leeds and Hunslet	123393	702	190022	2323	81
Hull	23591	300	50670	1178	15
Merthyr Tydfil	22083	160	76804	1682	455

TABLE (18*b*)—Of the NUMBER of DEATHS from CHOLERA in 1854, in DISTRICTS in which the MORTALITY from CHOLERA was LESS in 1849 than in 1832.

Place or District.	1832		1849		1854
	Population, 1831.	Deaths from Cholera, 1832.	Population, 1851.	Deaths from Cholera, 1849.	Deaths from Cholera, 1854.
Exeter	28201	347	32823	44	10
Plymouth	31080	702	52221	830	50
Gloucester	11933	123	32045	119	48
King's Lynn	13370	49	20530	2	9
Norwich	61110	129	68195	38	193
Nottingham	50680	296	58419	18	16
Sheffield	59011	402	103626	114	126
Carlisle	20006	265	41557	51	21
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	42760	801	89156	295	*1431
Sunderland	17060	215	70576	363	42

* The 1431 include 1414 deaths in the year 1853, and only 17 deaths in 1854.

The water supply of Exeter in 1832 was derived from the Exe, and the water was impure; before the outbreak of the epidemic of 1849 better water was derived from another source. The water of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in the same way was impure in 1832 and 1854, and comparatively pure in 1849.

(4.) *Sex and Age.*

Males suffered more than females from cholera and diarrhœa at all ages under 25; at the ages of 25 to 45 the females suffered more than the males; at 45 to 55 the mortality rate of males was greater than the mortality rate of females in 1849, but in 1854 the rates were nearly equal; from the ages of 55 to 85 the old women suffered more than the old men; at the age of 85 and upwards the facts become too few to yield certain results, but they seem to show that proportionally more old men of 85 and

TABLE (19.)—DEATHS of MALES and FEMALES at different Ages from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in ENGLAND, in the Years 1849 and 1854; also the Deaths from ALL CAUSES in the Years 1838–44 and 1845–54.

Ages.	Deaths of MALES at each Age, from				Deaths of FEMALES at each Age, from			
	CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA.		ALL CAUSES.		CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA.		ALL CAUSES.	
	1849	1854	1838-44	1845-54	1849	1854	1838-44	1845-54
All Ages - -	35,745	20,071	1,237,289	2,043,521	36,435	20,078	1,199,359	1,985,724
Ages not specified -	29	-	2,505	2,308	21	-	1,355	1,199
All specified Ages -	35,716	20,071	1,234,784	2,041,123	36,414	20,078	1,198,004	1,984,525
0— - - - -	10,259	9,927	517,837	852,449	9,122	8,654	446,910	733,707
5— - - - -	2,750	1,078	61,659	95,005	2,654	1,002	59,903	91,432
10— - - - -	1,458	513	31,023	49,902	1,327	410	32,662	51,580
15— - - - -	2,766	1,097	84,833	137,073	2,795	1,077	95,152	149,440
25— - - - -	4,069	1,401	79,703	131,791	4,597	1,715	89,967	150,991
35— - - - -	3,971	1,484	76,993	129,821	4,393	1,783	78,431	134,519
45— - - - -	3,750	1,350	77,047	135,068	3,718	1,439	70,680	122,499
55— - - - -	3,111	1,245	87,539	150,631	3,419	1,477	84,275	145,501
65— - - - -	2,289	1,102	103,873	175,390	2,727	1,357	105,692	183,753
75— - - - -	1,097	731	87,218	142,829	1,428	965	95,723	163,531
85— - - - -	189	136	26,167	38,733	221	189	34,497	52,961
95 and upwards -	7	7	1,727	2,431	13	10	3,112	4,608

TABLE (20.)—ANNUAL RATE of MORTALITY at different Ages from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in ENGLAND in the Years 1849 and 1854, compared with the MORTALITY from ALL CAUSES in the Years 1838–44 and 1845–54.

Ages.	Annual Deaths to 10,000 MALES living at each Age, from				Annual Deaths to 10,000 FEMALES living at each Age, from			
	CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA.		ALL CAUSES.		CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA.		ALL CAUSES.	
	1849	1854	1838-44	1845-54	1849	1854	1838-44	1845-54
All Ages - -	41·3	22·0	227·0	236·4	40·2	21·2	210·4	220·5
0— - - - -	88·1	81·1	707·2	735·6	77·5	71·3	603·7	634·3
5— - - - -	26·0	9·9	92·6	91·6	25·1	9·3	90·0	89·5
10— - - - -	11·9	5·1	50·1	52·3	14·0	4·2	54·8	54·6
15— - - - -	16·5	6·3	80·5	83·3	15·4	6·0	85·3	86·3
25— - - - -	31·1	10·2	96·8	101·5	32·4	11·7	100·9	108·3
35— - - - -	41·0	14·1	124·9	130·9	43·7	16·1	124·2	129·3
45— - - - -	54·3	17·7	177·6	189·5	51·3	17·8	154·8	161·7
55— - - - -	70·1	24·9	314·1	322·6	71·0	27·1	278·2	285·5
65— - - - -	91·6	39·6	661·3	675·5	91·6	42·2	588·5	610·4
75— - - - -	113·7	72·6	1439·4	1499·1	123·8	75·5	1320·1	1365·2
85— - - - -	134·5	102·9	2961·6	3029·4	111·0	96·2	2755·3	2807·6
95 and upwards -	108·8	126·1	4269·7	4521·9	107·2	95·4	4079·5	4522·6

upwards die of cholera and diarrhœa, than old women at the same advanced age. It will be observed that the mortality of males and of females under 5 years of age, was nearly as high in 1854 as it was in 1849; and at the age of 75 and upwards the numbers that express the mortality in the two epidemics do not greatly differ. From the ages of 10 to 65 the mortality of 1849 was to the mortality of 1854 nearly as *three* to 1 in both sexes.

(5.) *Elevation.*

It was shown by the investigations in the former report that the mortality of the cholera epidemic is highest on the land at the low mouths of rivers, and generally on the low ground of towns. It was also shown that in London the mortality increases as the ground on which the houses stand falls from Hampstead and from Norwood to the Thames. This important principle is confirmed by the observations in the present epidemic. I extract from the Weekly Report (December 2d, 1854, No. 48.) a short account of the results :—

It would be out of place, however, to discuss here fully the circumstances to which the decrease of mortality may be referred, or to attempt to resolve that important question,—perhaps the most important of the day,—"What is the cause of epidemic cholera?" Is it the effused flaky matter—from the Indian population on the delta of the Ganges, driven about like the clouds of a leavening dust in the air and in the waters,—that has reproduced itself, and has destroyed men, all over the world, either dwelling quietly in their houses, or encamped on hostile battle fields? Is it ozone, electricity, volcanic or any other agency? None of the facts in the weekly Tables affords a solution of these questions. But in the Report that was prepared at this office on the epidemic cholera of 1848–49 in England, certain conditions in which cholera is fatal were brought to light; and we have now in this second epidemic an opportunity of re-examining and testing those results.

And, first, with reference to the localities in which men live. The vast population of the Metropolis is diffused over 78,029 acres of ground, which is sub-divided into 36 districts and 135 sub-districts. The sub-districts vary in size from 25 acres to 5,057 acres; in population from 1632 persons to 47,881 persons; and in every one of these distinct sections of the population deaths from cholera occurred in 1849 and in 1854, except in the smallest, Dulwich, where, however, one person died of cholera in 1849.

The cause of cholera in its epidemic form was therefore some matter diffused over the 78,029 living acres of which London is composed; and no parish enjoys in the epidemic immunity from death by cholera, much less from the attacks either of severe cholera or of simple diarrhœa, which attend the deadlier forms of the disease.

But the fatality differed exceedingly; for in some sub-districts it destroyed 2, 4, 5, or 6 in every 10,000; in others it was fatal to 201, 206, 208, 211 or more in every 10,000 of the inhabitants. (*See Table, pp.* 106–7.)

TABLE (21.)—Showing the MORTALITY by CHOLERA in 1849 and in the 1½ years 1853½–1854 of SIX PORTIONS of the POPULATION of LONDON living in SUB-DISTRICTS at Six different Elevations; and other Conditions.

No. of Sub-Districts.	Elevation above Trinity High-water Mark of the Thames.		Density.	Annual Value of Houses.	Annual Rate of Increase per Cent. on Population 1841–51.	Mortality by CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA, 1853½–1854. Deaths to 10,000 Persons living.			Mortality by CHOLERA. Deaths to 10,000 Persons living.	
	Extreme Elevation of Sub-districts.	Mean.	Persons to an Acre in 1851.			Cholera.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera and Diarrhœa.	In 1849.	Mean in the two Epidemics.
	Feet. Feet.	Feet.		£						
6	100 — 350	137	13	40	5·761	13	21	34	12	13
5	80 — 100	88	37	45	3·496	10	21	31	20	15
24	60 — 80	69	48	60	·893	28	19	47	25	26
24	40 — 60	48	47	45	1·689	17	21	38	45	31
23	20 — 40	31	81	41	1·527	32	24	56	65	49
49	Under 20 –	5	27	32	2·178	88	31	119	103	96
ALL LONDON	3 ft. below to 350 ft. above	39	30	41	1·982	46	25	71	62	54
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

The column 2 shows that the mean elevation of the sub-districts ranges between 100 feet and 350 feet; and the 3d column, that upon multiplying the population of each sub-district into its elevation, and dividing all the sums thus obtained by the sum of the population, the mean elevation at which the people lived in the six highest sub-districts is about 137 feet.

The population of London is not homogeneous; in each sub-district the people, as the returns show, differ from the rest of the population in wealth, ranging from penury to abundance, and implying great variations in food, lodging, clothing, firing, medical aid; in density; in the elevation of the ground on which they live over the water-mark of the Thames; in the drainage; in the water with which they are supplied; in the exposure to contamination; in the nuisances and churchyards which surround them; in the temperature, moisture, electricity, and other atmospherical conditions.

After arranging the several districts in the order of the mortality that they suffered from cholera, in the order of the density of population, in the order of the elevation of the ground, in the order of the house rent per head,—which is one of the best gauges of the wealth of the people that statistics furnishes,—it was found that the variations of density had some connexion with the mortality,—that wealth and poverty exercised more influence,—that unclean water was pernicious, and that in dealing with large numbers and many districts there was a certain relation between the diminution of the mortality of cholera and the elevation of the ground on which the people lived.

London is built, like ancient Rome, upon several small hills, and upon low reclaimed and imperfectly drained marsh ground, which extends from Fulham to Westminster, and again to Poplar on the north side of the Thames; and on the south side, from Battersea to Lambeth, Southwark, Newington, Camberwell, Bermondsey, Rotherhithe, Deptford, and Woolwich. From the river, covering 2,245 acres at the bottom of the great valley and from this low ground, the houses rise over undulating slopes, northwards to Hampstead Heath, which is 404 feet above the Thames, and southwards up to Norwood and Sydenham.

From the new Ordnance map of London, which was prepared at the instance of the Commission of Sewers, Colonel Dawson, in 1850, estimated, for the Registrar-General, the mean elevation of the 36 districts of London; and subsequently the elevation of the ground of the 135 sub-districts has been estimated approximately. The population in 1851 was ascertained at the census; the deaths by cholera were returned each week by the Registrars; and the following resulting facts show distinctly the inverse relation that the mortality of cholera bears to the elevation of the ground.

182,560 of the people of London in 1851 lived upon sub-districts covering 2,849 acres of the marsh ground, ranging from 3 feet below to 1 foot above the high-water mark; 2,693 died there of cholera in 1849, and 2,686 in 1853½—1854, or 5,379 in the two epidemics.

263,914 of the population, in sub-districts on 13,146 acres of ground of 80 feet of elevation and upwards, lost 398 persons by cholera in 1849, and 356 in 1854, or 754 in the two epidemics.

13,569 persons died of cholera in the years 1849 and 1853½–1854, on the 18,429 acres of low ground under 10 feet of elevation, out of a population of 595,119; while in the same years, out of the more numerous population, 682,705 persons, living on 21,909 acres of the higher ground of 60 feet and upwards, only 3,008 persons died of cholera, including all the deaths in the district of St. James.

On the lowest ground, taking the mean of the two epidemics, nearly *fifteen* in 1,000 of the population,—on the highest ground *one* in 1,000 of the population,—were destroyed by cholera.

At the intermediate stages of elevation was the danger of dying by cholera intermediate? To solve this important question, as regarded the epidemic of 1849, London was first sub-divided into terraces differing 20 feet in elevation; and if the same course is pursued now it is found that in the two epidemic years 16,416 persons died of cholera on the first terrace under 20 feet of elevation; 3,771 on the second terrace of ground, 20 and under 40 feet high; 2,371 on the third terrace, 40 and under 60 feet; 2,254 on the fourth terrace, 60 to 80 feet high; 424 on the fifth terrace, 80 to 100 feet; 330 on the higher terraces of 100 feet up to 350 feet. The population was 850,000 on the lowest terrace; and about equal, or 400,000, on the second, the third, and the fourth terraces; while it was 142,000 on the fifth, and 121,000 on the higher terrace or terraces.

After correcting for the increase of population, it is found that in 1849 the deaths by cholera in every 10,000 inhabitants were 103, 65, 45, 25, 20, and 12, on each terrace respectively, commencing at the lowest; while on the same sites in 1853½—1854, the mortality was 88, 32, 17, 28, 10, and 13. If the mean mortality is taken, the series becomes 96, 49, 31, 26, 15, and 13; which corresponds nearly with a series calculated on the hypothesis that the mortality by cholera in any two districts is, on the large scale, *inversely as their elevation*, to the numbers expressing which a certain *constant number* is added.

If we divide the mean mortality on the first or lowest terrace by 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 respectively, this series is obtained, 96, 48, 32, 24, 19, and 14; which represents closely the series exhibiting the mortality on the second, third, fourth, fifth, and the seventh terrace, each rising 20 feet in elevation. The house-ground from 100 to 350 feet is on an average about 137 feet high, and may be fairly represented by a *seventh* terrace,—120–140 feet. The sum of the hypothetical series is 233; of the other 230.

By applying this rule to the mortality of 1854 the series becomes 88, 44, 29, 22, 18, and 13. The mortality on the *first* and *seventh* terraces is in the relation of 1 and $\frac{1}{7}$; in the others there is a disturbance; the mortality on the fourth terrace is above, on the second, third, and fifth, below, that indicated by the elevation. The deviations from the law are in opposite directions; and in this single year nearly counterbalance each other.

It will be observed in the Table, that, besides the elevation, the density of the population in 1851, the annual value of houses, the rate of mortality from all causes,

and the rate at which the population increased from 1841 to 1851, are given. But no such fixed relation is found between the density of population or the annual value of their houses as is observed between the mortality by cholera and the elevation of the ground on which the people dwell.

If the ground is divided, as in Table (22), into fourteen stages or terraces, the mean mortality in the two epidemics is, if we commence on the lowest ground, 145, 108, 95, 88, 55, 44, 51, 32, 29, 31, 22, 16, 14, 13 in every 10,000 inhabitants.

Mr. Glaisher has shown that the meteorological conditions vary greatly in London at the several degrees of elevation. *Cholerine*, or any other organic matters, mechanically suspended either in the air or in the waters of London, necessarily accumulate in the lower strata.

(6.) *Impure Water.*

The effect of impure water has also been determined. For an account of the Indian opinion on the effects of water, and of Dr. Snow's theory,

TABLE (22.)—Showing the MORTALITY by CHOLERA in 1849 and in the 1½ years 1853½–1854 of FOURTEEN SECTIONS of the POPULATION of LONDON living in SUB-DISTRICTS at FOURTEEN different STAGES of ELEVATION; also other Conditions.

Annual Value of Houses.	Elevation in Feet above Trinity High-water Mark of the Thames.	Density. Persons to an Acre in 1851.	Annual Rate of Increase per Cent. on Population 1841–51.	Mortality by CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA, 1853½–1854. Deaths to 10,000 Persons LIVING. Cholera.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera and Diarrhœa.	Mortality by CHOLERA. Deaths to 10,000 Persons LIVING. In 1849.	Mean in the two Epidemics.
£	Feet. Feet.							
40	100 — 350	13	5·761	13	21	34	12	13
71	90 — 100	65	1·634	18	27	45	10	14
33	80 — 90	33	4·161	8	19	27	23	16
43	70 — 80	33	·883	19	18	37	25	22
70	60 — 70	79	·901	36	20	56	26	31
36	50 — 60	67	2·607	13	22	35	45	29
53	40 — 50	37	·885	20	20	40	44	32
27	30 — 40	170	1·207	25	25	50	77	51
60	20 — 30	48	1·963	40	23	63	48	44
40	10 — 20	19	2·709	50	24	74	60	55
23	Under 10, viz.:	32	1·958	104	35	139	121	113
31	5 — 10	13	2·040	85	31	116	91	88
32	3 — 5	24	2·182	103	36	139	87	95
31	1 — 3	132	1·326	78	35	113	138	108
21	−3 — 1	64	2·264	137	34	171	153	145
41	Total of London	30	1·982	46	25	71	62	54

TABLE (23.)—Of the PRINCIPAL FACTS from which the RESULTS in Tables (21.) and (22.) were obtained.

Elevation above Trinity High-water Mark of the Thames.	Area.	Population. 1841	1851	Deaths from Cholera in 1849.	Deaths from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA, 1853½–1854. Cholera.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera and Diarrhœa.
Feet. Feet.	Acres.						
100 — 350	9,341	70,119	121,497	136	194	299	493
90 — 100	518	28,911	33,895	34	64	98	162
80 — 90	3,287	72,740	108,522	228	98	239	337
70 — 80	5,919	177,169	193,128	476	373	360	733
60 — 70	2,844	206,649	225,663	570	835	455	1,290
50 — 60	2,854	147,501	189,876	823	273	463	736
40 — 50	5,363	181,400	197,791	865	410	405	815
30 — 40	1,311	197,680	222,386	1,679	573	581	1,154
20 — 30	3,523	140,510	170,051	793	726	408	1,134
10 — 20	13,637	197,082	256,182	1,462	1,385	660	2,045
Under 10, viz.:*	18,429	492,000	595,119	6,960	6,609	2,187	8,796
5 — 10	7,742	83,820	102,191	900	933	342	1,275
3 — 5	6,693	128,890	159,298	1,334	1,764	619	2,383
1 — 3	1,145	132,745	151,070	2,033	1,226	558	1,784
−3 — 1	2,849	146,545	182,560	2,693	2,686	668	3,354
	67,026	1,911,761	2,314,110	14,026	11,540	6,155	17,695
Elevations not stated -	11,003	33,566	48,126	111	121	103	224
Police on duty - -	—	3,090	—	—	—	—	—
Total - -	78,029	1,948,417	2,362,236	14,137	11,661	6,258	17,919

* The numbers in this line are the sums of the numbers in the four lines below. The last line (−3—1) is to be read thus: the mean elevations of the lowest sub-districts range from three feet below to one foot above Trinity High-water Mark.

NOTE.—The numbers of deaths from cholera and diarrhœa in the epidemic of 1853-4 are now corrected from the Tables which were prepared for the Board of Health.

as well as a short account of the facts which he had collected, I refer to the Cholera Report (pp. lxxvi.—viii.)

Independently of any regard to theory, it appeared to be desirable to determine the effects of the different waters on the population of London during the impending cholera epidemic; accordingly the following circular was addressed by Mr. Mann to the Secretaries of the several Water Companies:—

Sir, General Registrar Office, 13th October 1853.

The Registrar General will feel obliged if you will answer the accompanying inquiries for the public information.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) T. Mann.

To the Secretary of_____Water Company.

1. What is the source from which the Water Company obtains the water for the supply of the London districts? If wholly or partly from a river or running stream, state at what point the supply is taken.
2. Is it the same as it was in 1849?
3. Are the methods of filtration and purification the same as those in use in 1849?
4. Is the area of supply the same?
5. If any changes have been made in either of the above particulars, what are the date and nature of those changes?
6. If any change is contemplated in the existing arrangements, what is its nature, and when is it likely to come into operation?

A detailed abstract of the answers of the secretaries was published in a supplement to the Weekly Return, No. 47. November 19, 1853; and the general result was thus summed up.

From the returns received from the Water Companies it appears that cholera finds London, as regards water, in the situation in which it left it. This holds true with reference to all except the Lambeth Waterworks Company, who changed their source of supply nearly two years ago from Lambeth to Thames Ditton; and from a Table subjoined it will be seen that the results of the present epidemic in the districts supplied by that company, as compared with some others, are rather more satisfactory than they were in 1849, an improvement which, it is hoped, in the further course of events will be maintained. But new works undertaken by other companies in accordance with recent legislation are in progress. The return of cholera at an earlier period than was anticipated furnishes a motive for increased activity in their operations. With capital, public spirit, and natural advantages of locality, London may enjoy a pure and copious supply of this first necessary of life, as well as country towns and villages, and more than some towns with municipal institutions where the burgesses are too idle, or too busy, or too poor to bring it from surrounding springs to their doors. Manchester has set a good example, and it is only necessary that the national intelligence should be generally awakened to the question, for this great end—a good water supply—to be accomplished both in town and country.

Water Companies.	Sources of Supply.	Aggregate of Districts supplied chiefly by the respective Water Companies.			Deaths to 100,000 Inhabitants.
		Elevation in feet above Trinity High-water Mark.	Population enumerated 1851.	Deaths from Cholera in 12 Weeks ending Nov. 12, 1853.	
London - - -	- - - - - -	-	2,362,236	626	27
Hampstead and New River.	Springs at Hampstead and Kenwood, two artesian wells, and New River.	80	166,956	6	4
New River - - -	M'Chadwell Springs in Hertfordshire, from river Lee, and four wells in Middlesex and Herts.	76	634,168	50	8
Grand Junction - -	The Thames, 360 yards above Kew Bridge.	38	109,636	14	13
Chelsea - - -	The Thames, at Battersea -	7	122,147	22	18
Kent - - - -	The Ravensbourne, in Kent -	18	134,200	27	20
West Middlesex - -	The Thames, at Barnes - -	72	277,700	72	26
East London - -	The river Lee, at Lee Bridge -	26	434,691	124	29
Lambeth and Southwark.	The Thames, at Thames Ditton and at Battersea.	1	346,363	193	56
Southwark - -	The Thames, at Battersea -	8	118,267	100	85
Southwark and Kent -	The Thames, at Battersea, The Ravensbourne in Kent, and ditches and wells.	-	17,895	18	101

It is believed that through nearly the whole of this Table the impurity of the waters with which the inhabitants of the several districts are supplied is in nearly a direct proportion to the mortality from cholera.

The water at St. Thomas's Hospital is thus described by Dr. R. Dundas Thomson, the Professor of Chemistry :—

The water as delivered at the pipe in the Laboratory of St. Thomas's Hospital on the 11th November was quite turbid, as it usually is, and contained diffused through it 1·16 grains of vegetable matter, dried at a steam heat, consisting principally of silica, the chief constituent of the shields of the lower class of plants. But as in its moist state it contained at least two thirds of its weight of water, we cannot estimate the filth in the water, which could be removed by filtration, at less than 3½ grains per gallon.

The influence of the water became more evident ; and was discussed in the supplement to the Weekly Return (December 3d, 1853), from which the following Table is taken :—

Mortality from Cholera in Districts supplied by different Water Companies.

Water Companies.	Sources of Supply.	Aggregate of Districts supplied chiefly by the respective Water Companies.			Deaths to 100,000 Inhabitants.
		Elevation in feet above Trinity High-water Mark.	Population enumerated 1851.	Deaths from Cholera in 14 Weeks ending Nov. 26, 1853.	
London - - -	- - - - - -	39	2,362,236	744	32
* (1) Hampstead and (2) New River.	Springs at Hampstead and Kenwood, two artesian wells, and New River.	80	166,956	8	5
New River - - -	At Chadwell Springs in Hertfordshire, from river Lee, and four wells in Middlesex and Herts.	76	634,468	56	9
Grand Junction - -	The Thames, 360 yards above Kew Bridge.	38	109,636	16	15
Chelsea - - -	The Thames, at Battersea -	7	122,147	22	18
Kent - - - -	The Ravensbourne in Kent -	18	134,200	31	23
West Middlesex - -	The Thames, at Barnes - -	72	277,700	89	32
East London - -	The river Lee, at Lee Bridge -	26	431,694	162	37
* (1) Lambeth and (2) Southwark.	The Thames, at Thames Ditton and at Battersea.	1	316,363	220	64
Southwark - - -	The Thames, at Battersea -	8	118,267	121	102
* (1) Southwark and (2) Kent.	The Thames, at Battersea, the Ravensbourne in Kent, and ditches and wells.	-	17,805	19	107

* In three cases (marked with an asterisk) the same districts are supplied by two companies.

After correcting the above Table and the tables of cholera 1848–49, for the effects of elevation, it is found that a large residual mortality remains, which is fairly referable to the impurity of the water ; for it is least where the water is known to be sweetest, greatest where the water is known to be the most impure.

After the great loss of life in 1849, and the patient investigations of two able committees of the House of Commons, the present water companies were left in the undisturbed possession of the monopoly, which they enjoy, of selling the people of London water. In the present state of engineering and sanatory science, purer waters from gathering grounds, or from springs, could probably be procured, and be supplied at cheaper rates by new companies, or by the incorporated rate-payers. But this would disturb the values of large masses of invested capital. To avoid such a result, always undesirable, the supply is left in the hands of the existing companies; but by Act of Parliament they are prohibited from obtaining supplies from the tidal waters of the Thames and Lee, after certain fixed dates.

It is enacted, that it shall not be lawful "after those dates" to distribute the pernicious waters over London. It unfortunately happens that in the invasion of cholera with which we are threatened next year (1854), every parish, except those which the Lambeth Company supplies, may receive waters as bad as those of 1849 without a direct violation of the Act of Parliament.

But the Water Companies will do well to bear in mind that the dates in the Act are the extreme limits of time beyond which they can supply London with impure water without a direct violation of the law. They may complete the works in half the time. They can accelerate their progress. And the returns which they have furnished will enable us to appreciate their zeal and spirit in the public service under an extraordinary emergency.

Instead of the distant dates of 31st August 1855, 1856, and 1857, which were fixed when the return of cholera was not contemplated, the companies should aim at supplying London with the water which they are then bound to furnish, at a date not later than the first of July 1854. This would probably be the means of saving thousands of lives, and entitle the directors to the public gratitude.

Dates after which it will not be "lawful" for the Water Companies to supply waters from the same sources, or of the same quality, as at present (1853), to the inhabitants of London:—

New River - - -	30th June 1857.
Grand Junction - - -	31st August 1855.
Chelsea - - - -	31st August 1856.
West Middlesex - - -	31st August 1855.
East London - - -	August 1856.
Southwark - - -	31st August 1855.

The Grand Junction and the Southwark Companies state that they propose to complete their works in 1854, a year before the limit prescribed by the legislature.

The cholera broke out again in 1854: the effects of the bad water were watched during the epidemic; and the general results of a special inquiry are thus described in the Weekly Return (October 14th, 1854).

Influence of the Waters of London on the Mortality of Cholera.

The present epidemic of cholera in London presents a favourable opportunity for determining the influence of waters of various degrees of impurity on the mortality of cholera:

In the Report on the epidemic of 1849 the following general results were obtained:

"In the six districts which are supplied with water taken from the Thames at Kew by the Grand Junction, and at Hammersmith by the West Middlesex, 15 in 10,000 inhabitants died from cholera, and the mortality ranged from 8 to 33."

"In the twenty districts supplied by the New River, the East London, and the Kent Companies with water from springs from the Lea and the Ravensbourne, 48 in 10,000 inhabitants died of cholera, and the mortality ranged from 19 to 96."

"In the twelve districts which are supplied with water taken by the Lambeth, the Chelsea, and the Southwark Companies from the Thames between Battersea and Waterloo Bridge, 123 in 10,000 inhabitants died of cholera, and the mortality ranged from 28 to 205."

"In the second group of districts cholera was three times as fatal; in the third, *eight times* as fatal as it was in the first; one, three, and eight express the relative virulence of the epidemic in the three conditions. The density of the population was greatest in the central group, and nearly the same in the first and third groups." *Reg. Gen. Cholera Report*, p. lxi.

A part of the excessive mortality is referable to the depression of the ground in the twelve districts.

The Lambeth Company, which in 1849 took up its supply from the Thames at the part where the water is most impure, has since January 1852 drawn its water from the Thames above the tidal flow, and has thus afforded an opportunity for ascertaining the effects of this great improvement.

It was observed in the first eruption (1853) of the present epidemic that the mortality was diminished in districts which were partially supplied by that company. (Supplement to Weekly Return November 19th 1853.)

On October 13th, 1853, a circular had been sent to the London Water Companies, and the replies of all, except the Lambeth Company, showed that their new works and improvements had not then been carried out, as they were only bound under the Act of Parliament to complete them in 1855, 1856, or 1857.*

The Southwark Company, which now supplies the most impure water stated, however, that though the Act "allowed three years from August 1852 for the execution of the new works, the contracts for the whole having been made immediately after the passing of the Act, and *being now* [October] *in a rapid course of fulfilment, the works will be completed and in operation one year within the time it prescribes*," that is in September 1854.

The hopes of the Company, notwithstanding their efforts on the approach of cholera, were defeated, the officers informed Lord Palmerston, by a concurrence of various causes, and the impure water of the Thames is still supplied by this Company.

Bermondsey, one of the south districts of London, is exclusively supplied with the impure water, and the deaths by cholera are already more numerous than they were in

* The Secretary of the East London Water Company in August 1854 wrote thus to Viscount Palmerston:—"In reply to your Lordship's inquiry, what steps have been taken by the East London Waterworks Company to effect a remedy in regard to the water supplied by them, I am instructed to state that the Company has already expended 150,000*l.* in effecting improvements; the supply has, for two months past, been taken through a newly constructed aqueduct, from a point in the valley of the Lee, nearly three miles higher up than formerly; the sewage of the valley, so far as it can effect the purity of this Company's supply, has been diverted by an intercepting drain, and the whole of the water delivered is filtered. Further works are also in progress."

1849, while in the parish of Lambeth, which is supplied partly by the Southwark Company, and partly by the Lambeth Company, the mortality is much lower than it was in 1849.

DEATHS from CHOLERA.

Districts.	In the year 1849.	In the 14 weeks ending 14th Oct. 1854.
Bermondsey -	734 -	- - 829
Lambeth - -	1,618 -	- - 904

But the pipes of the two Companies which were once in active competition often run down the same streets, and through the same sub-districts, so that alternate streets or houses in the same sub districts are supplied with the pure and the impure waters.

Dr. Snow, who has devoted much time to the investigation, having procured from this office the addresses of the persons who died of cholera in Kennington and some other sub-districts, states, as the result of an inquiry from house to house where the pipes of the Lambeth Water Company are intimately mixed with those of the Southwark Company, that, in the 7 weeks ending August 26th, of 600 deaths from cholera, 475 have happened in houses supplied by the Southwark Company; 89 in houses supplied by the Lambeth Company; 13 in houses supplied by pumps, wells, and springs; 8 in houses which derived their water directly from the Thames and from ditches.

The Registrars on the south side of London were instructed to inquire, in all cases of death by cholera, whether the house in which the patient was attacked was supplied by the Southwark, the Lambeth, or the Kent Companies, or with water from pumps, wells, ditches, or other sources. The inquiry was attended with considerable difficulty, as the information could not be obtained from hospitals or workhouses, and the informants and the householders themselves were often ignorant of the source of supply, as the water rate in the worst districts is paid by the landlord. The information was thus not obtained in 766 out of 3805 instances; but it was stated that in 3039 instances 2284 deaths occurred in houses supplied with the impure Thames water, 294 in the houses supplied by the Lambeth Company with the purer filtered Thames water. The disparity was observed week after week in the progress of the epidemic.

The total number of houses supplied by the Southwark Company is stated to be 40,046; by the Lambeth Company to be 26,107; consequently there were in 6 weeks 57 deaths in every 1000 houses supplied with impure water, and 11 in every 1000 supplied with the less impure or comparatively pure water.

It is deemed right at once to state these facts now the epidemic is declining; but the important inquiry can only be made complete in all its parts by the Board of Health, who have requested the respective companies to furnish street lists in every sub-district of the houses that they supply, with which the facts in the Registers of Deaths may be compared. The effects of elevation and other causes may be thus eliminated, and the fatal effects of impure water be precisely determined.

MORTALITY by CHOLERA in the SOUTH DISTRICTS of LONDON during the Six Weeks—August 28 to October 7, 1854.

	Inhabited Houses.	Population enumerated 1851.	Deaths from Cholera.	Mortality to every 100,000 Inhabitants.	Mortality to every 1,000 Houses.
South Districts of London -	92,654	616,635	3,805	617	41

DEATHS by CHOLERA in SIX WEEKS in the Houses of the SOUTH DISTRICTS of LONDON supplied with Water from various Sources.

Week ending	Number of Deaths in Houses supplied with Water by					
	The Southwark Company.	The Kent Company.	The Lambeth Company.	Pumps, Wells, and other Sources.	Unascertained Sources.	Total.
September 2 - -	399	38	45	72	116	670
September 9 - -	580	45	72	62	213	972
September 16 - -	524	48	66	44	174	856
September 23 - -	432	23	72	62	130	724
September 30 - -	228	19	25	24	87	383
October 7 - - -	121	10	14	9	46	200
	2,284	188	294	273	766	3,805

INFLUENCE of the WATER SUPPLY on the MORTALITY from CHOLERA in the SOUTH DISTRICTS of LONDON during the Six Weeks from August 28th to October 7th, 1854.

Water Company.	Source of Supply.	Houses supplied.	Estimated Population of the Houses supplied.	Deaths registered by Cholera in Houses.	Mortality to every 100,000 Inhabitants.	Mortality to every 1,000 Houses.
Southwark Company –	The Thames at Battersea.	40,046*	266,516	2,284	857	57
Lambeth Company –	The Thames at Thames Ditton.	26,107	173,748	294	169	11
Kent Company –	The Ravensbourne	14,591	97,127	188	194	13

* There are, *exclusive* of this number, 631 consumers, viz., railways, distilleries, road watering, fires, flushing sewers, and trades generally, averaging per day 2366 gallons. (See Parliamentary return, "Metropolis Water," dated 26th July 1854; No. 415.)

Note.—The sources of water supply was not ascertained in 766 instances. The water was said to be derived from pumps, wells, rivers, and other sources in 273 instances.

At the close of the epidemic the results of the observations on the water were finally summed up in the Weekly Return, December 9th, 1854.

The deaths of 26,088 people in London, out of two millions and a half, living in 135 sub-districts at elevations rising from 3 feet below to 350 feet above the high-water mark of the Thames, have shown how much more fatal the cholera is on low ground than it is on ground of a moderate elevation.

The rate of mortality is graduated by the elevation; and diminishes as we ascend from the lowest to the highest ground. So that, to give a familiar illustration, in the two epidemics in London, a premium of 9*l.* 6*s.* would have insured 1,000*l.* in the event of the death by cholera of a person of average condition dwelling on the lowest terrace, under 20 feet of elevation; and on the second terrace (20 to 40 feet) the same sum (1,000*l.*) would have been insured by 4*l.* 9*s.*; on the third terrace (40 to 60 feet) by 3*l.* 1*s.*; on the fourth by 2*l.* 6*s.*; on the fifth by 1*l.* 5*s.*; on the seventh by 1*l.* 3*s.*; and so on as far as the observations extend.

This general result is deduced by arranging 131 sub-districts in the order of the elevation of the dwelling-ground; and it does not imply that the mortality of cholera depends on the elements alone of which elevation is the measure and the expression: for assume that several causes contribute to the result in a given sub-district, and let the power with which each acts in producing the result be represented by A, B, C, D, &c., &c., ; then if A varies in intensity, and a great number of sub-districts are arranged in the order of that intensity, it is evident that, although B, C, D, &c., vary also, and in numerous instances countervail or exaggerate the effects of A, still in the whole series the agency of A, if it is at all powerful, will be rendered apparent. By this method the investigation into the causes of the mortality of cholera has been conducted; and it will be shown by the same method that the variations in the density and in the wealth of the population of London have much less influence than was at first anticipated. But the effects of these and of other causes, and the modifications of the earth and atmosphere that elevation implies, shall be discussed at another time; and as the facts that have been collected on the influence of the water stand next in practical importance they may now be briefly stated.

It has been calculated that more than four million gallons of water evaporate daily from the Thames in its course through London; and besides the supply from wells, pumps, and streams, nine water companies in their returns state that they pumped on an average 60,614,420 gallons of water into 302,428 houses and a certain number of manufactories daily, during the year 1853. The water that flows through the houses and streets daily is probably double the weight of the population. It is pumped at intervals into reservoirs until it is withdrawn for cooking, for cleansing, for washing linen, for ablution, and in some cases for drink by the people. It thus comes into contact with the body in many ways and it gives off incessantly at its temperature, ranging from the freezing point to summer heat, vapors and effluvia into the atmosphere that is breathed in every room; while the residue is discharged to carry the dirt of the houses and the town-guano of the waterclosets into the sewers and the Thames.

A certain portion of the water of London is drawn by the New River Company from distant springs and wells in the basin of the Lea river, which is a tributary of the Thames; but a large quantity of the water of this company, as well as the whole of the water of the East London Company, is drawn from the Lea lower down its channel. The Lambeth Company draws its water from the Thames at Ditton above the tidal range, but the Grand Junction at Kew, the West Middlesex at Hammersmith, and still lower down, at Battersea, the Chelsea and the Southwark Companies draw up their water from a part where the Thames is now evidently contaminated by the sewers which discharge the drainage of the population into the river. The temperature of the water of the Thames ranged from 60° to 70° during the cholera epidemics, and the chemical composition and changes of the matters in its waters undoubtedly varied to a great extent; but the microscope and chemical analysis have confirmed the evidence of the senses, in showing

that the water which the Chelsea and the Southwark Companies draw at Battersea contains the greatest quantity of organic matter; that it is the most impure; and that fragments of the muscular fibre of food exist in the Southwark water. The other waters are of a better quality.

The mortality from cholera in the sub-districts of London is shown under two aspects; thus, the mean mortality of the districts wholly or partially supplied by the New River Company in the two epidemics was at the rate of 15, 28, 28, 46, and 70 in every 10,000 living on the successive terraces of elevation; and the mortality in the sub-districts that are supplied by other companies at corresponding elevations is found to differ from this scale, some in excess, others in defect.

In the supply by all the companies extensive improvements are projected, and in some cases have been partially carried out. The New River Company states in reply to an inquiry, that "works have been since June in operation to prevent sewage from Waltham, Ponder's-end, and Tottenham running into the River Lea, which before affected the pumping station at Tottenham." On the terrace of 60 to 80 feet elevation, containing Berwick-street, the cholera was more fatal (30) in 1854 than it was in 1849 when it was 25; but on the other elevations the mortality from cholera was less than it was before, in the proportion of 18, 42, 72, and 73, in 1849; and 11, 14, 19, and 67 in 1854, to every 10,000 inhabitants, at the respective elevations, supplied with water by the New River. A similar decrease is observed in the mortality of the sub-districts supplied by the East London Company, which has latterly drawn its water three miles higher up the River Lea, than it did in 1849.

The sub-districts that were supplied by the Grand Junction and by the West Middlesex Companies suffered much less from cholera in 1849 than the sub-districts of the New River and the East London; but in 1854 the mortality increased in the districts of the two former companies, and in all the districts that derive their water from the Thames, which from Kew down to Battersea and Chelsea has every year for the last five years received an increased quantity of town sewage.

The Lambeth Company has in the interval between the two epidemics changed the source of its supply from Hungerford Bridge to Thames Ditton, where the river is unpolluted by the London sewage; but the pipes of this company run into the same districts as those of the Southwark Company, against which it was at one time in active competition, so that a special method of inquiry must be here resorted to. The Tables 1. and 2. only show that the sub-districts that were supplied wholly or partially with the impurest Thames water experienced a high and extraordinary mortality from cholera in 1849, and again in 1854.

The region of London south of the Thames is divided into 11 large districts, comprising 42 sub-districts, which extend from Putney in the west to Woolwich in the east, —from the large tract of low ground along the Thames to the heights of Norwood and Sydenham. Many houses in every district derive their water supply from wells, pumps, and tidal ditches; in addition to these sources Bermondsey, St. Olave, and Wandsworth are supplied almost exclusively by the Southwark Company; the Greenwich and the Lewisham districts chiefly by the Kent Company; in the streets of the other districts the pipes of the Lambeth and the Southwark Company—the one supplying water comparatively pure, the other impure—are so intermingled that neither the informants nor the Registrars knew in 823 cases out of 4,059 whether the house in which the death from cholera occurred obtained its water from the Lambeth, Southwark, or the Kent Company. The officers of the latter company themselves have stated that they experience almost insuperable difficulties in distinguishing the houses which they supply in every street. It is therefore evident, that in the general character of the houses, the means of the householders, the density of the population, and the elevation of their dwellings, the difference is not considerable. The water supply is the chief element in which there is an evident difference; one class of houses is now supplied by water from Ditton, the other by water which the Southwark Company draws from Battersea, where the Thames is contaminated by the London sewage. And what is the result?

In the 26,107 houses that derived the water from Ditton 313 deaths from cholera occurred in ten weeks; in the 40,046 houses that received the impure water from Battersea 2,443 persons it was ascertained died from cholera in the same time. The deaths in the latter districts exceeded by nearly 2,000 the deaths that would have occurred if cholera had only been as fatal as it was in the houses that derived their water from Ditton. The Registrars were probably in some cases misinformed, but there is reason to believe that no undue proportion of the deaths is referred to houses that the Southwark Company supplies.

The deaths are given in Table 3. as they were returned by the Registrars in the eleven districts; and it will be observed, that the balance of mortality is heaviest in every district against the impure water, to an extent that leaves little room for doubt on the mind.

Thus in *St. Saviour* Southwark, 280 of the deaths by cholera were in houses supplied by the Battersea water, 59 in houses supplied with the Ditton water. In the week ending September 2d the proportions were 58 to 11; in the week ending October 14th they were 9 to 1. In *St. Olave*, containing the hospitals, and in Bermondsey, an undue proportion is perhaps referred to Southwark, as the Registrars notice no cases in houses

that derived water from wells and ditches. In *St. George* Southwark 254 persons died of cholera in houses that were supplied with water from Battersea, 79 in houses that were supplied with water from Ditton; the proportions were 303 to 47 in Newington, 349 to 95 in Lambeth, 206 to 6 in Wandsworth and Clapham, 167 to 24 in Camberwell; and so the proportions ran week after week. And it will be observed that in Bermondsey, which is not entered by the Lambeth Company, 734 persons died by cholera in 1849, and 846 in 17 weeks of 1854; while in Lambeth, which was wholly supplied with impure water in 1849, the deaths in that year by cholera were 1618, while in 17 weeks of 1854, when it was partially supplied with a comparatively purer water, the deaths by cholera were only 935; of which about 4-fifths were in houses that received impure water.

Works are now in progress for procuring better water for Southwark and for the rest of London; and the salutary effects of the changes that have been already wrought justify us in anticipating that when London is well drained, and when the water companies supply London with the cool, pure, refreshing water of the streams from the high grounds of Middlesex, Hertford, and Surrey on the system of constant supply, the health of the metropolis will be improved, and under wise medical arrangements the devastations of cholera, if they recur, will be no longer terrible.

The next Table shows the effects of the water of the different companies, and the effect of the different elevations of the dwellings in districts supplied generally by the same companies.

TABLE I.—Showing the MORTALITY from CHOLERA in SUB-DISTRICTS of different ELEVATIONS, supplied chiefly with Water by Nine Companies, in 1849 and 1853½–54.

Signature of Water Companies.	Name of Company and Source of Supply.	Years.	80 feet and upwards.	60 to 80 feet.	40 to 60 feet.	20 to 40 feet.	10 to 20 feet.	3 to 10 feet.	Under 3 feet.
			MORTALITY by CHOLERA to every 10,000 Inhabitants.						
N.	NEW RIVER – – – – (*Springs, Artesian Wells, and River Lea.*)	1849 1854	(4)* 18 11	(14)* 25 30	(17) 42 14	(8) 72 19	(2) 73 67	— —	— —
H.	HAMPSTEAD – – – – (*Springs, Artesian Wells, and New River.*)	1849 1854	(2) 16 10	(1) 26 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
E.	EAST LONDON – – – (*River Lea at Lea Bridge.*)	1849 1854	— —	(1) 23 17	(4) 46 18	(15) 60 31	(4) 67 66	(2) 75 56	(1) 59 33
J.	GRAND JUNCTION – – (*Thames, 360 yards above Kew Bridge.*)	1849 1854	(1) 7 2	(5) 14 57	(2) 14 16	— —	— —	(2) 22 82	— —
W.	WEST MIDDLESEX – – (*Thames at Barnes, 1¼ miles above Hammersmith Bridge.*)	1849 1854	(5) 11 11	(5) 20 18	— —	(1) 33 49	(1) 18 34	(3) 31 74	— —
C.	CHELSEA – – – – (*Thames, at Battersea.*)	1849 1854	— —	— —	— —	— —	(6) 38 44	(1) 72 54	(1) 62 63
S.	SOUTHWARK – – – – (*Thames, at Battersea.*)	1849 1854	— —	— —	— —	(1) 70 109	(2) 58 44	(3) 148 174	(4) 171 170
L.	LAMBETH – – – – (*Thames, at Thames Ditton, 3 miles beyond the influence of the tide.*)	1849 1854	(2) 8 28	(1) 171 19	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
S.&L.	SOUTHWARK AND LAMBETH – (*Thames at Battersea; and Thames at Thames Ditton, 8 miles beyond the influence of the tide.*)	1849 1854	— —	— —	(1) 55 39	— —	— —	(5) 95 97	(12) 147 103
K.&S.	KENT AND SOUTHWARK – (*Ravensbourne, below Lewisham Mills; and Thames at Battersea.*)	1849 1854	— —	— —	(1) 41 21	— —	(2) 112 40	(2) 67 134	— —
Wells	Wells, Pumps, and other Sources – – – –	1849 1854	— —	(1) 6 —	— —	— —	(1) 62 41	— —	— —

* The small figures of this Table represent the number of sub-districts at each elevation supplied by the respective Companies.

The Table may be read thus:—The *New River Company* supplied 14 sub-districts on an average elevation ranging from 60 to 80 feet above high-water mark, and in those sub-districts the mortality by cholera in 1849 was on an average 25 in 10,000 inhabitants; in 1854, 30 in 10,000 inhabitants. At the lower elevation of 40 to 60 feet the mortality by cholera in 17 sub-districts was 42 in 1849, and 14 in 1854, in every 10,000 inhabitants. For the names of the Sub-districts forming the above groups *see* pages 106–7.

TABLE 2.—Showing the mean MORTALITY from CHOLERA in the EPIDEMICS of 1849 and 1853½–1854 in 131 Sub-districts of different Elevations, supplied chiefly with Water by Nine Companies.

Elevation in *Feet*.	Companies by which the Water is supplied.										
	N.	H.	E.	J.	W.	C.	S.	L.	S. & L.	K. & S.	Wells.
	Average Deaths by Cholera to every 10,000 Inhabitants in 1849 and 1854.										
80 and upwards - -	(8) 15	(4) 13	—	(2) 5	(10) 11	—	—	(4) 18	—	—	—
60 — 80 - - -	(28) 28	(2) 17	(2) 20	(10) 36	(10) 19	—	—	(2) 95	—	—	(2) 3
40 — 60 - - -	(34) 28	—	(8) 32	(4) 15	—	—	—	—	(2) 47	(2) 31	—
20 — 40 - - -	(16) 46	—	(30) 46	—	(2) 41	—	(2) 90	—	—	—	—
10 — 20 - - -	(4) 70	—	(8) 67	—	(2) 26	(12) 41	(4) 51	—	—	(4) 76	(2) 52
3 — 10 - - -	—	—	(4) 66	(4) 52	(6) 53	(2) 63	(6) 161	—	(10) 96	(4) 101	—
Under 3 feet - -	—	—	(2) 46	—	—	(2) 63	(8) 171	—	(24) 125	—	—

The *small* figures indicate the *number* of sub-districts multiplied by 2; as the mortality is the mean of two observations for each group of sub-districts:—Thus the mortality of sub-districts of the elevation of 80 feet and upwards, supplied with water by the New River Company, was 15 in 10,000 inhabitants, this being the average of the mortality of 4 sub-districts in 1849, and of the same 4 sub-districts in 1854, making 8 observations.

3. TABLE of DEATHS from CHOLERA in the Eleven Districts of LONDON on the SOUTH SIDE of the THAMES, distinguishing the Deaths in Houses supplied with Water by Three Water Companies, or by Wells, Pumps, &c.

DISTRICTS.	Signatures of Companies by which the water is chiefly supplied.	DEATHS from CHOLERA.		Of the Deaths from Cholera in 17 Weeks of 1854 it was found by inquiry in 10 Weeks that the subjoined numbers occurred in Houses of which the Water Supply was inquired into.					
				TOTAL DEATHS investigated in 1854.	Deaths in Houses supplied with Water by—				
		1849 (Year).	1854 (17 Weeks).		Southwark Company.	Lambeth Company.	Kent Company.	Wells, Pumps, Rivers, and other Sources.	Source of Supply unascertained.
St. Saviour, Southwark	S. L.	539	491	341	280	59	—	—	2
St. Olave, Southwark -	S.	349	313	209	186	—	—	?	23
Bermondsey - -	S.	734	846	555	555	—	—	?	—
St. George, Southwark	S. L.	836	543	386	254	79	—	—	53
Newington - - -	S. L.	907	694	525	303	47	—	1	174
Lambeth - - -	L. S.	1618	935	684	349	95	—	9	231
Wandsworth - -	S.	484	421	325	206	6	—	73	40
Camberwell - -	S. L.	504	549	352	167	24	11	102	48
Rotherhithe - -	S.	352	283	180	139	—	9	2	30
Greenwich - - -	K.	718	563	441	4	—	161	85	191
Lewisham - - -	K.	96	81	61	—	3	15	12	31
TOTAL - -	- -	7137	5719	4059	2443	313	196	284	823

The Southwark Water Company, which obtains its supply from the Thames at Battersea near the Red House, supplied 40,046 houses in 1853.

The Lambeth Water Company obtains its supply from the Thames at Thames Ditton, about a mile and a half above Kingston, and three miles beyond the influence of the tide. This Company supplied 26,107 houses in 1853.

The Kent Water Company obtains its supply from the Ravensbourne below the Lewisham Mills. It supplied 14,594 houses in 1853.

The further inquiry to which reference has been made in the Weekly Returns, was undertaken at the instance of the Board of Health Committee for Scientific Inquiries*; and the general result, as stated in the lucid Report of Mr. Simon, the Medical Officer of the Board of Health, is: "the population drinking dirty water accordingly appears to have suffered 3½ times as much mortality as the population drinking other water."

The results of this conclusive investigation of the Board of Health complete the inquiry.†

We have now learnt in England that the mortality of a settled population, or of such moving bodies of men as armies, in an epidemic of

* The Committee consisted of Arnott, Baly, Farr, Owen, and Simon.

† Report on the last two Cholera Epidemics as affected by the consumption of impure water. By the Medical Officer of the Board, p. 6.

cholera, is reduced to an insignificant fraction,—when they are lodged on places of some elevation—are supplied with pure water—are kept in generally favourable hygienic conditions—and obtain, when attacked by diarrhœa, immediate medical advice.

The practical importance of these results is evident, when we reflect that the disease which they show us how to combat, destroyed within seven years, in two epidemics, little less than *a quarter of a million* of the population of the United Kingdom at home, where its visitations were less deadly than they were in our army and navy, abroad and among other nations.

It is right to state that Dr. Snow by his hypothesis*, by his researches, and by his personal inquiries; that the Registrar General, by procuring information and by promoting inquiry; as well as the Board of Health by their Report; have all contributed in various ways to establish the fact, that the cholera matter or *cholerine*, where it is most fatal, is largely diffused through *water*, as well as through other channels.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient and humble Servant,
WILLIAM FARR.

The Registrar General.

---

* The following is a very brief outline of Dr. Snow's views as expressed in his last publication, *Cholera and the Water Supply in the South Districts of London:*

"The cholera commences as an affection of the alimentary canal, and not with general illness; there is no evidence of poisoning of the blood in this disease, except in some cases where secondary fever occurs; there is conclusive evidence that cholera may be communicated from person to person, and it follows, therefore, that the morbid matter which produces the disease is applied to the interior of the alimentary canal, where it increases and multiplies during the period of so-called incubation, and passes off, during the attack, to cause fresh cases when suitable opportunities occur. Various circumstances connected with the propagation of cholera seem in accordance with the above view of its pathology. Thus, it was observed to pass frequently from person to person in the crowded habitations of the poor, who eat, drink, cook, and sleep in the same apartment, and pay little or no regard to cleanliness, who live, in fact, under circumstances where the sudden and copious evacuations of cholera, soiling the bed and body linen, would not fail to contaminate the hands of the patient and his attendants, and be thence transferred to any food they might touch. The absence of colour and odour in the evacuations could not help to favour this result."

"It occurred to me, as soon as I began to entertain the above opinions, that if the cholera excreta could reproduce the disease in the way just mentioned, they might also do so when diffused in water taken as drink, and that unless this were the case, the whole of the phenomena of cholera, as an epidemic, could not be explained."

ENGLAND. Deaths from Cholera and Diarrhœa in each Division, County, and District during the Years 1849-1854.

No.	Divisions and Counties.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa 1849	Diarrhœa 1854
	ENGLAND - -	17927609	*53293	20097	*18887	20052
	DIVISIONS.					
1	LONDON - - - -	2362236	14137	10738	3899	3147
2	SOUTH EASTERN -	1628386	3209	1581	1469	1600
3	SOUTH MIDLAND -	1234332	1517	1229	913	1240
4	EASTERN - - -	1113982	879	961	774	1118
5	SOUTH WESTERN -	1803291	4564	333	1086	953
6	WEST MIDLAND - -	2136573	5174	832	2403	3104
7	NORTH MIDLAND -	1215501	584	247	764	967
8	NORTH WESTERN -	2488438	8836	1916	4206	4404
9	YORK - - - -	1789047	6346	624	1955	2179
10	NORTHERN - - -	969126	3474	632	789	824
11	WELSH - - - -	1186697	4573	939	629	516
	1.—LONDON.					
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*) -	1745601	7000	4983	2593	2027
	SURREY (*part of*) - -	482435	6323	5098	1050	911
	KENT (*part of*) - -	134200	814	657	256	209
	2.—SOUTH EASTERN.					
1	SURREY (*extra-metropol.*) -	202521	256	252	144	213
2	KENT (*extra-metropolitan*)	485021	1208	1056	507	621
3	SUSSEX - - - -	339604	355	94	279	279
4	HAMPSHIRE - - -	402016	1240	130	390	324
5	BERKSHIRE - - -	199224	150	49	149	163
	3.—SOUTH MIDLAND.					
6	MIDDLESEX (*extra-metrop.*)	150606	408	380	187	231
7	HERTFORDSHIRE - -	173962	323	97	123	189
8	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - -	143655	176	68	103	136
9	OXFORDSHIRE - - -	170247	115	183	106	153
10	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	213844	141	152	123	127
11	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - -	60319	14	18	34	49
12	BEDFORDSHIRE - - -	129805	73	61	86	184
13	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - -	191894	267	270	151	171
	4.—EASTERN.					
14	ESSEX - - - - -	344130	577	513	299	423
15	SUFFOLK - - - -	336136	80	67	216	266
16	NORFOLK - - - -	433716	222	381	259	429
	5.—SOUTH WESTERN.					
17	WILTSHIRE - - -	240966	320	60	168	149
18	DORSETSHIRE - - -	177095	119	45	63	86
19	DEVONSHIRE - - -	570798	2362	188	360	303
20	CORNWALL - - - -	358173	834	24	140	126
21	SOMERSETSHIRE - -	456259	929	21	355	289
	6.—WEST MIDLAND.					
22	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - -	419514	1467	260	411	449
23	HEREFORDSHIRE - -	99120	1	1	28	27
24	SHROPSHIRE - - -	249504	311	13	115	94
25	STAFFORDSHIRE - -	630545	2673	426	902	1198
26	WORCESTERSHIRE - -	258733	432	103	207	265
27	WARWICKSHIRE - -	479157	290	89	740	1071
	7.—NORTH MIDLAND.					
28	LEICESTERSHIRE - -	235920	18	14	153	231
29	RUTLANDSHIRE - -	24272	9	2	7	15
30	LINCOLNSHIRE - - -	400236	371	134	246	216
31	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - -	294380	137	80	238	329
32	DERBYSHIRE - - -	260693	49	17	120	176
	8.—NORTH WESTERN.					
33	CHESHIRE - - - -	421137	654	141	414	586
34	LANCASHIRE - - -	2067301	8182	1775	3792	3818
	9.—YORKSHIRE.					
35	WEST RIDING - - -	1344082	4158	470	1454	1836
36	EAST RIDING (*with York*) -	251560	2141	70	438	245
37	NORTH RIDING - - -	193405	47	84	63	98
	10.—NORTHERN					
38	DURHAM - - - -	411679	1643	504	379	453
39	NORTHUMBERLAND -	303568	1410	92	269	231
40	CUMBERLAND - - -	195492	420	35	124	125
41	WESTMORLAND - -	58387	1	1	17	15
	11.—WELSH.					
42	MONMOUTHSHIRE - -	177130	777	18	125	126
43	SOUTH WALES - -	607456	3552	887	403	309
44	NORTH WALES - -	402111	244	34	101	81

I.—LONDON.

No.		Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa 1849	Diarrhœa 1854
	MIDDLESEX (*part of*).					
1	Kensington - - -	120004	260	490	146	146
2	Chelsea - - - -	56538	247	300	92	91
3	St. George, Hanover Square	73230	131	295	69	69
4	Westminster - - -	65609	437	423	112	91
5	St. Martin-in-the-Fields	24640	91	58	27	20
6	St. James, Westminster -	36406	57	485	40	22
7	Marylebone - - -	157696	261	347	229	168
8	Hampstead - - -	11986	9	14	11	5
9	Pancras - - - -	166956	360	248	232	164
10	Islington - - - -	95329	187	97	110	116
11	Hackney - - - -	58429	139	73	93	55
12	St. Giles - - - -	54214	285	115	77	63
13	Strand - - - -	44460	156	111	62	41
14	Holborn - - - -	46621	161	25	55	43
15	Clerkenwell - - -	64778	121	59	92	61
16	St. Luke - - - -	54055	183	52	97	86
17	East London - - -	44406	182	85	57	46
18	West London - - -	28790	429	126	63	24
19	City of London - -	55362	207	71	47	28
20	Shoreditch - - -	109237	789	237	189	149
21	Bethnal Green - -	90193	789	192	207	111
22	Whitechapel - - -	79759	506	330	155	109
23	St. George-in-the-East -	48376	199	154	70	76
24	Stepney - - - -	110775	501	388	184	154
25	Poplar - - - -	47162	313	208	77	84
	SURREY (*part of*).					
26	St. Saviour, Southwark -	35731	539	495	111	90
27	St. Olave, Southwark -	19375	349	315	49	14
28	Bermondsey - - -	48128	734	845	149	115
29	St. George, Southwark -	51824	836	546	125	91
30	Newington - - -	64816	907	696	135	105
31	Lambeth - - - -	139325	1618	941	276	244
32	Wandsworth - - -	50764	484	422	75	105
33	Camberwell - - -	54667	504	553	86	98
34	Rotherhithe - - -	17805	352	285	44	49
	KENT (*part of*).					
35	Greenwich - - -	90365	718	576	202	159
36	Lewisham - - -	34835	96	81	54	50

II.—SOUTH EASTERN DIVISION.

No.		Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa 1849	Diarrhœa 1854
	1.—SURREY (*part of*).					
37	Epsom - - - -	19040	11	11	10	9
38	Chertsey - - - -	16148	36	4	6	13
39	Guildford - - - -	25072	12	23	11	8
40	Farnham - - - -	11743	6	1	15	30
41	Farnborough - - -	7839	-	-	4	3
42	Hambledon - - -	13552	-	-	6	10
43	Dorking - - - -	11353	4	4	5	12
44	Reigate - - - -	14329	8	2	4	7
45	Godstone - - - -	8868	5	-	1	10
46	Croydon - - - -	31888	94	90	43	55
47	Kingston - - - -	26783	32	48	26	35
48	Richmond - - -	15906	48	69	13	21
	2.—KENT (*part of*).					
49	Bromley - - - -	17637	10	21	13	11
50	Dartford - - - -	27330	117	32	19	24
51	Gravesend - - - -	16633	196	84	38	19
52	North Aylesford - -	16569	73	43	16	28
53	Hoo - - - - -	2845	7	3	3	2
54	Medway - - - -	42796	127	63	62	57
55	Malling - - - -	19579	19	46	18	18

* See Note, page 75.

DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in each District during the Years 1849 and 1854—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN DIVISION—*cont.*					
	2.—KENT—(*extra-metrop.*)—*continued.*					
56	Sevenoaks	22095	5	16	6	11
57	Tunbridge	28545	19	62	21	45
58	Maidstone	36097	98	88	56	71
59	Hollingbourn	13751	10	10	13	9
60	Cranbrook	13069	–	6	8	15
61	Tenterden	11279	2	5	12	3
62	West Ashford	15314	10	9	8	15
63	East Ashford	11960	6	1	9	6
64	Bridge	11164	5	27	9	5
65	Canterbury	14100	37	41	13	7
66	Blean	14661	23	26	9	19
67	Faversham	16684	16	13	12	17
68	Milton	12026	68	116	16	29
69	Sheppey	13385	51	36	17	17
70	Thanet	31798	203	206	57	89
71	Eastry	25162	7	18	24	29
72	Dover	28325	91	25	30	36
73	Elham	18780	1	59	15	35
74	Romney Marsh	5437	1	–	3	4
	3.—SUSSEX.					
75	Rye	12349	8	–	6	–
76	Hastings	21215	51	4	28	16
77	Battle	14232	3	–	5	6
78	Eastbourne	8347	2	8	1	9
79	Hailsham	12289	3	1	7	5
80	Ticehurst	15507	11	6	17	14
81	Uckfield	17631	3	2	9	8
82	East Grinstead	13216	1	4	4	12
83	Cuckfield	15607	17	1	9	4
84	Lewes	25719	2	2	21	26
85	Brighton	65569	194	38	86	94
86	Steyning	16867	24	8	9	9
87	Horsham	14018	4	6	9	11
88	Petworth	9629	1	2	–	3
89	Thakeham	7434	4	–	3	5
90	Worthing	18746	8	6	7	12
91	Westhampnett	14649	4	1	13	28
92	Chichester	15037	12	3	29	10
93	Midhurst	13599	1	–	9	4
94	Westbourne	6944	2	2	7	3
	4.—HAMPSHIRE.					
95	Havant	7212	3	1	5	3
96	Portsea Island	72126	568	20	128	79
97	Alverstoke	16008	126	10	20	19
98	Fareham	13924	11	–	14	7
99	Isle of Wight	50324	152	4	36	31
100	Lymington	12153	–	–	8	7
101	Christchurch	8482	–	–	–	1
102	Ringwood	5675	–	1	2	2
103	Fordingbridge	6834	9	1	1	1
104	New Forest	13540	6	–	16	8
105	Southampton	34098	240	48	53	58
106	South Stoneham	15974	34	4	23	23
107	Romsey	10810	15	1	12	3
108	Stockbridge	7480	2	12	1	5
109	Winchester	25661	42	25	29	23
110	Droxford	10697	1	–	6	4
111	Catherington	2493	2	1	–	3
112	Petersfield	7814	3	–	9	5
113	Alresford	7418	–	–	–	1
114	Alton	12910	9	–	6	10
115	Hartley Wintney	11223	–	–	1	10
116	Basingstoke	17466	2	1	10	13
117	Whitchurch	5619	1	1	3	3
118	Andover	17266	9	–	3	3
119	Kingsclere	8009	5	–	4	2
	5.—BERKSHIRE.					
120	Newbury	20815	27	4	14	13
121	Hungerford	20404	1	–	20	8
122	Faringdon	15732	1	1	2	9
123	Abingdon	20916	34	10	26	24
124	Wantage	17433	–	3	10	12
125	Wallingford	14163	–	1	7	10
126	Bradfield	16380	3	1	8	21
127	Reading	22175	17	7	44	33
128	Wokingham	13668	1	13	1	10
129	Cookham	11767	8	–	11	11
130	Easthampstead	6352	–	–	2	5
131	Windsor	19389	58	9	4	7
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND DIVISION.					
	6.—MIDDLESEX (*extra-metropolitan.*)					
132	Staines	13973	41	20	20	23
133	Uxbridge	19475	40	49	21	23
134	Brentford	41325	184	196	39	80
135	Hendon	15916	14	2	14	11
136	Barnet	14619	28	23	29	30
137	Edmonton	45298	101	90	64	64
	7.—HERTFORDSHIRE.					
138	Ware	16482	18	6	8	13
139	Bishop Stortford	20356	3	9	18	16
140	Royston	26355	9	3	9	32
141	Hitchin	24729	127	3	27	23
142	Hertford	15090	81	12	7	10
143	Hatfield	8499	2	–	10	8
144	St. Albans	18004	12	25	8	20
145	Watford	18800	45	14	11	22
146	Hemel Hempstead	13120	21	9	11	21
147	Berkhampstead	12527	5	16	14	24
	8.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.					
148	Amersham	18637	11	7	15	23
149	Eton	21490	41	7	16	19
150	Wycombe	33562	100	44	22	30
151	Aylesbury	23071	19	5	28	35
152	Winslow	9376	–	1	5	5
153	Newport Pagnell	23109	4	3	11	16
154	Buckingham	14410	1	1	6	8
	9.—OXFORDSHIRE.					
155	Henley	17895	4	2	13	14
156	Thame	15640	–	16	2	18
157	Headington	15771	31	54	18	26
158	Oxford	20172	44	78	22	24
159	Bicester	15562	2	–	1	6
160	Woodstock	14453	–	1	5	5
161	Witney	23558	33	18	15	25
162	Chipping Norton	17427	–	1	2	11
163	Banbury	29769	1	13	28	24
	10.—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.					
164	Brackley	13747	–	10	5	4
165	Towcester	12806	–	86	9	16
166	Potterspury	10663	–	33	4	4
167	Hardingstone	9157	24	–	5	2
168	Northampton	33857	49	8	26	20
169	Daventry	21926	5	6	4	13
170	Brixworth	14771	–	1	11	8
171	Wellingborough	21367	2	2	6	18
172	Kettering	18097	1	–	5	12
173	Thrapston	12841	9	–	8	3
174	Oundle	15655	2	1	2	5
175	Peterborough	28957	49	5	38	22
	11.—HUNTINGDONSHIRE.					
176	Huntingdon	20900	7	6	20	20
177	St. Ives	20594	5	10	3	12
178	St. Neots	18825	2	2	11	17
	12.—BEDFORDSHIRE.					
179	Bedford	35323	37	3	25	42
180	Biggleswade	23436	28	14	19	30
181	Ampthill	16542	1	11	9	22
182	Woburn	12075	2	12	3	12
183	Leighton Buzzard	17142	3	17	18	20
184	Luton	25087	2	4	12	58
	13.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.					
185	Caxton	11065	12	1	1	9
186	Chesterton	25170	5	3	9	17
187	Cambridge	27815	5	3	29	18
188	Linton	14148	2	1	12	14
189	Newmarket	30655	5	17	19	35
190	Ely	22896	3	46	13	16
191	North Witchford	16213	85	10	15	15
192	Whittlesey	7637	12	13	7	10
193	Wisbeach	36215	138	176	46	37

DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in each District during the Years 1849 and 1854—*continued.*

IV.—EASTERN DIVISION.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	14.—Essex.					
194	West Ham	34395	134	124	39	71
195	Epping	15631	20	32	17	9
196	Ongar	11855	3	6	2	17
197	Romford	24607	163	113	43	72
198	Orsett	10642	28	28	14	28
199	Billericay	13787	4	25	8	16
200	Chelmsford	32272	4	3	9	20
201	Rochford	15838	105	45	19	19
202	Maldon	22137	32	102	22	11
203	Tendring	27710	71	8	33	23
204	Colchester	19443	4	1	5	31
205	Lexden	21666	3	4	33	29
206	Witham	16099	2	6	13	18
207	Halstead	19273	–	9	14	30
208	Braintree	17561	–	5	8	12
209	Dunmow	20498	3	1	13	8
210	Saffron Walden	20716	1	1	7	9
	15.—Suffolk.					
211	Risbridge	18125	4	–	9	7
212	Sudbury	30814	1	1	18	25
213	Cosford	18107	–	4	12	9
214	Thingoe	19014	–	–	4	4
215	Bury St. Edmunds	13900	3	–	4	6
216	Mildenhall	10354	–	1	1	3
217	Stow	21110	2	3	7	7
218	Hartismere	19028	1	3	9	6
219	Hoxne	15900	1	–	9	10
220	Bosmere	17219	1	4	10	7
221	Samford	12493	2	7	7	12
222	Ipswich	32759	18	33	59	83
223	Woodbridge	23776	6	6	14	25
224	Plomesgate	21477	–	1	3	10
225	Blything	27883	4	–	22	8
226	Wangford	14014	10	1	18	7
227	Mutford	20163	27	3	10	37
	16.—Norfolk.					
228	Yarmouth	26880	87	41	44	64
229	Flegg	8497	2	2	9	16
230	Tunstead	15614	4	–	11	7
231	Erpingham	21722	1	17	10	17
232	Aylsham	20007	21	4	7	17
233	St. Faiths	11890	6	17	–	7
234	Norwich	68195	38	193	99	184
235	Forehoe	13565	3	2	3	5
236	Henstead	11545	1	2	2	4
237	Blofield	11574	–	–	8	7
238	Loddon	15095	2	2	3	10
239	Depwade	26355	1	–	9	12
240	Guiltcross	12744	–	1	1	5
241	Wayland	12141	–	–	1	–
242	Mitford	29389	21	10	8	6
243	Walsingham	21883	–	31	2	19
244	Docking	18148	17	–	5	15
245	Freebridge Lynn	13557	–	1	2	2
246	Kings Lynn	20530	2	9	19	15
247	Downham	20985	7	44	7	11
248	Swaffham	14320	6	1	1	2
249	Thetford	19040	3	4	8	4

V.—SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	17.—Wiltshire.					
250	Highworth	17620	2	17	3	14
251	Cricklade	11402	5	3	8	6
252	Malmesbury	14899	1	1	7	2
253	Chippenham	21407	14	4	14	18
254	Calne	9173	–	1	4	3
255	Marlborough	10263	5	–	4	4
256	Devizes	22236	67	2	7	7
257	Melksham	18815	1	–	22	22
258	Bradford	11607	7	1	16	14
259	Westbury	12530	4	–	8	13
260	Warminster	17067	6	1	4	6
261	Pewsey	12503	1	–	13	5
262	Amesbury	8250	1	2	1	4
263	Alderbury	14908	27	6	16	9
264	Salisbury	8930	165	15	30	10
265	Wilton	10742	12	7	2	–
266	Tisbury	10181	2	–	1	8
267	Mere	8433	–	–	8	4

V.—SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—*cont.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	18.—Dorsetshire.					
268	Shaftesbury	13029	–	–	3	7
269	Sturminster	10382	–	–	1	6
270	Blandford	14837	–	5	1	1
271	Wimborne	17284	–	2	7	5
272	Poole	12890	31	–	4	6
273	Wareham	17417	1	–	5	4
274	Weymouth	22037	59	–	22	25
275	Dorchester	25002	16	35	3	9
276	Sherborne	13081	1	2	–	8
277	Beaminster	14270	–	1	7	7
278	Bridport	16866	11	–	10	8
	19.—Devonshire.					
279	Axminster	20303	1	–	11	5
280	Honiton	23324	5	–	6	2
281	St. Thomas	48806	21	4	28	12
282	Exeter	32823	44	10	39	32
283	Newton Abbot	52306	86	10	41	33
284	Totnes	34022	107	14	23	13
285	Kingsbridge	21377	17	–	7	2
286	Plympton St. Mary	19723	151	3	6	7
287	Plymouth	52221	830	59	49	62
288	East Stonehouse	11979	171	15	9	18
289	Stoke Damerel	38180	721	2	64	56
290	Tavistock	27850	140	2	16	28
291	Okehampton	20401	6	–	2	3
292	Crediton	21728	–	5	11	3
293	Tiverton	39563	5	17	10	7
294	South Molton	20566	–	–	9	–
295	Barnstaple	38178	52	1	26	10
296	Torrington	17491	1	–	–	2
297	Bideford	19607	2	46	3	6
298	Holsworthy	9850	2	–	–	2
	20.—Cornwall.					
299	Stratton	8580	2	–	–	–
300	Camelford	8448	1	1	5	2
301	Launceston	18305	3	–	5	1
302	St. Germans	16545	236	1	18	9
303	Liskeard	33831	132	1	25	22
304	Bodmin	20493	2	2	4	5
305	St. Columb	17402	4	–	3	4
306	St. Austell	32073	135	1	6	17
307	Truro	42270	81	2	13	19
308	Falmouth	22052	73	9	13	3
309	Helston	28402	6	1	11	6
310	Redruth	53628	133	3	9	11
311	Penzance	53517	22	2	28	27
312	Scilly Islands	2627	4	1	–	–
	21.—Somersetshire.					
313	Williton	19895	1	–	1	3
314	Wellington	22121	1	–	8	10
315	Taunton	35114	60	1	31	19
316	Bridgwater	33188	235	–	31	15
317	Langport	18567	–	–	10	7
318	Chard	26085	2	–	13	6
319	Yeovil	28463	3	–	18	19
320	Wincanton	21311	2	–	9	11
321	Frome	25325	3	–	24	20
322	Shepton Mallet	16957	40	6	10	5
323	Wells	21342	26	2	8	14
324	Axbridge	35059	10	2	17	19
325	Clutton	25227	38	4	23	19
326	Bath	69847	90	–	101	79
327	Keynsham	21615	77	2	18	17
328	Bedminster	38143	281	4	33	26

VI.—WEST MIDLAND DIVISION.

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	22.—Gloucestershire.					
329	Bristol	65716	591	76	123	78
330	Clifton	77950	563	92	88	154
331	Chipping Sodbury	18526	2	7	25	14
332	Thornbury	16454	8	1	9	9
333	Dursley	14803	58	2	15	10
334	Westbury-on-Severn	18124	7	7	6	10
335	Newent	12575	2	–	7	2
336	Gloucester	32045	119	48	29	45
337	Wheatenhurst	7987	17	8	6	6
338	Stroud	37386	34	12	22	34

DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in each District during the Years 1849 and 1854—*continued.*

VI.—WEST MIDLAND DIVISION.—*cont.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	POPULATION, 1851.	CHOLERA. 1849	CHOLERA. 1854	DIARRHŒA. 1849	DIARRHŒA. 1854
	22.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*continued.*					
339	Tetbury	6254	–	–	1	3
340	Cirencester	21327	1	–	7	5
341	Northleach	10984	–	1	–	3
342	Stow-on-the-Wold	9932	–	–	1	–
343	Winchcomb	10136	–	–	4	5
344	Cheltenham	44184	6	5	51	63
345	Tewkesbury	15131	59	1	17	8
	23.—HEREFORDSHIRE.					
346	Ledbury	13139	–	–	–	2
347	Ross	15502	–	1	3	1
348	Hereford	35154	–	–	21	17
349	Weobly	8718	–	–	1	1
350	Bromyard	11697	–	–	1	2
351	Leominster	14910	1	–	2	4
	24.—SHROPSHIRE.					
352	Ludlow	17051	–	1	3	10
353	Clun	10119	–	1	1	1
354	Church Stretton	6167	2	–	3	1
355	Cleobury Mortimer	8633	1	–	7	1
356	Bridgnorth	15608	75	–	10	9
357	Shifnal	11483	1	–	3	3
358	Madeley	27627	61	1	9	4
359	Atcham	19174	15	–	6	3
360	Shrewsbury	23104	116	2	26	14
361	Oswestry	22795	3	–	8	1
362	Ellesmere	15239	3	2	4	1
363*a*	Wem	10625	6	2	4	6
363*b*	Whitchurch	11370	–	1	–	9
364	Market Drayton	14160	15	–	7	6
365	Wellington	20729	9	1	17	13
366	Newport	15620	4	2	7	12
	25.—STAFFORDSHIRE.					
367	Stafford	22787	3	2	11	12
368	Stone	19344	7	3	3	6
369	Newcastle-under-Lyme	20814	241	–	24	15
370	Wolstanton	41916	79	21	65	86
371	Stoke-upon-Trent	57942	103	7	63	97
372	Leek	23031	3	1	10	24
373	Cheadle	18142	2	3	9	14
374	Uttoxeter	15140	–	2	1	5
375	Burton-upon-Trent	31843	6	3	13	18
376	Tamworth	13996	2	–	5	11
377	Lichfield	25279	6	2	14	12
378	Penkridge	16850	8	1	9	11
379	Wolverhampton	104158	1365	80	243	312
380	Walsall	43044	186	4	54	112
381	West Bromwich	63729	250	41	108	112
382	Dudley	106530	412	256	270	351
	26.—WORCESTERSHIRE.					
383	Stourbridge	57350	314	16	73	75
384	Kidderminster	32917	13	–	34	25
385	Tenbury	7047	–	–	3	1
386	Martley	13811	1	1	3	5
387	Worcester	27677	43	45	27	43
388	Upton-on-Severn	18070	13	9	3	11
389	Evesham	14463	–	1	8	12
390	Pershore	13553	–	23	8	5
391	Droitwich	18152	22	4	10	8
392	Bromsgrove	24822	19	2	20	30
393	Kings Norton	30871	7	2	18	50
	27.—WARWICKSHIRE.					
394	Birmingham	173951	29	17	427	560
395	Aston	66852	6	15	102	196
396	Meriden	11207	1	–	4	6
397	Atherstone	11448	–	5	8	8
398	Nuneaton	13532	2	–	11	15
399	Foleshill	18527	24	20	5	14
400	Coventry	36842	202	4	106	159
401	Rugby	23477	1	3	2	10
402	Solihull	11931	–	–	6	5
403	Warwick	41934	20	–	29	46
404	Stratford-on-Avon	20739	2	1	14	9
405	Alcester	17482	1	–	11	15
406	Shipston-on-Stour	20651	1	21	3	18
407	Southam	10504	1	3	12	10

VII.—NORTH MIDLAND DIVISION.

No.	DISTRICTS.	POPULATION, 1851.	CHOLERA. 1849	CHOLERA. 1854	DIARRHŒA. 1849	DIARRHŒA. 1854
	28.—LEICESTERSHIRE.					
408	Lutterworth	16194	1	–	5	1
409	Market Harborough	15839	–	4	4	14
410	Billesdon	7009	1	1	2	1
411	Blaby	14190	–	1	17	14
412	Hinckley	16558	–	–	12	10
413	Market Bosworth	13633	1	–	–	5
414	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	25895	4	2	9	7
415	Loughborough	25368	7	1	14	17
416	Barrow-upon-Soar	20059	2	2	7	10
417	Leicester	60642	2	3	75	146
418	Melton Mowbray	20533	–	–	8	6
	29.—RUTLANDSHIRE.					
419	Oakham	11513	6	1	5	11
420	Uppingham	12759	3	1	2	4
	30.—LINCOLNSHIRE.					
421	Stamford	19755	1	–	5	15
422	Bourne	22362	7	6	8	10
423	Spalding	21290	2	1	22	13
424	Holbeach	19134	3	22	11	8
425	Boston	38444	35	–	7	14
426	Sleaford	24551	2	2	17	20
427	Grantham	29850	4	3	7	16
428	Lincoln	42062	7	–	42	23
429	Horncastle	25089	5	–	12	8
430	Spilsby	28937	1	–	5	7
431	Louth	33427	3	4	5	17
432	Caistor	34291	29	68	22	28
433	Glanford Brigg	33786	26	8	20	16
434	Gainsborough	27258	246	20	63	21
	31.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.					
435	East Retford	22758	21	2	8	9
436	Worksop	19153	2	27	8	7
437	Mansfield	30146	5	5	8	12
438	Basford	64923	42	12	40	75
439	Radford	26776	7	7	39	37
440	Nottingham	58419	18	16	94	156
441	Southwell	25616	–	1	3	4
442	Newark	30348	28	9	22	14
443	Bingham	16241	14	1	16	15
	32.—DERBYSHIRE.					
444	Shardlow	32322	6	–	19	21
445	Derby	43684	18	4	40	53
446	Belper	45872	3	3	22	22
447	Ashborne	26932	4	–	3	10
448	Chesterfield	45795	3	5	23	46
449	Bakewell	29880	1	3	6	5
450	Chapel-en-le-Frith	11496	4	–	1	4
451	Hayfield	29712	10	2	6	15

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN DIVISION.

No.	DISTRICTS.	POPULATION, 1851.	CHOLERA. 1849	CHOLERA. 1854	DIARRHŒA. 1849	DIARRHŒA. 1854
	33.—CHESHIRE.					
452	Stockport	90208	72	15	165	233
453	Macclesfield	63327	35	4	46	113
454	Altrincham	34013	7	4	19	37
455	Runcorn	25797	82	29	25	34
456	Northwich	31202	46	15	17	13
457	Congleton	30512	1	5	14	23
458	Nantwich	33941	181	2	17	17
459	Great Boughton (Chester)	52950	91	24	41	53
460	Wirral	57157	139	43	70	63
	34.—LANCASHIRE.					
461	Liverpool	258236	4173	1084	981	814
462	West Derby	153279	1135	206	279	245
463	Prescot	56074	176	71	59	96
464	Ormskirk	38307	76	15	73	51
465	Wigan	77539	563	158	157	169
466	Warrington	36164	63	36	42	61
467	Leigh	32734	11	4	23	26
468	Bolton	114712	123	16	105	171
469	Bury	88815	58	12	84	106
470	Barton-upon-Irwell	31885	7	6	3	38
471	Chorlton	123841	280	13	305	293

DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in each District during the Years 1849 and 1854—*continued.*

VIII.—NORTH WESTERN DIVISION—*cont.*

	DISTRICTS.	Population 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	34.—LANCASHIRE—*cont.*					
472	Salford	87523	237	24	261	306
473	Manchester	223433	878	26	765	645
474	Ashton	119199	68	12	116	187
475	Oldham	86788	41	29	74	107
476	Rochdale	72515	23	15	54	70
477	Haslingden	50424	7	9	31	57
478	Burnley	63868	32	3	27	42
479	Clitheroe	22368	23	3	14	2
480	Blackburn	90738	45	9	86	117
481	Chorley	37701	28	5	15	14
482	Preston	96545	33	8	163	176
483	Fylde	22002	4	–	9	9
484	Garstang	12395	1	–	4	7
485	Lancaster	34660	94	10	39	15
486	Ulverstone	30556	3	1	18	14

IX.—YORKSHIRE.

	DISTRICTS.	Population 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	35.—WEST RIDING.					
487	Sedbergh	4574	–	–	–	–
488	Settle	13762	–	–	7	1
489	Skipton	28766	7	4	4	9
490	Pateley Bridge	9334	2	–	3	1
491	Ripon	16041	3	3	13	12
492*a*	Great Ouseburn	12167	53	–	39	3
492*b*	Knaresborough	15473		1		13
492*c*	Wetherby	5129		–		1
493	Otley	28541	6	–	6	15
494	Keighley	43903	7	6	14	16
495	Todmorden	29727	12	1	24	20
496	Saddleworth	17799	5	2	5	15
497	Huddersfield	123860	52	31	71	132
498	Halifax	120958	27	18	46	71
499	Bradford	181964	426	34	244	313
500	Hunslet	88679	884	33	120	168
501	Leeds	101343	1439	48	267	228
502	Dewsbury	71768	224	66	72	101
503	Wakefield	48956	241	2	73	61
504*a*	Pontefract	29937	238	21	68	32
504*b*	Hemsworth	8158		–		3
505	Barnsley	34980		1		50
506	Wortley	32012		4		23
507	Ecclesall Bierlow	37914	36	15	47	84
508	Sheffield	103626	114	126	209	334
509	Rotherham	33082	30	14	32	49
510	Doncaster	34675	78	5	32	20
511	Thorne	15886	70	10	12	10
512	Goole	13686	74	19	26	23
513	Selby	15429	112	4	18	27
514	Tadcaster	19953	18	2	2	1
	36.—EAST RIDING (*with York*).					
515	York	54324	174	15	60	83
516	Pocklington	16098	37	–	9	7
517	Howden	14436	58	22	8	3
518	Beverley	20040	20	5	3	8
519	Sculcoates	44719	656	12	144	64
520	Hull	50670	1178	15	194	54
521	Patrington	9407	4	–	–	1
522	Skirlaugh	9279	4	–	12	7
523	Driffield	18265	2	1	4	6
524	Bridlington	14322	8	–	4	12
	37.—NORTH RIDING.					
525	Scarborough	24615	8	2	8	21
526	Malton	23128	6	5	18	24
527	Easingwold	10211	1	–	3	5
528	Thirsk	12769	8	2	5	3
529	Helmsley	12455	–	–	6	6
530	Pickering	9978	1	1	2	2
531	Whitby	21592	10	33	7	7
532	Guisbrough	12202	3	30	2	6
533	Stokesley	8666	1	1	–	6
534	Northallerton	12460	3	4	1	4
535	Bedale	8980	2	2	2	3
536	Leyburn	10057	–	1	1	3
537	Askrigg	5635	1	2	2	1
538	Reeth	6820	–	–	1	5
539	Richmond	13846	3	1	5	2

X.—NORTHERN DIVISION.

	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	38.—DURHAM.					
540	Darlington	21618	4	3	47	12
541	Stockton	52934	248	239	62	96
542	Auckland	30083	8	114	15	33
543	Teesdale	19813	138	1	6	6
544	Weardale	14567	4	–	6	9
545	Durham	55951	192	23	40	39
546	Easington	21795	72	13	9	20
547	Houghton-le-Spring	19564	22	4	11	8
548	Chester-le-Street	20907	134	2	10	12
549	Sunderland	70576	383	42	72	124
550	South Shields	35790	201	48	66	40
551	Gateshead	48081	257	12	35	54
	39.—NORTHUMBERLAND.					
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	89156	295	17	117	106
553	Tynemouth	64248	815	23	89	57
554	Castle Ward	13897	17	–	3	7
555	Hexham	30436	13	–	13	11
556	Haltwhistle	7286	2	–	2	1
557	Bellingham	6553	–	2	–	–
558	Morpeth	36	36	–	9	12
559	Alnwick	21122	142	–	17	17
560	Belford	6871	3	6	4	2
561	Berwick	24093	76	41	6	13
562	Glendale	14348	11	3	9	3
563	Rothbury	7431	–	–	–	2
	40.—CUMBERLAND.					
564	Alston	6816	–	1	1	–
565	Penrith	22307	4	–	5	3
566	Brampton	11323	1	–	3	–
567	Longtown	9696	1	–	–	2
568	Carlisle	41557	51	21	38	53
569	Wigton	23661	2	2	12	10
570	Cockermouth	38510	282	3	27	20
571	Whitehaven	35614	79	8	38	37
572	Bootle	6008	–	–	–	–
	41.—WESTMORLAND.					
573	East Ward	13660	1	–	–	3
574	West Ward	8155	–	1	1	–
575	Kendal	36572	–	–	16	12

XI.—WELSH DIVISION.

	DISTRICTS.	Population 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	42.—MONMOUTHSHIRE.					
576	Chepstow	19057	2	1	14	6
577	Monmouth	27379	22	–	5	14
578	Abergavenny	59229	438	11	66	43
579	Pontypool	27993	69	–	9	31
580	Newport	43472	246	6	31	32
	43.—SOUTH WALES.					
	GLAMORGANSHIRE.					
581	Cardiff	46491	393	225	75	47
582	Merthyr Tydfil	76804	1682	455	97	125
583	Bridgend	23422	87	17	8	9
584	Neath	46471	738	54	61	26
585	Swansea	46907	262	17	32	15
	CARMARTHENSHIRE.					
586	Llanelly	23507	45	–	11	16
587	Llandovery	15055	14	2	5	2
588	Llandilofawr	17968	40	3	3	1
589	Carmarthen	38142	142	2	20	5
	PEMBROKESHIRE.					
590	Narberth	22130	13	–	6	1
591	Pembroke	22960	11	9	33	9
592	Haverfordwest	39382	13	40	14	20
	CARDIGANSHIRE.					
593	Cardigan	20186	–	4	1	3
594	Newcastle-in-Emlyn	20173	–	–	–	2
595	Lampeter	9874	3	–	3	–
596	Aberayron	13224	–	–	–	2
597	Aberystwith	23753	–	–	1	1
598	Tregaron	10404	–	–	–	–

DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in each District during the Years 1849 and 1854—*continued.*

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa. 1849	Diarrhœa. 1854
	XI.—WELSH DIVISION—*continued.*					
	43.—SOUTH WALES—*continued.*					
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE.					
599	Builth	8345	1	-	1	1
600	Brecknock	18174	7	54	7	7
601	Crickhowell	21697	95	4	16	8
602	Hay	10962	1	-	1	6
	RADNORSHIRE.					
603	Presteigne	15149	-	-	6	-
604	Knighton	9480	2	1	1	-
605	Rhayader	6706	-	-	1	3
	44.—NORTH WALES.					
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE.					
606	Machynlleth	12116	-	1	1	1
607	Newtown	25107	8	19	10	14
608	Montgomery	20381	37	4	5	1
609	Llanfyllin	19538	4	-	2	1
	FLINTSHIRE.					
610	Holywell	41047	86	2	26	7

No.	DISTRICTS.	Population, 1851.	Cholera. 1849	Cholera. 1854	Diarrhœa 1849	Diarrhœa 1854
	XI.—WELSH DIVISION—*continued.*					
	44.—NORTH WALES—*continued.*					
	DENBIGHSHIRE.					
611	Wrexham	40978	5	4	20	23
612	Ruthin	16853	1	-	2	-
613	St. Asaph	23288	4	-	12	4
614	Llanrwst	12479	-	1	1	-
	MERIONETHSHIRE.					
615	Corwen	15118	3	-	1	-
616	Bala	6736	-	-	2	1
617	Dolgelly	12971	-	-	-	1
618	Festiniog	16182	1	-	3	2
	CARNARVONSHIRE.					
619	Pwllheli	21788	2	-	3	4
620	Carnarvon	30446	21	-	5	8
621	Bangor	34321	6	3	2	9
622	Conway	11630	-	-	3	-
	ANGLESEY.					
623	Anglesey	39732	66	-	3	5

DEATHS from CHOLERA and DIARRHŒA in LONDON and in those DISTRICTS of DIVISIONS of ENGLAND which were chiefly attacked in 1853.

	DISTRICTS.	Number of Deaths in 1853. Cholera.	Number of Deaths in 1853. Diarrhœa
	DIVISION I.		
	LONDON	883	2487
	DIVISION VIII.		
452	Stockport	6	167
461	Liverpool	191	535
462	West Derby	32	139
463	Prescot	8	41
465	Wigan	2	179
468	Bolton	5	141
469	Bury	5	82
471	Chorlton	4	204
472	Salford	7	209
473	Manchester	10	468
474	Ashton	3	112
475	Oldham	6	63
476	Rochdale	2	69
477	Haslingden	2	40
480	Blackburn	6	92
482	Preston	3	159

	DISTRICTS.	Number of Deaths in 1853. Cholera.	Number of Deaths in 1853. Diarrhœa
	DIVISION IX.		
499	Bradford	22	233
500	Hunslet	2	70
501	Leeds	5	204
508	Sheffield	9	183
515	York	5	49
519	Sculcoates	2	41
520	Hull	10	39
	DIVISION X.		
541	Stockton	21	57
545	Durham	28	27
547	Houghton-le-Spring	19	13
549	Sunderland	51	98
550	South Shields	65	55
551	Gateshead	513 *	88
552	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1414	214
553	Tynemouth	189	58
555	Hexham	29	9
558	Morpeth	18	15
570	Cockermouth	47	39
	In the above Districts	3624	6682
	Other Districts of England and Wales	795	7510
	TOTAL	4419	11192

* The number of deaths from cholera in the districts of Gateshead and Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1853 to 10,000 living was 131.

The Sub-Districts of London arranged in the order of the Elevation of the Ground above Trinity High-water Mark; showing the Companies which chiefly supply them with Water; the Population in 1851, and the Deaths and Rates of Mortality from Cholera in 1849 and 1854.

Initials of Water Companies. (*See note, p.* 108.)	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Elevation in Feet above Trinity High-water Mark.	Population enumerated in 1851.	Deaths from Cholera in 1849.	Deaths from Cholera From 1st July 1853 to 31st Dec. 1854, both inclusive.	Annual Mortality from Cholera in 1849 to every 10,000 Inhabitants.	Mortality by Cholera from 1st July 1853 to 31st Dec. 1854 to every 10,000 Inhabitants 1854.
N. & W.	Hampstead *W* - - - - -	350	11986	9	15	7	13
L.	Sydenham - - - - -	188 ?	4501	5	12	11	29
L.(& Wells)	Norwood *W* (L.) - - - -	128 ?	3977	2	10	5	27
W.	St. John (Marylebone) - - -	124	29826	31	35	10	13
H.	Kentish Town - - - - -	110	23326	25	21	11	9
N.	Islington West *W*HPP - - -	100	47881	64	72	13	13
W.	Christchurch (Marylebone) - -	92	33895	34	49	10	18
N.	Islington, East - - - - -	88	47448	123	44	26	9
W. H.	Regent's Park (Pancras) - - -	87	31918	64	25	20	10
N.	Pentonville - - - - -	84	11904	29	11	25	9
J. & W.	Paddington St. Mary *W* - - -	82	17252	12	33	7	2
J. & W.	St. Mary (Marylebone) - - -	79	22814	18	44	8	25
N.	Goswell-street (Clerkenwell) - -	78	15625	22	14	14	9
E.	Stamford-hill (Hackney) - - -	76	5549	13	9	23	17
J.	Paddington St. John H - - -	76	29053	23	71	8	26
W.	All Souls (Marylebone) H - -	76	28841	71	158	25	13
W.	Cavendish-square - - - -	73	14687	16	12	11	10
N. & W.	Tottenham-court (Pancras) *w*H -	73	28433	60	90	21	17
N.	Stoke Newington - - - -	72	4840	8	5	17	11
L.(& Wells)	Streatham L - - - - -	72	9023	154	16	171	19
N.	St. George Bloomsbury - - -	71	16807	19	13	11	12
N.	St. Giles North - - - - -	70	17456	72	39	41	34
(Wells)	Dulwich L - - - - -	68	1632	1	-	6	-
N.	Amwell (Clerkenwell) P - - -	68	15720	17	17	11	11
J.	Golden-square(St.James Westm.) *W*	68	14139	23	277	16	197
J. & W.	Rectory (Marylebone) *W* - -	68	27633	91	99	33	25
N.	St. George the Martyr (Holborn) -	66	18813	20	8	11	4
N.	Berwick-street (St. James Westm.)	65	10798	19	200	18	211
J.	Hanover-square - - - - -	64	20216	7	21	4	12
N.	St. Anne Soho - - - - -	64	17335	47	65	27	40
N.	St. Giles South *W* - - - -	64	19951	194	63	97	22
N. & H.	Camden Town *W* - - - -	62	21115	54	27	26	7
N.	Somers Town - - - - -	60	35641	53	33	15	11
N.	Old-street (St. Luke) - - -	60	10617	13	9	12	9
N.	Long Acre - - - - - -	60	12053	31	18	26	16
L. & S.	Brixton - - - - - -	56	14610	81	56	55	39
J.	Mayfair *W* - - - - -	56	12980	19	32	15	12
N.	West Hackney - - - - -	55	18732	23	26	12	13
N.	Hoxton Old Town - - - -	52	17431	36	22	21	14
N.	Gray's-inn Lane (Pancras) H -	52	26523	104	60	39	6
E.	Haggerstone East - - - -	52	11351	29	17	26	15
N.	Whitecross-street (St. Luke) - -	52	13637	66	21	48	16
N.	City-road (St. Luke) - - - -	52	16840	56	13	33	8
N.	Hoxton New Town *w* - - -	52	23505	125	36	53	8
N.	Haggerstone West *W* - - -	52	20276	174	38	86	12
N.	St. Andrew Eastern (Holborn) *W* -	50	13971	110	12	79	9
N.	St. Mary-le-Strand - - - -	48	11615	19	13	16	12
N.	City of London North-west - -	44	11847	18	8	19	7
N.	City of London North-east - -	44	12826	35	10	30	8
E.	South Hackney - - - - -	44	8458	20	10	24	12
E. & N.	Hackney *W* - - - - -	44	20850	75	41	36	19
E.	Hackney-road (Bethnal Green) -	44	23010	233	57	97	27
N.	Cripplegate (East London) P - -	44	20582	81	41	47	23
N.	St. James (Clerkenwell) *W* - -	44	21529	53	25	25	12
N.	Finsbury - - - - - -	43	12941	48	12	37	10
K.	Lee - - - - - - -	42	8478	35	16	41	21
N.	St. Leonard (Shoreditch) - - -	41	19449	202	94	104	57
J.	St. James's Sq. (St. James Westm.)	40	11469	15	20	13	20
N.	Saffron-hill (Holborn) - - -	40	13837	31	8	22	6
	LONDON - - - - - -	**39**	**2362236**	**14137**	**11661**	**60**	**46**
E.	Church (Bethnal Green) - - -	36	21787	92	32	42	16
E.	Artillery (Whitechapel) - - -	36	6769	14	24	21	46
E.	Town (Bethnal Green) - - -	36	26941	231	43	110	24
N. & E.	Holywell (Shoreditch) - - -	36	17245	223	59	129	41
E.	Spitalfields - - - - - -	36	15336	90	46	59	40
N. & E.	St. Botolph (East London) *W* -	36	23824	101	49	42	19
E.	Mile End New Town *W* - - -	36	14543	85	100	58	50
N.	St. Clement Danes H - - -	36	15510	90	34	58	12
E.	Green (Bethnal Green) *W* - -	36	23555	233	81	99	27
E.	Whitechapel North *W* - - -	36	12530	114	52	91	25
N.	West London North *W*wHP - -	36	12946	261	116	70	5
E.	Mile End Old Town Upper - -	32	29582	86	39	27	16
E.	Whitechapel Church H - - -	32	7818	65	78	83	21
W.	Kensington Town *W*L - - -	28	29183	97	157	33	49
E.	Goodman's Fields - - - -	28	12069	34	37	32	38
E.	Mile End Old Town, Lower *W* -	28	27020	86	131	32	26
E.	St. Paul (St. George-in-the-East) -	26	20319	85	82	42	41
E.	St. Mary (St. George-in-the-East) -	26	18067	55	60	30	34

The Sub-Districts of London arranged in the order of the Elevation of the Ground above Trinity High-water Mark; showing the Companies which chiefly supply them with Water; the Population in 1851, and the Deaths and Rates of Mortality from Cholera in 1849 and 1854—*continued.*

Initials of Water Companies. (*See note.*)	SUB-DISTRICTS.	Elevation in Feet above Trinity High-water Mark.	Population enumerated in 1851.	Deaths from Cholera in 1849.	Deaths from Cholera From 1st July 1853 to 31st Dec. 1854, both inclusive.	Annual Mortality from Cholera in 1849 to every 10,000 Inhabitants.	Mortality by Cholera from 1st July 1853 to 31st Dec. 1854 to every 10,000 Inhabitants 1854.
N.	West London South	24	15844	168	17	118	12
N.	City of London South-east	21	10594	26	24	25	24
S. (& Wells)	Clapham	21	16290	114	178	70	109
N.	City of London South	21	11461	31	19	25	18
N.	City of London South-west	21	9204	97	15	107	18
N. & E.	Aldgate	19	10694	104	90	97	107
E.	Ratcliffe *W*	18	15212	96	82	63	64
N. & C.	Charing Cross *W*H	17	12587	60	41	48	26
(Wells)	Lewisham Village *Ww*	16	6097	38	31	62	41
E.	Bow *w*	15	18778	113	81	60	44
C.	Chelsea North-east L	13	19819	48	80	24	43
S. (& Wells)	Putney	12	5280	8	9	15	18
W. & C.	Brompton H	12	14870	27	48	18	34
C.	Belgrave (St. George Hanover-sq.) H	12	40034	105	250	26	49
S. (& Wells)	Wandsworth P	12	9611	97	66	101	70
K.	Greenwich West P	12	18800	306	173	163	35
C.	Chelsea North-west *Ww*	12	17669	97	101	55	38
E.	Limehouse *W*	10	22782	111	93	49	50
K. & S.	St. Paul Deptford	10	24899	150	108	60	45
C.	Chelsea South	10	19050	102	128	54	76
W. & J.	Hammersmith, St. Paul	8	13293	33	96	25	80
S. & L.	Kennington 2d	8	18348	133	148	81	81
E.	Shadwell *W*	7	16179	128	91	79	69
K.	Greenwich East *W*	7	16228	134	124	83	62
W. (& Wells)	Fulham *w*L	6	11886	60	105	51	59
S.	St. Olave Southwark H	6	8015	157	183	196	163
S. & L.	Camberwell *W*	5	17742	235	256	133	120
W. & J.	Hammersmith, St. Peter	4	4467	8	33	18	83
S. & L.	Kennington, 1st	4	24261	187	321	77	135
S.L. (& Wells)	Peckham	4	19444	92	187	47	101
K.	St. Nicholas Deptford	4	7071	35	128	50	206
C.	St. Margaret (Westminster) *W*HP	4	31614	225	251	72	54
S.	St. Saviour (Southwark) H	4	19709	283	424	144	208
E.	Poplar *W*	3	28384	200	137	71	42
L. & S.	Waterloo-road, 1st	3	14088	193	62	137	49
S. (& Wells)	Battersea *W*	3	10560	111	181	105	152
C.	St. John (Westminster) HP	2	34295	212	192	62	63
L. & S.	Lambeth Church, 1st	2	18409	215	63	117	39
L. & S.	Waterloo-road, 2d	2	18348	243	128	132	78
L. & S.	Christchurch (Southwark) *W*	2	16022	256	127	160	75
S.	St. John Horsleydown *W*	2	11360	192	158	169	140
S. & L.	Borough-road *W*P	2	15862	312	301	197	167
E.	St. John (St. George-in-the-East) *W*	2	9990	59	33	59	33
L. & S.	Lambeth Church, 2d *W*	1	26784	544	215	203	63
L. & S.	London Road (St. George Southwark)	0	17836	257	105	144	71
S. & L.	Leather Market (Bermondsey)	0	15295	226	260	148	179
S. (& Wells)	Rotherhithe *W*	0	17805	352	308	198	171
S.	St. Mary Magdalen (Bermondsey) *W*	0	13934	259	275	186	169
L. & S.	St. Mary (Newington)	−1	14033	143	98	102	74
S.	St. James (Bermondsey)	−1	18899	249	388	132	201
S. & L.	Trinity (Newington) P	−1	20922	318	224	152	115
S. & L.	Kent-road	−1	18126	267	219	147	142
S. & L.	St. Peter Walworth *W*	−2	29861	446	419	149	136
L. & S.	St. George (Camberwell)	−3	15849	176	138	111	94
	The elevation of the following Sub-districts was not determined:						
(Wells)	Eltham	?	2568	4	3	16	12
K.	Plumstead	?	13191	14	23	11	16
K.	Woolwich Dockyard	?	17149	35	20	20	12
K.	Woolwich Arsenal P	?	15227	58	60	38	43

Note.—The column showing the mortality from Cholera in 1853½-54 to 10,000 persons living appeared in the Report of the General Board of Health (*see* Report of the Committee for Scientific Inquiries in relation to the cholera epidemic of 1854, pp. 111–113), and is corrected for deaths from cholera in Hospitals and Workhouses. The water supply for the thirty-one Surrey Sub-districts has also been revised from returns published by the General Board of Health.

The several water companies are designated by letters, thus:—

Name of Water Company.	Initial.	Name of Water Company.	Initial.
New River Company	N.	Hampstead Company	H.
Grand Junction "	J.	Southwark "	S.
Chelsea "	C.	Lambeth "	L.
West Middlesex "	W.	Kent "	K.
East London "	E.	Wells, pumps, and other sources	(Wells.)

It will be understood that every District is supplied to some extent with water from pumps and wells besides those marked "(Wells)."

The letters placed against the names of Sub-districts denote public Institutions within their limits; *W* stands for Workhouse; H for Hospital; L for Lunatic Asylum; P for Prison; *w* indicates a workhouse not belonging to the district, though situated therein.

The *minus* sign (−) before the figures indicates that the level is *below* Trinity High-water mark.

CHILDBEARINGS at Four Periods of Life in SWEDEN (1830–35).*

Age.	Women living at Two Enumerations 1830 & 1835.	Childbearings in Five Years 1831–35.	Proportional Numbers	
			Of 100 Women living the Numbers bearing Children annually. †	Women living to One Annual Childbearing.
1	2	3	4	5
15—25	515,257	79,225	6·15	16·26
25—35	428,718	248,589	23·19	4·31
35—45	383,771	148,610	15·49	6·46
45—55	298,047	7,189	·96	103·65
15—55	1,625,793	483,613	11·90	8·40

* See Registrar General's Sixth Annual Report, pp. 268–71, and p. 281.

† This column is derived by multiplying the number of childbearings in the five years 1831–5 (col. 3.) by 100, and then dividing by 2½ times the women living at the two enumerations 1830 and 1835 (col. 2.).

[The following Index furnishes a reference to the *Number* of each DISTRICT in the topographical arrangement adopted in the Tables of Abstracts contained in the Report, the numbers running consecutively from 1 to 623.* In forming the alphabetical arrangement the principle is adopted of placing compound names in the order in which they are pronounced: thus, East Ashford will be found under the letter E, and *not* under A, as Ashford, East.]

Aberayron, 596.
Abergavenny, 578.
Aberystwith, 597.
Abingdon, 123.
Alcester, 405.
Alderbury, 263.
Alnwick, 559.
Alresford, 113.
Alston, 564.
Alton, 114.
Altrincham, 454.
Alverstoke, 97.
Amersham, 148.
Amesbury, 262.
Ampthill, 181.
Andover, 118.
Anglesey, 623.
Ashborne, 447.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 414.
Ashton-under-Lyne, 474.
Askrigg, 537.
Aston, 395.
Atcham, 359.
Atherstone, 397.
Auckland, 542.
Axbridge, 324.
Axminster, 279.
Aylesbury, 151.
Aylsham, 232.

Bakewell, 449.
Bala, 616.
Banbury, 163.
Bangor, 621.
Barnet, 136.
Barnsley, 505.
Barnstaple, 295.
Barrow-on-Soar, 416.
Basford, 438.
Basingstoke, 116.
Bath, 326.
Battle, 77.
Beaminster, 277.
Bedale, 535.
Bedford, 179.
Bedminster, 328.
Belford, 560.
Bellingham, 557.
Belper, 446.
Berkhampstead, 147.
Bermondsey, 28.
Berwick, 561.
Bethnal Green, 21.
Beverley, 518.
Bicester, 159.
Bideford, 297.
Biggleswade, 180.
Billericay, 199.
Billesdon, 410.
Bingham, 443.
Birmingham, 394.
Bishop Stortford, 139.
Blaby, 411.
Blackburn, 480.
Blandford, 270.
Blean, 66.
Blofield, 237.
Blything, 225.
Bodmin, 304.
Bolton, 468.
Bootle, 572.
Bosmere, 220.
Boston, 425.
Bourn, 422.
Brackley, 164.
Bradfield, 126.
Bradford (Wilts.), 258.
Bradford (York.), 499.
Braintree, 208.
Brampton, 566.
Brecknock, 600.
Brentford, 134.
Bridge, 64.
Bridgend, 583.
Bridgnorth, 356.
Bridgwater, 316.
Bridlington, 524.
Bridport, 278.
Brighton, 85.
Bristol, 329.
Brixworth, 170.
Bromley, 49.
Bromsgrove, 392.
Bromyard, 350.
Buckingham, 154.
Builth, 599.
Burnley, 478.
Burton-upon-Trent, 375.
Bury, 469.
Bury St. Edmunds, 215.

Caistor, 432.
Calne, 254.
Camberwell, 33.
Cambridge, 187.
Camelford, 300.
Canterbury, 65.
Cardiff, 581.
Cardigan, 593.
Carlisle, 568.
Carmarthen, 589.
Carnarvon, 620.
Castle Ward, 554.
Catherington, 111.
Caxton, 185.
Chapel-en-le-Frith, 450.
Chard, 318.
Cheadle, 373.
Chelmsford, 200.
Chelsea, 2.
Cheltenham, 344.
Chepstow, 576.
Chertsey, 38.
Chesterfield, 448.
Chester-le-Street, 548.
Chesterton, 186.
Chichester, 92.
Chippenham, 253.
Chipping Norton, 162.
Chipping Sodbury, 331.
Chorley, 481.
Chorlton, 471.
Christchurch, 101.
Church Stretton, 354.
Cirencester, 340.
Cleobury Mortimer, 355.
Clerkenwell, 15.
Clifton, 330.
Clitheroe, 479.
Clun, 353.
Clutton, 325.
Cockermouth, 570.
Colchester, 204.
Congleton, 457.
Conway, 622.
Cookham, 129.
Corwen, 615.
Cosford, 213.
Coventry, 400.
Cranbrook, 60.
Crediton, 292.
Crickhowell, 601.
Cricklade, 251.
Croydon, 46.
Cuckfield, 83.

Darlington, 540.
Dartford, 50.
Daventry, 169.

* Thus, the number of Marriages in the Aberayron District may at once be ascertained by referring, in the "*Abstract of Marriages*," to the District numbered 596 (see page 24); and in like manner the number of Births and Deaths, of Deaths at different Ages, &c. will be found by referring to the same district number in the appropriate Tables.

Depwade, 239.
Derby, 445.
Devizes, 256.
Dewsbury, 502.
Docking, 244.
Dolgelly, 617.
Doncaster, 510.
Dorchester, 275.
Dorking, 43.
Dover, 72.
Downham, 247.
Driffield, 523.
Droitwich, 391.
Droxford, 110.
Dudley, 382.
Dunmow, 209.
Durham, 545.
Dursley, 333.

Easington, 546.
Easingwold, 527.
East Ashford, 63.
Eastbourne, 78.
East Grinstead, 82.
Easthampstead, 130.
East London, 17.
East Retford, 435.
Eastry, 71.
East Stonehouse, 288.
East Ward, 573.
Ecclesall Bierlow, 507.
Edmonton, 137.
Elham, 73.
Ellesmere, 362.
Ely, 190.
Epping, 195.
Epsom, 37.
Erpingham, 231.
Eton, 149.
Evesham, 389.
Exeter, 282.

Falmouth, 308.
Fareham, 98.
Faringdon, 122.
Farnborough, 41.
Farnham, 40.
Faversham, 67.
Festiniog, 618.
Flegg, 229.
Foleshill, 399.
Fordingbridge, 103.
Forehoe, 235.
Freebridge Lynn, 245.
Frome, 321.
Fylde, 483.

Gainsborough, 434.
Garstang, 484.
Gateshead, 551.
Glanford Brigg, 433.
Glendale, 562.
Gloucester, 336.
Godstone, 45.
Goole, 512.
Grantham, 427.
Gravesend, 51.
Great Boughton (Chester), 459.
Great Ouseburn, 492 *a*.
Greenwich, 35.
Guildford, 39.
Guiltcross, 240.
Guisbrough, 532.

Hackney, 11.
Hailsham, 79.
Halifax, 498.
Halstead, 207.
Haltwhistle, 556.
Hambledon, 42.
Hampstead, 8.
Hardingstone, 167.
Hartismere, 218.
Hartley Wintney, 115.
Haslingden, 477.
Hastings, 76.
Hatfield, 143.
Havant, 95.
Haverfordwest, 592.
Hay, 602.
Hayfield, 451.
Headington, 157.
Helmsley, 529.
Helston, 309.
Hemel Hempstead, 146.
Hemsworth, 504 *b*.
Hendon, 135.
Henley, 155.
Henstead, 236.
Hereford, 348.
Hertford, 142.
Hexham, 555.
Highworth, 250.
Hinckley, 412.
Hitchin, 141.
Holbeach, 424.
Holborn, 14.
Hollingbourn, 59.
Holsworthy, 298.
Holywell, 610.
Honiton, 280.
Hoo, 53.
Horncastle, 429.
Horsham, 87.
Houghton-le-Spring, 547.
Howden, 517.
Hoxne, 219.
Huddersfield, 497.
Hull, 520.
Hungerford, 121.
Hunslet, 500.
Huntingdon, 176.

Ipswich, 222.
Isle of Wight, 99.
Islington, 10.

Keighley, 494.
Kendal, 575.
Kensington, 1.
Kettering, 172.
Keynsham, 327.
Kidderminster, 384.
Kingsbridge, 285.
Kingsclere, 119.
King's Lynn, 246.
King's Norton, 393.
Kingston, 47.
Knaresborough, 492 *b*.
Knighton, 604.

Lambeth, 31.
Lampeter, 595.
Lancaster, 485.
Langport, 317.
Launceston, 301.
Ledbury, 346.
Leeds, 501.
Leek, 372.
Leicester, 417.
Leigh, 467.
Leighton Buzzard, 183.
Leominster, 351.
Lewes, 84.
Lewisham, 36.
Lexden, 205.
Leyburn, 536.
Lichfield, 377.
Lincoln, 428.
Linton, 188.
Liskeard, 303.
Liverpool, 461.
Llandilofawr, 588.
Llandovery, 587.
Llanelly, 586.
Llanfyllin, 609.
Llanrwst, 614.
Loddon, 238.
London City, 19.
Longtown, 567.
Loughborough, 415.
Louth, 431.
Ludlow, 352.
Luton, 184.
Lutterworth, 408.
Lymington, 100.

Macclesfield, 453.
Machynlleth, 606.
Madeley, 358.
Maidstone, 58.
Maldon, 202.
Malling, 55.
Malmsbury, 252.
Malton, 526.
Manchester, 473.
Mansfield, 437.
Market Bosworth, 413.
Market Drayton, 364.
Market Harborough, 409.
Marlborough, 255.
Martley, 386.
Marylebone, 7.
Medway, 54.
Melksham, 257.
Melton Mowbray, 418.
Mere, 267.
Meriden, 396.
Merthyr Tydfil, 582.
Midhurst, 93.
Mildenhall, 216.
Milton, 68.
Mitford, 242.
Monmouth, 577.
Montgomery, 608.
Morpeth, 558.
Mutford, 227.

Nantwich, 458.
Narberth, 590.
Neath, 584.
Newark, 442.
Newbury, 120.
Newcastle-in-Emlyn, 594.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, 369.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 552.
Newent, 335.
New Forest, 104.
Newington, 30.
Newmarket, 189.
Newport (Monmouth), 580.
Newport (Salop), 366.
Newport Pagnell, 153.
Newton Abbot, 283.
Newtown, 607.
Northallerton, 534.
Northampton, 168.
North Aylesford, 52.
Northleach, 341.
Northwich, 456.
North Witchford, 191.
Norwich, 234.
Nottingham, 440.
Nuneaton, 398.

Oakham, 419.
Okehampton, 291.
Oldham, 475.
Ongar, 196.
Ormskirk, 464.
Orsett, 198.
Oswestry, 361.
Otley, 493.
Oundle, 174.
Oxford, 158.

Pancras, 9.
Pateley Bridge, 490.
Patrington, 521.
Pembroke, 591.
Penkridge, 378.
Penrith, 565.
Penzance, 311.
Pershore, 390.
Peterborough, 175.
Petersfield, 112.
Petworth, 88.
Pewsey, 261.
Pickering, 530.
Plomesgate, 224.
Plymouth, 287.
Plympton St. Mary, 286.
Pocklington, 516.
Pontefract, 504 *a*.
Pontypool, 579.
Poole, 272.
Poplar, 25.
Portsea Island, 96.
Potterspury, 166.
Prescot, 463.
Presteigne, 603.
Preston, 482.
Pwllheli, 619.

Radford, 439.
Reading, 127.
Redruth, 310.
Reeth, 538.
Reigate, 44.
Rhayader, 605.
Richmond (Surrey), 48.
Richmond (York.), 539.
Ringwood, 102.
Ripon, 491.
Risbridge, 211.
Rochdale, 476.
Rochford, 201.
Romford, 197.
Romney Marsh, 74.
Romsey, 107.
Ross, 347.
Rothbury, 563.
Rotherham, 509.
Rotherhithe, 34.
Royston, 140.
Rugby, 401.
Runcorn, 455.
Ruthin, 612.
Rye, 75.

Saddleworth, 496.
Saffron Walden, 210.
St. Albans, 144.
St. Asaph, 613.
St. Austell, 306.
St. Columb, 305.
St. Faith, 233.
St. George Hanover Sq., 3.
St. George-in-the-East, 23.
St. George Southwark, 29.
St. Germans, 302.
St. Giles, 12.
St. Ives, 177.
St. James Westminster, 6.
St. Luke, 16.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 5.
St. Neots, 178.
St. Olave, 27.
St. Saviour, 26.
St. Thomas, 281.
Salford, 472.
Salisbury, 264.
Samford, 221.
Scarborough, 525.
Scilly Isles, 312.
Sculcoates, 519.
Sedbergh, 487.
Selby, 513.
Settle, 488.
Sevenoaks, 56.
Shaftesbury, 268.
Shardlow, 444.
Sheffield, 508.
Sheppey, 69.
Shepton Mallet, 322.
Sherborne, 276.
Shiffnall, 357.
Shipston-on-Stour, 406.
Shoreditch, 20.
Shrewsbury, 360.
Skipton, 489.
Skirlaugh, 522.
Sleaford, 426.
Solihull, 402.
Southam, 407.
Southampton, 105.
South Molton, 294.
South Shields, 550.
South Stoneham, 106.
Southwell, 441.
Spalding, 423.
Spilsby, 430.
Stafford, 367.
Staines, 132.
Stamford, 421.
Stepney, 24.
Steyning, 86.
Stockbridge, 108.
Stockport, 452.
Stockton, 541.
Stoke Damerel, 289.
Stokesley, 533.
Stoke-upon-Trent, 371.
Stone, 368.
Stourbridge, 383.
Stow, 217.
Stow-on-the-Wold, 342.
Strand, 13.
Stratford-on-Avon, 404.
Stratton, 299.
Stroud, 338.
Sturminster, 269.
Sudbury, 212.
Sunderland, 549.
Swaffham, 248.
Swansea, 585.

Tadcaster, 514.
Tamworth, 376.
Taunton, 315.
Tavistock, 290.
Teesdale, 543.
Tenbury, 385.
Tendring, 203.
Tenterden, 61.
Tetbury, 339.
Tewkesbury, 345.
Thakeham, 89.
Thame, 156.
Thanet, 70.
Thetford, 249.
Thingoe, 214.
Thirsk, 528.
Thornbury, 332.
Therne, 511.
Thrapston, 173.
Ticehurst, 80.
Tisbury, 266.
Tiverton, 293.
Todmorden, 495.
Torrington, 296.
Totnes, 284.
Towcester, 165.
Tregaron, 598.
Truro, 307.
Tunbridge, 57.
Tunstead, 230.
Tynemouth, 553.

Uckfield, 81.
Ulverstone, 486.
Uppingham, 420.
Upton-on-Severn, 388.
Uttoxeter, 374.
Uxbridge, 133.

Wakefield, 503.
Wallingford, 125.
Walsall, 380.
Walsingham, 243.
Wandsworth, 32.
Wangford, 226.
Wantage, 124.
Ware, 138.
Wareham, 273.
Warminster, 260.
Warrington, 466.
Warwick, 403.
Watford, 145.
Wayland, 241.
Weardale, 544.
Wellingborough, 171.
Wellington (Salop), 365.
Wellington (Somerset), 314.
Wells, 323.
Wem, 363 *a*.
Weobly, 349.
West Ashford, 62.
Westbourne, 94.
West Bromwich, 381.
Westbury, 259.
Westbury-on-Severn, 334.
West Derby, 462.
West Ham, 194.
Westhampnett, 91.
West London, 18.
Westminster, 4.
West Ward, 574.
Wetherby, 492 *c*.
Weymouth, 274.
Wheatenhurst, 337.
Whitby, 531.
Whitchurch (Hants), 117.
Whitchurch (Salop), 363 *b*.
Whitechapel, 22.
Whitehaven, 571.
Whittlesea, 192.
Wigan, 465.
Wigton, 569.
Williton, 313.
Wilton, 265.
Wimborne, 271.
Wincanton, 320.
Winchcombe, 343.
Winchester, 109.
Windsor, 131.
Winslow, 152.
Wirrall, 460.
Wisbeach, 193.
Witham, 206.
Witney, 161.
Woburn, 182.
Wokingham, 128.
Wolstanton, 370.
Wolverhampton, 379.
Woodbridge, 223.
Woodstock, 160.
Worcester, 387.
Worksop, 436.
Worsley, 470.
Worthing, 90.
Wortley, 506.
Wrexham, 611.
Wycombe, 150.

Yarmouth, 228.
Yeovil, 319.
York, 515.

LONDON:
Printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

249/5 JB

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the library rules or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE	DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE
C28(946)M100			

Great Britain. Registrar General.

Annual etc.

vol.17 1854

MAR 7

RY

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

0047974320